The Family of

John Yeatts

1615 1997

PREFACE

When researching the surname Yeatts, I quickly learned that one of the major stumbling blocks would be the spelling of the name. In the early colonial days, few members of the Yeatts Family had formal educations, and could barely read and write, if at all. They were at the mercy of official record keepers, government clerks, and others who recorded and kept official records of the time. The name YEATTS was often misspelled. The most common misspelling was YATES. Those members of the Yeatts Family that were literate were so used to having their name misspelled, they often accepted the misspelling as one of those burdens of life that one must bare if you surname is Yeatts.

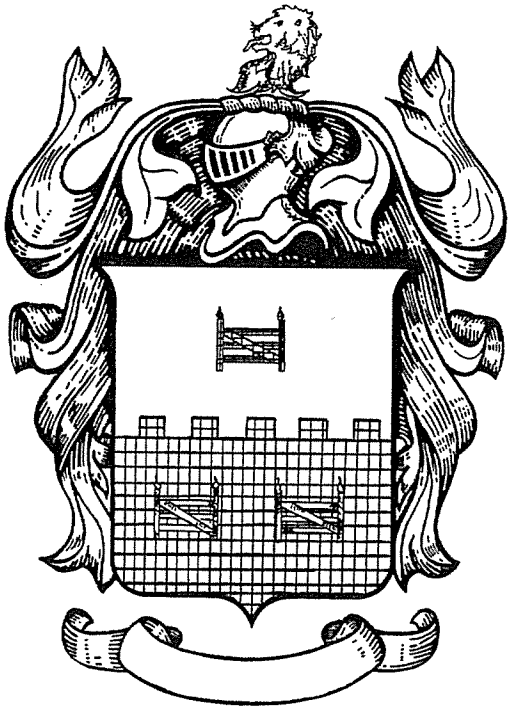
The will of John Yeatts II, his son, John Yeatts III, and John III's wife Elizabeth, all had their surname misspelled. The two John's have their name spelled YATES in their wills while Elizabeth has YEATES. In transcribing their wills, I corrected the misspelling and continued this correction throughout the family tree.

The surname Yeatts is British in origin and means "keeper of the gate." The correct spelling of the name is YEATTS. All other spellings are in error or deviations of the true spelling. Timothy Lee Yeatts, of Stoneville, North Carolina, also supports this theory, and according to literature that he has read, YEATTS is the true spelling.

A number of descendants of John Yeatts have accepted the spelling of Yates as their surname. This is especially true in the line of William S. Yeatts. I would guess that perhaps years of having their name misspelled, they finally gave in and accepted the most common misspelling of YATES. When I first began doing research in YEATTS genealogy, I met a cousin over the world wide web who told me of an uncle that worked for years for a company that always spelled his name YATES. When he received his first paycheck, he brought it to their attention and asked that it be corrected. They informed him that it involved a huge amount of paperwork and it was not worth it. He accepted this and years later when he retired from the same company and filed for his Social Security Benefits, there was a major problem. It took sometime to correct his account with all his social security credits that he received over the years. There was a delay in receiving his Social Security checks. He is still convinced that his account has not received all his credits earned..

A major tool in any research of genealogy is census reports, death certificates, birth records, and marriage records. These can be hard to come by as most local county governments did not keep these records until required to by state law. This is especially true in Texas. Death certificates began to be registered in the state in 1905. Jubal David Yeatts is one of the first males from Collin County to have his death recorded in Austin.

Coat of Arms



Yeatts

Historiography

The Yeatts Coat of Arms illustrated left was drawn by an heraldic artist from information officially recorded in ancient heraldic archives. Documentation for the Yeatts Coat of Arms design can be found in Burke's General Armory. Heraldic artists of old developed their own unique language to describe an individual Coat of Arms. In their language, the Arms (shield) is as follows:

"Per fess embattled ar. and sa. three gates counterchanged."

When translated the Arms description is:

"Divided horizontally by an embattled line, silver and black; three gates counterchanged."

Above the shield and helmet is the Crest which is described as:

"A lion's head erased ar."

A translation of the Crest description is:

"A silver lion's head jagged."

Family mottos are believed to have originated as battle cries in medieval times. A Motto was not recorded with the Yeatts Coat of Arms.

Individual surnames originated for the purpose of more specific identification. The four primary sources for second names were: occupation, location, father's name and personal characteristics. The surname Yeatts appears to be locational in origin, and is believed to be associated with the English and Scots, meaning, "one who lived on the road by the gate." The supplementary sheet included with this report is designed to give you more information to further your understanding of the origin of names. Different spellings of the same original surname are a common occurrence. Dictionaries of surnames indicate probable spelling variations. The most prominent variations of Yeatts are Yeats, Yeates and Yeattes.

Census records available disclose the fact there are approximately 450 heads of households in the United States with the old and distinguished Yeatts name. The United States Census Bureau estimates there are approximately 3.2 persons per household in America today which yields an approximate total of 1440 people in the United States carrying the Yeatts name. Although the figure seems relatively low, it does not signify the many important contributions that individuals bearing the Yeatts name have made to history.

No genealogical representation is intended or implied by this report and it does not represent individual lineage or your family tree.

HALBERTS 3987 Ira Road-Bath, Ohio 44210

©Halberts

INTRODUCTION

by

Timothy Lee Yeatts

Our line of the YEATTS Family descends from the Yeatts of Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Persons of the Yeatts name were in the country throughout the mid and latter 1700's, 1800's and on to the present day. Various tax lists of the 1700's show about eight families at that time. The 1850 U.S. Census shows twenty six listings of Yeatts households in the county. By the 1870's the number had grown to 44. Although a few Yeatts households can be found in the surrounding counties during the 19th century, the vast majority were in Pittsylvania County. I believe all are part or from the same original family as I see no evidence of more than one distinct line.

Various spellings of the Yeatts name appear throughout the early records: YEATTS, YATES, YEATS, YEATTES, and YATS. Variant spellings of surnames is common in earlier days because so many people were illiterate and those keeping official records would write down names as they believed the should be spelled. Our spelling of the name is by far the most common in the records of Pittsylvania County. Several years ago I read somewhere that "YEATTS" is the original spelling in old England. I have used the spelling throughout this compilation of data through I've seen all the above mentioned spellings in one record or another. I have even seen the same man's name spelled two ways in the same document.

The earliest records I have of a Yeatts in the area is of John Yeatts who had land surveyed in 1748. Pittsylvania County was then Lunenburg County. Halifax County was formed in 1752 from Lunenburg and Pittsylvania County was formed from Halifax in 1767. John Yeatts is believed by some researchers to be descended from a John Yeatts who came to Virginia from England in 1635. This John Yeatts, born about 1615, had land grants on both sides of the Elizabeth River near present day Norfolk. He later brought his wife Joan, son Richard and daughter Mary to America. They had other children born in Virginia: daughters Frances and Jane, and son John who became prominent in the support of several area churches and as founder of the first free school in Virginia.

I have no evidence to support this theory that John of Pittsylvania County was a descendent of John the immigrant on the Elizabeth River. Several researchers with whom I have communicated over the years maintain this connection is true but have never provided any hard evidence or documentation. So far as I'm concerned, the connection remains to be proven.

John Yeatts of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died in 1778 leaving a will that names his wife Elizabeth; sons John, George, and Elijah; and daughters Hannah Shelton, Ann Gibson and Martha Watts. Elizabeth died in 1795 leaving a will naming the same six children. Some researchers say he also had other children including a son Stephen Yeatts, Sr. who is the earliest Yeatts in our line of whom I'm reasonably sure. Again, I have no real evidence that Stephen, Sr. is a son of John Yeatts.

Stephen Yeatts, Sr. married Lydia Parsons who was the daughter of Richard Parsons. Richard Parsons died in 1785 leaving a will naming his children including "Lydia and her husband Stephen Yeatts." The will also states "I and my wife, living with my daughter Lydia and her husband Stephen, the have the remainder of my estate after my and my wife's death." According to Yeatts Folklore, it was the home that became known as Yeatts Tavern, just south of Gretna, Virginia. Our ancestors were definitely operating an "Ordinary" or "House of Entertainment" in their home by the early years of the 19th century. Court records show Stephen or his son Samuel paying for such a license in many of the years between 1813 and 1835. It may have also have served as a stage coach stop and post office. This house is one of the oldest in the county and is on the National Restoration in 1976 with funds from the county and a Federal matching grant. Yeatts Tavern now belongs to the county.

Samuel Yeatts, son of Stephen Sr., was born 22 January 1776. He died 22 May 1836 and is buried at Yeatts Tavern. Samuel married Mary "Polly" Davis in 1795. She was the daughter of Thomas Davis. Their eldest son, Stephen, was borned about 1796. He died 27 July 1854. Stephen married Mary "Polly" Terry in 1819 ("Polly" was a common nickname for Mary in those days.).

Stephen and Mary had ten children, the sixth of whom was Thomas Davis Yeatts, borned in 1832. He died 3 October 1910. Thomas was married to Virginia Martin, daughter of Valentine Martin and Serena Yancey. The oldest son of Thomas and Virginia (she was called "Jeannie") was George Franklin Yeatts born 4 September 1855. He married Rebecca Catherine Keen in 1878. She was the daughter of Christopher C. Keen and Elizabeth A. Harvey. Christopher Keen died during Civil War service. George and "Kate" were the parents of eight children including Harry Hale Yeatts born 21 August 1905. He married Rosa Lee Gatewood in 1927. Harry and Rosa had two children, Wilmer Clinton Yeatts and my father Harold HaleYeatts born 3 September 1927. Harold married Pencie Mae Wilray in 1950. Harold and Pencie had one child, me, Timothy Lee Yeatts, born 20 May 1951.

Transcribed from the original hand written copy by Timothy Lee Yeatts, P.O. Box 364, Stoneville, North Carolina, 27048, sent by Faye Yeatts Axsom, 1184 Cobbs Knob Road, Axton, Virginia, 24054, to Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr, 2210 Newgate Drive, Garland, Texas 75041, on 10 January 1997. Used with permission

IN MEMORY OF

BILLY GEORGE YEATTS

24 December 1915 - 2 November 1997

His wife, Stella Moore, has no offical record of her death that I have been able to locate, except the Family Bible of Jubal and Stella. Jubal's name is listed as Jude David Yeatts, which of course is an error. He died at home and was attended by a local physician who registered his death with Collin County. I suspect that he always referred to Jubal as Mr. Yeatts, and upon his death when he was filling out the death certificate, misunderstood his name and recorded it as Jude David Yeatts. His surname is misspelled YEATES, which may have been a misreading of the physicians handwriting. Records were often in error and misspelling of names were very common.

Census takers apparently would write down almost anything about a person's household and record that information in the official census reports. Noah Yeatts was the grandson of Jubal Yeatts and Stella Moore and was listed as child of Jubal and Stella. Noah Yeatts, ten months old at the time of the 1880 Federal Texas Census and listed as Noie, was the child of William Washington Yeatts and his wife, Nannie McCall, my great-grandparents. William is the eldest child of Jubal and Stella. It is interesting that the census taker had Stella's age listed as fifty four years of age. When I was reviewing the census report, the first clue that I had that Noie was not Jubal and Stella's child was Stella's age. I found it hard to believe that Stella was still having children at fifty four years of age.

Hand written records can also be a major obstacle in the path of discovery for genealogist. Many record keepers had poor penmanship and it was difficult to read their writing. Often, microfilms of census reports would indicate that sometime liquid had spilled on the official reports, perhaps coffee, smearing the ink and making reading of the records almost impossible. Even the quality of the microfilm was a major problem. Some of the film was poorly produced making it difficult to read and acquire copies by photocopying. In the McKinney Public Library, I was doing research on early Collin County marriage records and another man was reviewing old copies of the early 1900 community newspaper looking for an obituary of an ancestor. He had the correct page number and date of the newspaper, but when he finally was able to locate the page, it had been photographed with half of the page folder over, covering up the information that he needed. Needless to say, he was very upset.

One of the best sources of genealogical information was funeral homes. I found funeral directors and their employees to be most helpful and absolutely delighted when you make a find of useful information. This was a big surprise to me as I never thought of funeral homes as sources for genealogical records. The small town firms keep large ledgers books called "Record of Funeral." These listed all the information on the deceased needed to help locate parents, birthplaces, dates of birth and information on spouses. Often times, they have copies of the obituary that ran in the local community newspaper attached to the Record of Funeral. The larger firms, like Restland in Dallas, Texas, have gone to computer technology making the information even easier to come by. Funeral Homes also are good information sources in locations of old cemeteries and who might have records of the cemetery.

Donald Yeatts, my fifth cousin from Newport News Virginia, provided me with the link that I needed to connect my family from Texas to Virginia. Donald has also evolved into my teacher in the science of genealogy. Donald taught me that you must have authentic proof when proving family lines and linking you to your ancestors. It very easy to make a mistake and pass on information that is false. Wrong information is the cardinal sin of all genealogist. To guard against these errors, sources where you obtained your information are vital. In tracing the ancestry of the Yeatts Family in the United States, we can trace our lineage with proof to Stephen Yeatts (born 1756 and died in 1836) in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. The proof is indisputable. Our problem lies in connecting Stephen Yeatts to his parents, grandparents, and great-grandparents. As the genealogist spends more time researching their family lineage, her or she develops what I call a sixth sense or gut feeling hunch that they are correct in assumptions of connecting family members. This has developed with connecting the three John Yeatts' to Stephen Yeatts. These hunches, as my mentors tell me, often proved to be more correct than in error. We feel certain that Stephen's father was John Yeatts, III. However, we do not have any proof. Stephen is not mentioned in his father's will. He could have been given his share of the estate on his marriage, as was the custom of the time. His father could have cut Stephen out of his will as he was angry with him. There could be any number of reasons why Stephen is not in his father's will. One fact that all researchers agree on, is that John Yeatts III, is the only logical person who could have been Stephen's father. The same is true with John III's father. John II is the only logical person who could have been the father of John III.

When connecting John II to John I, Yeatts genealogist differ in opinions. Timothy Lee Yeatts, of Stoneville, North Carolina, feels that the date of death for John I is in error. He says that another generation is missing. We have no wills from John or his wife. But that old hunch that John I is connected still persist. Donald Yeatts feels that the dates are close to correct, but proof is needed to connect the three Johns to Stephen. Being retired, he is devoting a large amount of his free time to finding that proof. Not having any proof is a burden the genealogist of the Yeatts Family must bear. No one is interested in expanding their research to England or Europe until proof has been established. It would be a waste of time to research what you assume was your ancestry to only find out later that they were not.

I have included the three Johns as our ancestry because of the hunch. All Yeatts genealogist agree that they feel they there is a connection. All are working to find the proof. If proof is found that Stephen is not connected to the three Johns, corrections will be made in the family tree.

While researching the surname Yeatts, I discovered what I call the Pennsylvania connection. Apparently there was another Yeatts from England that settled in the Lancaster County Pennsylvania area. His name was Jasper Yeatts (born 1629 and died 1720). Jasper was born in Yorkshire, England. I have his family line for three generations from 1629 to about 1783. I feel that Jasper Yeatts and John Yeatts may have been related. Donald Yeatts feels that there is no relationship between these two men. I have not researched this line quite simply as it is not my lineage. All sources from this line are

from the World Family Tree. However, my grandfathers words still come back to me: "Anyone that spells their name YEATTS is related to us." For that reason, I have included what research that I have discovered on Jasper Yeatts in the family tree. This is in a separate section and titled "The Family of Jasper Yeatts." Several times, I have made contact with Yeatts brethren from Ohio and Pennsylvania who, on examining my work, cannot make any connection to Virginia. I sent them Jasper Yeatts' lineage. I told them that I felt their line was from Jasper.

One thing is for certain. The Yeatts Family has been in America from the very beginning, both Jasper and John Yeatts. My children have pointed out to me that our family may have been one of the first Anglo Families to have settled in the new world. If I have obtained anything from my research, it is a feeling of pride in knowing that the Yeatts Family helped lay the foundation to one of the greatest civilizations known to humankind.

THE FAMILY OF JASPER YEATTS

1649 1746

BY ROBERT WAYNE YEATTS, SR.

1. **Jasper Yeatts** born Est 1649, Yorkshire, England,[1] married Est 1699,[1] **Catharine Sandelands**, born 26 Jan 1670/71, Upland, Chester County PA.,[1] (daughter of **James Sandelands** and **Ann Keen**) died Est 1710.[1] Jasper died Est 2 May 1720, New Castle.[1]

Children:

i **James Yeatts** born Est 1689,[1] died 26 Jan 1711.[1]

2. ii **George Yeatts** born 5 Apr 1695.

iii **Anne Yeatts** born 22 Dec 1697, PA,[1] married 9 Aug 1716, in New Castle,[1] **George McCall**, born Est 1671,[1] died Est 1721.[1] Anne died Est 1722.[1]

iv **Mary Yeatts** born 4 Dec 1700, Upland, Chester Co., PA,[1] married (1) Est 1728,[1] **John King**, born Est 1683,[1] died Est 1728,[1] married (2) 1719,[1] **Samuel Carpenter**, born 14 Aug 1686, Philadelphia, PA,[1] died WFT Est 1724-17.[1] Mary died 19 Oct 1772, Philadelphia, PA.[1]

3. v **John Yeatts** born 1 Mar 1704.

vi **Jasper Yeatts** born 22 Jun 1708,[1] died Feb 1768.[1]

Second Generation

2. **George Yeatts** (1.Jasper[1]) born 5 Apr 1695, PA,[1] married Est 1726,[1] **Mary Donaldson**, born Est 1683,[1] died Est 1738.[1] George died Est 23 Jul 1747.[1]

Children:

i **Jasper Yeatts** born 4 Jul 1720,[1] married (1) Est 1751,[1] **Ann Catharine Ross**, born Est 1716,[1] died Est 1751,[1] married (2) Est 1751,[1] **Ann Bonner**, born Est 1716,[1] died Est 1751.[1] Jasper died Est Sep 1767.[1]

4. ii **John Yeatts** born Feb 1721.

iii **Mary Yeatts** born 18 Feb 1723,[1] died Est 1725.[1]

iv **Catharine Yeatts** born Est. 4 Feb 1726,[1] married Est 1754,[1] **James Corrie**, born Est 1709,[1] died Est 1754.[1] Catharine died Est 1754.[1]

v **David Yeatts** born 22 Jun 1728,[1] died Est 1770.[1]

5. vi **Donaldson Yeatts** born 12 Feb 1729/30.

vii **Elizabeth Yeatts** born 10 Feb 1731/32, New Castle, on Delaware,[1] married 22 Oct 1761, in Immanuel Church, New Castle,[1] **James Lathim**, born Est 1712,[1] died Est 1766.[1] Elizabeth died 18 Dec 1795.[1]

viii **Ann Yeatts** born 8 Sep 1736,[1] died Est Jul 1767.[1]

3. **John Yeatts** (1.Jasper[1]) born 1 Mar 1704,[1] married Est 1736,[1] **Elizabeth Sidbotham**, born Est 1693,[1] died Est 1747.[1] John died 9 Oct 1765.[1]

Children:

i **Sarah Yeatts** born 2 Apr 1731,[1] married Est 1759,[1] **John Ewing**, born Est 1714,[1] died Est 1759.[1] Sarah died Est 1759.[1]

ii **John Yeatts** born 17 Aug 1743,[1] died 2 Feb 1765.[1]

6. iii **Jasper Yeatts** born 9 Apr 1745.

Third Generation

4. **John Yeatts** (2.George[2], 1.Jasper[1]) born Feb 1721,[1] married (1) Est 1753,[1] **Ann Catharine Ross**, born 1724,[1] (daughter of **George Ross** and **Joanna Williams**) died 3 Feb 1772,[1] married (2) 15 Mar 1790, in New Castle Co., DE,[1] **Ann Bonner**, born Est 1722,[1] died Est 1795.[1] John died 14 Feb 1795, New Castle Co., DE.[1]

Children by Ann Catharine Ross:

i **George Yeatts** born Est 1742,[1] died Est 1748.[1]

ii **Mary Yeatts** born Est 1742,[1] died Est 1748.[1]
iii **Ann Yeatts** born Est 1742,[1] died Est 1748.[1]
Children by Ann Bonner:
iv **Ann Yeatts** born 26 Jul 1791,[1] died 4 Apr 1867.[1]
v **John Yeatts** born 30 Apr 1793,[1] died 30 Jun 1849.[1]

5. **Donaldson Yeatts** (2.George[2], 1.Jasper[1]) born 12 Feb 1729/30, New Castle, DE,[1] married 25 Dec 1751,[1] **Mary Syng**, born ABT 1730,[1] (daughter of **Philip Syng** and **Elizabeth**) died Dec 1809.[1] Donaldson died 16 Nov 1796.[1]

Children:
i **George Yeatts** born 11 May 1780,[1] died 2 Feb 1819.[1]
ii **Elizabeth Yeatts** born 1782,[1] married 24 Jun 1802,[1] **Samuel Wethersen**, born Est 1757,[1] died Est 1807.[1] Elizabeth died Est 1808.[1]
iii **John Yeatts** born 19 Sep 1784,[1] died 14 Nov 1806.[1]
iv **Donaldson Yeatts** born 11 Jan 1787,[1] died 29 Oct 1815.[1]

6. **Jasper Yeatts** (3.John[2], 1.Jasper[1]) born 9 Apr 1745, Philadelphia, PA,[1] married 30 Dec 1767, in Lancaster Co., PA,[1] **Sarah Burd**, born 1 Jan 1748/49,[1] (daughter of **James Burd** and **Sarah Shippen**) died 25 Oct 1829, Lancaster Co., PA.[1] Jasper died 14 Mar 1817, Lancaster Co., PA.[1]

Children:
i **Edward Yeatts** born Est 1766,[1] died 7 Dec 1786.[1]
ii **Mary Yeatts** born 13 Mar 1770,[1] married 3 Mar 1791, in Lancaster Co., PA,[1] **Charles Smith**, born 1765,[1] (son of **William Smith**) died Mar 1836, Philadelphia, PA.[1] Mary died 27 Aug 1836, Belmont.[1]
iii **John Yeatts** born 29 Jun 1772,[1] married Est 1803,[1] **Eliza Buckley**, born Est 1768,[1] (daughter of **Daniel Buckley**) died Dec 1849, Philadelphia Co., PA.[1] John died 7 Jan 1844, Lancaster Co., PA.[1]
iv **Jasper Yeatts** born 30 Aug 1774,[1] died 24 Dec 1774, Lancaster Co., PA.[1]
v **Sarah Yeatts** born 4 Dec 1775,[1] died 12 Nov 1776, Lancaster Co., PA.[1]
vi **Elizabeth Yeatts** born 4 Apr 1778,[1] married 2 May 1808, in Lancaster Co., PA,[1] **Redmond Conyngham**, born WFT Est 1759-17,[1] (son of **David Hayfield Conyngham**) died 16 Jun 1846, Paradise.[1] Elizabeth died 3 Aug 1867, Lancaster Co., PA.[1]
vii **Margaret Yeatts** born 24 Apr 1780,[1] died 1 Feb 1853, Lancaster Co., PA.[1]
viii **Edward Shippen Yeatts** born 17 May 1782,[1] died 12 Dec 1782, Lancaster Co., PA.[1]
ix **Catharine Yeatts** born 1 Dec 1783,[1] died 7 Jun 1866, Lancaster Co., PA.[1]
x **Sarah Yeatts** born 6 Dec 1786,[1] died 7 Dec 1786.[1]

[1] Broderbund World Family Tree, Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #6253. Date of Import: November 8, 1996.

THE FAMILY OF JOHN YEATTS

1615 1997

BY

ROBERT WAYNE YEATTS, SR.

THE FAMILY OF JOHN YEATTS

My grandfather, Frank Charles Yeatts, always wanted to inherit some money or land to be able to leave to his children so that their lives would be easier than his. This dream was never realized. However, what he did leave was a desire in his grandson, Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., to research the Yeatts Family Surname. I can remember, when I was six years of age, my grandfather telling me "Anyone that spells their last name YEATTS is related to us." That short lesson in genealogy always stayed with me.

My father, Wayne Walen Yeatts, always instructed his children that we must make sure that our name is spelled and pronounced correctly. This was always difficult on the first day of school for my sister and I. We were always told by our teachers that our name was misspelled and/or mispronounced. But, as our father instructed, we insisted on the correct spelling and pronunciation.

In Texas, the surname Yeatts is rare. I can't ever remember meeting anyone in my childhood with that name, other than family members. During my senior year at Garland High School, I had an after school job as a sack boy in a store called FedMart in Dallas. The store had a pharmacy and one day I noticed an attractive young lady who was tall with long black hair working as the new pharmacy clerk. She was in her early twenties and when I introduced myself, she told me her name was Jane Yeatts. Surprised, I told her my name and both of us exclaimed "we must be related." Like me, her grandfather had told her that anyone with the surname Yeatts was related.

As time went on, Jane and I became friends. She told me that she was living with her grandmother and uncle in Josephine, Texas. She later took me to Josephine where I met her grandmother, Mrs. Augusta Yeatts. Mrs. Yeatts told me that her husband's family came from Tennessee around the turn of the century. Her husband, Ollie Yeatts, who had died in 1959 and was buried in Nevada Texas, had once told her that he had some cousins that lived in McKinney area of Collin County. I told her that my grandfather had told me that my family had come from Virginia. She didn't think that we had a connection.

I lost contact with Jane after I left home to go to college. I always remembered her friendship and often wondered if we were related. Years later when I was going down highway 78 to Farmersville, Texas, I remembered the road to Josephine and took a short detour to go by the cemetery in Nevada (Nevada is five miles west of Josephine). I noticed that Jane's grandmother had died in 1979. While looking at her grave and the grave of her husband, I noticed that they had lost an infant child name Joe C. Yeatts who died in 1918 at three months of age. While standing there in the Nevada Community Cemetery, my grandfathers short lesson in genealogy came back to me: "Anyone who spells their last name YEATTS is related to us." That old curiosity came back to me

again. I resolved that I would find out someday if these people were indeed members of my family.

I have often been asked by my children what kind of name is Yeatts? "Dutch, Irish, English, what kind of name is it daddy?" I instructed my children that the surname Yeatts was Irish, based on the fact that in college I had read some works of William Butler Yeats (note the spelling of the name Yeats), so surely, our name must be Irish. My family and I accepted that theory as it seemed to be reasonable. My sister always felt we were of Dutch ancestry as she seemed to remember our father saying something about our ancestors being from the Netherlands. My theory seemed more believable as I had a famous author to support my claim. Of course, all those theories were mere guesses as we had no idea were our lineage was from or even when our ancestors arrived in the USA. I used to speculate that maybe our family came to America from Ireland during the infamous potato famine.

Over the years, I became known as the family historian as I always love to collect old family pictures and had a better than average knowledge of some of our more recent ancestors. I was able to collect the title of the family cemetery lot in Allen Texas where my grandparents were buried from my Aunt Vivian Yeatts Colton, a small hard bound funeral card showing the date of death of my great-grandmother, Nannie McCall, and some old pictures of my grandparents. But nothing gave me a clue about where our family originated. I knew that my great-grandfathers name was W.W. Yeatts. I asked my grandmother, Birdene Fraze Yeatts, what his name was once and she told me Mr. Yeatts. She did know that he was buried in Denton, Texas in the I.O.O.F. cemetery.

When I married, I gave my wife a large family Bible for a wedding gift. In the front of the Bible was a family genealogy page for listing ancestors of both the families of the bride and groom. My wife, Vikki, had her section filled out, complete with dates of birth and death in less than twenty four hours. All she had to do was ask her parents and they were able to provide her all the information she needed. I could go back to my grandparents, but information became very thin around my great-grandparents . It took me about two years to finally get it filled out correctly. Again, that old feeling came back about really wanting to know were my family was from and how did we get to America.

Finally, as has happened with many American families, my children talked me into buying a home computer during Christmas of 1995. I am what computer people call "Menu Driven." I use a computer at work and have no problems. All I do is type in my access code and my "Menu" pops up and I am able to get all my work done. I can handle that with no major difficulties. My children, however, are what is described as "computer literate." That means that they are light years ahead of their parents in computer knowledge, including programming. They find it difficult to live in a world that does not have computers. This knowledge and love of computers is a result of their educational process. Mine and my wife's computer knowledge is called "OJT," which means "On the job training." However, our children were able to convince their "menu driven" father that a computer was a good investment. They were right.

When we installed the computer, I played around with it for a while. Later, we were able to get a dedicated phone line that allowed us access to World Wide Web. One night, I stumbled upon a genealogy channel. After asking a thousand questions and acquiring the nickname "newbie" by my new found genealogy friends, I made a decision. I was going to research my surname. I decided that I would make the time and really get envolved in the whole genealogy process. I learned, as time went on, that I had a real knack for genealogy and learned quickly. I also had a great deal of good luck.

I was able to go back to at least my great-grandfather, W.W. Yeatts, whose grave had been found by my sister while she was a student at North Texas State University in Denton, Texas. I knew that he came to Texas from Virginia. His first wife was Nannie McCall, my great-grandmother. She was buried in Allen, Texas. My grandmother had told me that she remembered my grandfather telling her that Nannie was born in Washington County, Virginia. So I had something to work with. I assume that W. W. Yeatts and his wife came to Texas by themselves. All I needed to do was find the names of W.W. parents and I would be able to use the net to search Virginia genealogy web pages on the computer.

I sent out all kinds of E-mails (electronic mail generated by the computer is called E-mail) to any inquiry about genealogy. I was able to list a query on the Washington County Virginia Web about the surname Yeatts. Also, I continued to talk with my genealogy friends on the genealogy channel. I was able to download a genealogy program off the web that help me organize my information. One night, a lady on the genealogy channel asked me to spell my surname. When I did, she transferred me a file with all kinds of YEATTS, YATES, YEATS, YEATTES, surnames with marriages, birthdates, death dates, parents names, etc. With the help of my children, I was able to load up the file in my new genealogy program. Lots of names, most were connected to a family line, however, I couldn't connect my family. I needed my great-grandfathers parents names.

In October 1996, one of my genealogy friends suggested that I call some funeral homes in Denton area to find out who handled my great-grandfather's funeral. After calling the Denton County Court House and getting the names of two of the oldest firms in Denton, I obtained their phone numbers and gave one a call. I was lucky. The first firm I called had handled my great-grandfather's funeral and the were delighted to give me his parent's name, J.D. Yeatts and Stella Moore, and offered to send me his record of funeral, at no charge. Later, while researching in our local public library genealogy section, I came across a book entitled "Cemeteries in Collin County." I was able to match J.D Yeatts and Stella Moore's names with names in a cemetery two mile south of Nevada, Texas called South Church Cemetery. I made a trip to South Church Cemetery and was able to locate their graves and graves of other people with the surname Yeatts. I realized then, that my great-grandparents did not come to Texas by themselves. I sent $10 and a letter to the Texas Bureau of Vital Statistics in Austin, Texas were I obtained a copy of J. D. Yeatts' death certificate. He was listed as Jude David Yeatts. I had hoped that the death certificate would have his parents name. It did not.

So I continued to make inquires in the computer, ask questions, write to anywhere or to anybody who might have information on Jude David Yeatts. One night in late November 1996, I received an E-mail from a Karen Wood who had a Yeatts in her family tree. We wrote each other several letters. She had no connections in Texas. One day, she wrote me a letter and gave me the name of Donald Yeatts in Newport News Virginia, his address and phone number. She told me that Donald was the absolute authority on Yeatts genealogy and I should either write him or give him a call. She promised me that I would not be disappointed. She was right. A phone call to Donald gave me all the information that I could ever hope for. All those names in that transferred file in my computer became connected to my family. Donald also informed me that Jude David Yeatts was not the correct name of my great-great-grandfather, but Jubal David Yeatts. He also was able to give me the full name of my great-grandfather, William Washington Yeatts. With Donald's help, I was able to connect the Yeatts Family Surname all the way back to 1615 in England.

Donald also instructed me on how to use the microfilm of the early Federal Texas Census and suggested that a good year to begin with would be 1880. He was confident that my family was living in Texas by then. Research in our public library confirmed Donald to be correct again. The family of Jubal Yeatts was living in Collin County Texas, near his oldest son, William Washington Yeatts and whose wife was Nannie.

Donald turned out to be my fifth cousin, twice removed. He has sent me a complete breakdown of the Yeatts Family with a number of family lines that all connect to John Yeatts, from Gravesend, County Kent, England.

Meeting Donald occurred about five days before Christmas, 1996. It was the best Christmas gift I had received that year. I was able to determine that Jane Yeatts was indeed my cousin. Her family did come from Tennessee as her grandmother stated. Her grandfather was born in Tennessee, but her great-grandparents were from Virginia.

The connection in the Yeatts Family is Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Here the Yeatts Family settled and begin to branch out to other areas of Virginia, as well as North and South Carolina, Maryland, Tennessee, Georgia, and eventually Texas.

After meeting my cousins in Sanger, Texas, I learned that Jubal and Stella had plans to go to California to mine for gold. Apparently, some members of the family had experience in coal mining. Enroute to California, going through Collin County, Texas, some members of the family became ill with what it was believed to be Typhoid Fever. One member of the family died. It is unknown who that family member was. The decision was made to settle in Collin Collin Texas. I cannot help but admire their courage and bravery to leave the only home they ever knew, leave family members they would never see again, and walk or ride in a covered wagon over a thousand miles to a new home that they knew nothing about.

They probably left Virginia by way of Tennessee as they had relatives there that could help them find work to buy food. Robert H. Yeatts, Jubal's second cousin, and Robert's wife, Augusta Yeatts, Jubal's niece, were living in Louden Tennessee with their family at this time (Robert and Augusta were Jane Yeatts' great-grandparents). After leaving Louden, I believe that they may have crossed into Arkansas and went south and cross the Texas state line around Texarkana. They continued their trip until they reached Collin County.

I always noticed, when I was a child, that male members of the Yeatts Family always used initials on official records. My great-great-grandfather was J.D. Yeatts, my great-grandfather was W.W. Yeatts, my grandfather was F.C. Yeatts, my father was W.W. Yeatts, and even I have used R.W. Yeatts on many occasions. I always thought that maybe this was a tradition just in my father's immediate family. My genealogy studies have indicated that use of initials by male members of the Yeatts Family have occurred since at least the early 1800's. And this was not limited to Jubal's immediate family. Jubal's brothers used initials. His nephews also used initials. Jimmy Yeatts, living in Josephine, Texas, goes by J.H. Yeatts. His father was Robert Lee Yeatts, however, his tombstone is inscribed, R.L. Yeatts. Jimmy's grandfather, Jubal's brother, was Mark Anthony Yeatts and he used M.A. Yeatts on all his official records.

After Jubal and Stella arrived in Texas, a number of Jubal's nephews and nieces also came. OllieYeatts' family, Jane Yeatts' grandfather, came from Tennessee in the early 1900's. Robert Lee Yeatts, Jubal's nephew, came around the late 1890's. Andrew Jackson Yeatts and his wife (and cousin) Bessie Victoria Yeatts, also a nephew and niece of Jubal, came about the same time, from Virginia. All settle in Josephine, Texas. All are buried around the Nevada, Josephine area of Collin County.

Research of the Yeatts Family has been a very rewarding and satisfying hobby. All those questions that began in my childhood are beginning to be answered. One of my most rewarding discoveries has been the character of the Yeatts Family. John Yeatts would be proud of his family. The Yeatts Family was here from the very beginning while America was still a colony of Great Britain. Our brethren have fought and died in every war that America has been involved in and they have served honorably. There has been no indication of any Yeatts having to do time in prison for a serious crime (although there is record of a Walter Hamilton Yeatts, nephew of Jubal, who was hanged for shooting a man in 1882. Ham Yeatts, as he was called, bears the distinction of being the last white man hung in Virginia). Divorce rate for the Yeatts Family was nonexistent until the twenty century; even then the rate is far below the national average. Today we are physicians, lawyers, writers, nurses, computer technologist, teachers, farmers, ranchers, and even actors. The Yeatts Family was and still is a very hard working honest family. We deal with the death of loved ones, pain, suffering, illness, disappointment the best way we know how and get on with our life. We are survivors.

Genealogy is the study of the family and family lineage. The first book on genealogy was the Holy Bible. In studying the Holy Bible, two things about God are made very clear The first is God's complete and total love for his children. The second, is God perception

of humankind as one big family. Holy Scriptures and Divine Tradition teach us that on the last day when the Lord comes back for His children, we will all be reunited with our families. I would like to believe that on that day I will be reunited with all my ancestors before God's throne. I read something once in church that kind of summarizes how that day might be. It is as follows:

> "An ancient writer (whose name we no longer know) wrote a wonderful poem that describes the great day of resurrection. According to the poem, on that day Jesus will take Adam and Eve by the hand and lift them gently from their graves. And this is what Jesus will say to them and to all who sleep in the earth:
>
> Arise, my beloved, my beautiful one,
> and come!
> For see, the winter is past,
> the rains are over and gone.
> The flowers appear on the earth,
> the time of pruning the vines has come,
> and the song of the dove is heard in our land.
>
> Arise, my beloved, my beautiful one,
> and come!
>
> -Song of Songs 2:10-12

1. **John Yeatts I** born Est 1615, Gravesend, County Kent, England,[1] married unknown, in England,[1] **Joan**, born Est 1618, England,[2] died Est 1670, Virginia. John died Est 1648, Lower Norfolk County, Virginia.

John Yeatts came to the colonies on 23 June 1635 at the age of 20. He settled in Lower Norfolk County, Virginia. He received a land grant from the English Crown to settle in the colonies.

His home was Gravesend England but he departed to the colonies from London aboard the ship AMERICA with William Blake as the master or captain of the ship. John left his family in Gravesend and after he made a home for them, returned to England and brought them back to the colonies were they made their home. At least 3 of his 5 children were born in Virginia.

John is referred to as JOHN I by genealogist's of the Yeatts Family who trace their ancestry to him. Official records have John's name spelled as YATES. This is a common misspelling of the surname Yeatts. The research of Timothy Lee Yeatts, of Stoneville, North Carolina, has determined that the surname Yeatts is of British origin and means "Keeper of the Gate." The surname Yeatts historically has been and still is often misspelled.

It should be noted that exact proof that John I is the father of the current American Yeatts Family has yet to be discovered. However, Yeatts Family genealogist's believe that John I is the first Yeatts to have arrived from Europe and founded the Yeatts Family of Pittsylvania County, Virginia, where most people with the surname Yeatts trace their origins. All research, historical records, etc., point to this claim.

Exact dates of John's birth and death is disputed by genealogist of the Yeatts Family, as well as the birth and death dates of his children. One thing that all genealogist's of the Yeatts Family agree on is that John Yeatts I was a truly a historical individual who came to the colonies to make a better life for his family.

Children:

2. i **Richard Yeatts** born Est 1635.
   ii **Mary Yeatts** born Est 1636, England,[1] died Est 1675, Virginia.
3. iii **Francis Yeatts** born Est 1638.
   iv **Jane Yeatts** born Est 1640, Virginia,[2] died Est 1675, Virginia.
4. v **John Yeatts II** born 1647.

Second Generation

2. **Richard Yeatts** (1.John[1]) born Est 1635, England,[1] married Est 1687,[1] **Jane**, born Est 1660,[3] died Est 1696.[3] Richard died Est 1696, Virginia.

Children:

   i **Richard Yeatts** born Est 1688, Virginia,[3] died Est 1768.[3]
5. ii **Jane Yeatts** born Est 1689.
6. iii **Elizabeth Yeatts** born Est 1690.
   iv **Mary Yeatts** born Est 1691, Virginia,[1] married Est 1710,[1] **Francis Leake** born Est 1682,[3] died Est 1722.[3] Mary died Est 1722.[3]
   v **Faith Yeatts** born Est 1692, Virginia,[3] died Est 1705.[3]

3. **Francis Yeatts** (1.John[1]) born Est 1638, Virginia,[2] married Est 1683,[1] **Valentine**, born Est 1653,[3] died Est 1693.[3] Francis died Est 1693, Virginia.

Children:

i **George Valentine** born Est 1684,[3] died Est 1702.[3]

4. **John Yeatts II** (1.John[1]) born 1647, Lower Norfolk County, Virginia,[4] married Est 1692,[3] **unknown**. John died 1731, Lower Parish of Nasmond County, Virginia.

John Yeatts, Jr., or John II, as is refered to by Yeatts Genealogist, established the first schools in Nasmond County, Virginia. Prior to his death, John established 2 free schools.

John II had a rather lengthy will in which there is no mention of his wife. Her names remains a mystery with Yeatts Family genelogist. His is the father of John Yeatts III. John III is not mention in his father's will or the names of any other children, which clearly he had as there is mention of one daughter-in-law and three son-in-laws. John more than likely gave his children their share of his estate when they married, as was the custom at the time.

John apparently owned slaves, as they are also mention in his will. There is also mention of two males with surnames that John willed livestock to with each item ending with the statement "besides what the law gives at freedom." These males may have been indentured servants. Indentured servants were Anglo adults that were sent to the colonies and work for an individual for a period of time (usually seven years) until their passage to the New World was paid for. Often, they were criminals from England that were given the choice of indentured servitude or death. Laborers were needed in the colonies and indentured servitude provided both a way for England to rid itself of undesirable subjects and the colonies with an amply supply of cheap labor force. The master paid for their passage, and the indentured servant labored to pay back his master.

THE WILL OF JOHN YEATTS

Made 18 September 1731

Transcribed by Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., Garland, Texas, on 19 April 1997 from a copy sent by Donald Yeatts, Newport News, Virginia.

In the name of God, Amen: I John Yeatts in the part of the parish formerly called the Lower Parish of Nansemond County, being of good and perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God for the same, being desirous to settle things in order, do therefore hereby make this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, viz:

First and principally, I recommend my soul unto Almighty God, my Heavenly Father, hoping that I shall be saved by the precious death and merits of my blessed Savior, Jesus Christ, and my body to the earth, from whence it came, to be buried in a decent and Christian-like manner, at the discretion of my executer, hereafter named, and as touching such wordly estate wherewith it has pleased Almighty God to bestow on me in this life, I do hereby devise and depose of it in the following manner and form

ITEM: I give and bequeath all of my land or lands in Virginia, and all the rents and profits of the same, to the following use and uses; The rents thereof newly lease or otherwise may be converted hereafter to the

use of a free school or schools, in the Lower Parish of Nansemond, formerly so-called, being the parish I have so long lived in, among such friendly neighbores; and that there may be two school houses continued in the same places already fixed, which I have built, so that one school house will be very convenient for the children of the one side of Bennett's Creek, and the other on the other thereof, which will complete that part of the Parish, as formerly I have done; and by that means, with God's blessing, that most or all of the children in these parts will be educated from the Gleabe down to the extent of that part of the parish lying on the south side of Nansemond River, which formerly was called the Lower Parish of Nansemond.

ITEM: I is my will and desire that none of the tenants lie in debt for rent; for that will be a means to ruin the tenants and the schoolmaster also; but that the yearly rent be yearly paid in something or other to the value, to and for the schoolmaster's use or order.

ITEM: It is my will and desire that what swamp land is not leased out, or wherein I have reserved the privilege for timber or the like, may be for supply of vacant plantations of mine, aslo which are or may be in want hereafter of timber, fencing, or wood for building and improvements of the same.

ITEM: It is my will and desire, granting leases, care may be taken that the tenants may not sell, give or waste, or destroy any timber or wood thereupon, otherwise that for the necessary use of building or repairing upon the same.

ITEM: What books I have or shall give for the use of the school or schools, may lie in the desk in school house under lock and key, in each school house as I have provided, that when children have read these books they may be there for other children also.

ITEM: I give unto the Lower Parish Church, formerly so called, my great Bible, Bishop Hall's work in large folio, and a Sermon Book, with Divine Comptemplations, by the same author; also Bishop Usher's book in folio, entitled the "Sum and Substances of the Christian Religion" marked "L.Y.", as a help to ministers there officiating, and no otherwise.

ITEM: I give unto the said Parish Church, formerly so called, the pulpit cloth, the silver flagon, and silver chalice, and silver placy, etc., etc.

ITEM: I give unto my worthy friends the worshipful Court of Nansemond County, ten shillings, if they choose to accept of the same, to drink for my sake, to be paid by my executer forthwith.

ITEM: I give to my friends the Gentlemen of the Vestry, living this side of the river, a treat to my house, where I lived at, and my law books, as a help at their meetings.

ITEM: As to my relations beyond the sea, or elsewhere, net included in this my will, unto any or each of them or their heirs that may come or send for my estate or any part thereof, I give unto each or any of them or their heirs, twelve pence apiece, with intent to cut them off; for I know not which of them might have the best right thereunto, and it might make a disturbance amongst them.

ITEM: I give to my son-in-law Thomas Watson, my best suit of clothes and best hat.

ITEM: I give to my daughter-in-law Sarah Cesten, my stone mortar and pestle, which her father brought out of England; my best brass kettle; my largest iron pot and potheeks, and my pewter flagon.

ITEM: I give unto my son-in-law, James Causten, my next best suit of clothes.

ITEM: I give unto my son-in-law, Joseph Wright my wearing cloak.

ITEM: I give unto Margaret Wright, daughter of Jo. Wright, a suit of my wife's best clothes; his sister, Mary Hayes, having had from me a suit of my wife's best clothes; his sister, Mary Hayes, having had from me a suit of my wife's best clothes just before she went in the woods to live.

ITEM: I give unto Joseph Wright, Jr., son of Jo. Wright, my long table and greatest chest, and my writing desk.

ITEM: I give unto Mr. Nicholas Jones, minister, two cows not old.

ITEM: I give unto Wm. Heffler, a cow, a heifer, and a sow, besides what the law gives at freedom.

ITEM: I give unto Edwin Shea, a cow, a heifer, and a sow, besides what the laws gives at freedom.

ITEM: I give unto my tenants new upon my land, half the debts due unto me; and, where there are cattle, the said tenant to have a cow besides. I give unto Temar Maning and unto her sister Ruth, the red cow that useth there.

ITEM: I give unto my Negro, Bess, my linen spinning-wheel and the hackle.

ITEM: I give unto my Negroes, Dick and Caesar, my old clothes and coarse shirts.

ITEM: I give unto the Lower Parish, formerly as called, where I have lived as long ten pounds in cash, being in my desk, to buy books for the poorer sort of inhabitants in the same part of the parish as the "Whole Duty of Man;" also for precuring Testaments, Psalters, Primers for my several schools before mentioned, and be immediately paid by my executer unto such trusty person as the gentlemen vestrymen living this side of Nansemond River think meet for precuring the same; and at the receipt of these books the said gentlemen are to distribute as the may think meet as aforesaid.

ITEM: It is my will and desire that my negroes be hired out in the said Lower Parish for convenience of paying the same; there being no occasion to sell any, my estate net being in debt; and there being females among them, may, with God's blessing, be a standing stock of them; and the hire of them, and the remainder part of personal estate undisposed of, together with some of the rents of my land aforesold, my be employed in keeping the church on this side of the river in repair, as well as the yearly wages of a schoolmaster and schoolmasters in the limits aforesaid forever.

ITEM: It is my will and desire that these gentlemen vestrymen living this side of Nansemond river may have the management of the disposal of the rents yearly, and the hires of my negroes aforesaid forever. And forasmuch as I have lived the most of my days in the said parish and limits, and get me estate therein, therefore the inhabitants have the best right to the aforesaid uses, for I never was a gainer, or the Lower Parish, by Chuckstuck Parish, but the contrary.

ITEM: It is my will and desire that after this my will is proved in the Court and recorded, it may also be recorded in the vestry book belonging to this side of the river as aforesaid for readiness on occasion I hope there will be no trouble about the same, as they will answer before God.

And lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint Mr. John Moore my whole and sole executer of this my last Will and Testament, he paying my just debts and legacies in convenient time after my decease. In testimony wherof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 18th day of September, 1731.

(S) JOHN YEATTS (SEAL)

Signed, sealed and delivered, as his last Will and Testament, in presence of us.

Rich'd Bond,
Antho'y White,

Thes. Hancock,

VIRGINIA:

In the Clerk's Office of Nansemond County Circuit Court, the 19th day of October 1918.

The foregoing copy of Will if John Yeatts was produced by Rev. E.P. Miner t the Clerk of said Court and on his application is recorded anew, the Will Book from which the same was copies having been destroyed by the burning of the Clerk's Office and the records.

TESTE: G. E. Bunting, Clerk

By: Ruby V. Benten, D.C.

Children:

7. i **John Yeatts III** born Est. 1705.

Third Generation

5. **Jane Yeatts** (2.Richard[2], 1.John[1]) born Est 1689, Virginia,[1] married Est 1712,[3] **John Whidon**, born Est 1682,[3] died Est 1722.[3] Jane died Est 1722.[3]

Children:

i **John Whidon** born Est 1715,[1] died Est 1748.[1]
ii **Jane Whidon** born Est 1716,[1] died Est 1740.[1]

6. **Elizabeth Yeatts** (2.Richard[2], 1.John[1]) born Est 1690, Virginia,[1] married Est 1712,[1] **Marmaduke Etheridge**, born Est 1682,[3] died Est 1722.[3] Elizabeth died Est 1722.[3]

Children:

i **Richard Etheridge** born Est 1713,[3] died Est 1732.[3]

7. **John Yeatts III** (4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born Est. 1705, Nansemond County, Virginia,[1] married 1739, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[1] **Elizabeth**, born 1712,[4] died 21 Sep 1795, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. John died 23 Apr 1778, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

At the time of his death, John Yeatts III, owned a plantation and slaves on the Dan River where present

day Danville Virginia is located today. Many African-Americans living in Virginia have the surname YEATTS or YATES and are direct descendants of the slaves owned by John Yeatts III. Genealogist of the Yeatts Family who trace their ancestry to him have given him the name of JOHN III.

The Last Will and Testament transcribed by Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., Garland, Texas, on 18 April 1997 from a copy sent by Donald Yeatts, Newport News, Virginia.

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN YEATTS

Pittsylvania County, Virginia D & W 5, page 439

Made: 24 October 1777
Recorded: 23 April 1778

I, John Yeatts of the County of Pittsylvania and Colony of Virginia, being sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect memory do first give my soul to God and my body to be buried in a decent manner at the discretion of my executors hereafter named and now I dispose of my worldly estate as follows to wit. First, I leave unto my beloved wife, Elizabeth Yeatts, during her life all of my estate, real and personal, and after her decease the Negroes and land to be divided as follows: First I give unto my eldest son John Yeatts and his heirs a part of my land where on I now live, beginning at my corner tree on Hugh's Creek and taking the full mouth of the land up Dan River to a branch at the lower end of my plantation and a Negro man named Bob.

ITEM: I give unto my son George Yeatts and his heirs another part of the land whereon I now dwell beginning where my son John's land ends, and running with the branch to the back line likewise a part of a survey last made adjoining where I now dwell and extending up to Thomas Watts line but the land on the river is to extend upwards to a branch that runs below Gibson's plantation and with the said branch to the back line and a Negro man named Sam and all my Smith's tools.

ITEM: I give unto my son Elijah Yeatts and his heirs forever all the remainder of the tract of land, whereon I now dwell beginning at the branch below Gibson's and running up the river including all the remainder of the two tracts whereon I now dwell and a Negro Judith.

ITEM: I give unto my daughter Hannah Shelton, wife of William Shelton and her heirs two Negroes married Big Cate and her daughter Chloe.

ITEM: I give unto my daughter Ann Gibson and her heirs one Negro girl named Esther. Likewise I give unto her and her heirs forever all the remainder of a tract of land whereon she now dwells adjoining a made line between her and the plantation where Thomas Watts lived allowing one hundred acres to the plantation where Thomas Watts lived.

ITEM: I give unto my daughter Martha Watts and her heirs one hundred acres of land whereon she lived and all the stock of horses, cattle, hogs and sheep and all my household furniture and a Negro woman called Little Cate to be divided among my children at the discretion of my wife at or before her decease.

I also appoint my wife Elizabeth Yeatts and William Shelton executors of this my last will and testament

revoking and annulling all other wills and this only to be taken for my last will as witness my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of October in the year 1777.

his
JOHN X YEATTS
mark

Sealed and acknowledged in presence of George Rop Tom Elliot Thomas X Wright

At a Court held for Pittsylvania County the 23rd day of April 1778

The within last will and testament of John Yeatts deceased was exhibited into court by Elizabeth Yeatts and William Shelton executrix and exor. herein named and proved by the oaths of the two of the witness thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the said executrix and exor. who made oath according to law certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form of law giving security whereupon they together with JOHN WILSON the security entered into bond acknowledged the same according to law.

Teste

WILL TUNSTALL clk.

Stephen Yeatts is not mentioned in his father's will. It is believed that Stephen was given his share of the estate upon his marriage as was the custom at the time.

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ELIZABETH YEATTS

Pittsylvania County, Virginia D & W 10, page 245

Will Made: 3 September 1793
Recorded: 21 September 1795

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I Elizabeth Yeatts of Pittsylvania County and State of Virginia being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory. I do first give my soul to God and my body to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named And now I dispose of my wordly estate as follows to wit.

ITEM: First I give unto my son John Yeatts and his heirs a Negro man named Harry.

ITEM: Second I give unto my son George Yeatts a Negro girl named Salvy and increases.

ITEM: Third I give unto my son Elijah Yeatts and his heirs a Negro girl named Violet and increase and a cart.

ITEM: Fourth, I give unto my daughter Hannah Shelton and her heirs, wife of William Shelton, a Negro girl named Delpha, and all increase.

ITEM: Fifth, I give unto my daughter Ann Gibson, wife of Richard Gibson and her heirs a Negro girl named Jane and all her increases.

ITEM: Sixth, I give unto my daughter Martha Watts and her heirs a Negro girl named Annaca and all her increases, likewise a bed and furniture.

And I also desire that all the remaining part of personal estate be equally divided among the above named legatees. Lastly, I appoint my son John Yeatts and Elijah Yeatts to be exor. of this my last will and testament - Revoking and annulling all other wills and this only to be my last will as witness my hand and sealed this third day of September 1793.

her
Elizabeth X Yeatts
mark

Sealed and acknowledged in the presence of
his Geo Adams, Jonathan X Elliott
mark

William Rop

At a Court held for Pittsylvania County the 21st day of September 1795

The within written last will and testament of Elizabeth Yeatts deceased was exhibited into Court by John Yeatts and Elijah Yeatts executors herein named and proved by oath of one of _____ the witnesses hereto. And afterward to wit. At a Court held for the said County the 19th day of October in the year aforesaid the same being further proved was ordered to be recorded. And the said Executors having first taken the oath by law prescribed and there with Jonathan Elliott and David Owen their securities entered into bond and acknowledged the same, on their motion certificate was granted them for obtaining a probate of the said will in due form.

By the Court Teste

Will Tunstall clk.

Transcribed on 18 April 1997 by Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., Garland, Texas, from a copy by Donald Yeatts, Newport News, Virginia.

TESTATORS, DEVISEES AND LEGATEES.

M	Mc	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	W	X
Ma..308 e..318 i..320 o..328 u..335 y..340	McA...342 B...343 C...344 DtoP347 Q...349 HtoR350 L-M351 NtoW353	Na..355 e..358 i..359 o..362 u } 362 y }	363	Pa..360 e } 380 i } 380 h..380 i..388 i..393 o..394 r..398 u-y.404	407	Ra..408 e..412 h..412 i..416 o..420 u } 427 y }	Sa..429 e..434 e..437 h..439 i..448 K..450 i..451 m..452 Sa } 461 o } p } 462 q } t..463 u } w } 477 y }	Ta..480 e..484 h..492 i..502 o..512 r..515 u } w } y } 517 z }	524	Va..528 e..529 i..530 o..530 r } u } 530 y }	Wa..531 e..540 h..550 i..554 o..560 r..564 u } 569 y }	571 Y 572 Z 576

Peculiarly Spelled Names not above classified, Page 580.

NAME OF TESTATOR	DATE OF RECORD Month	Day	Year	WHERE RECORDED Book	Vol	Page	DEVISEES AND LEGATEES	DEVISEES AND LEGATEES	Page of Div Index	Line
							Yeatts Elizabeth	Yeatts Elizabeth	572	1
							Yeatts John 97	Yeatts Johnny 3	572	1
Yeatts John	Apr	23	1778	D&W	5	434	Yeatts George	Yeatts George	572	1
							Yeatts Elijah	Yeatts Elijah	572	1
							Shelton Hannah	Yeatts Lyda	368	8
							Gibson Ann	Yeatts Stephen	368	8
							Watts Martha	Yates John	572	4
								Yates George	572	4
								Yates Elijah	572	4
							Yates John, Yates	Young Thomas A	204	1
							George, Yates Elijah	Young Nancy	204	1
Yates Elizabeth	Sep	21	1795	D&W	10	245	Stokes Hannah, Gil	Yancey Sarah	429	1
							son Ann, Watts	Yancey Susan	429	1
							martha	Young Elizabeth	572	6
								Young Archibald	572	6
							Young Elizabeth, Young	Young Milton	572	6
							Archibald, Ramsey	Young Morton	572	6
Young William	Apr	19	1813	D&W	11	378	Francis, Adkins Gol	Young Peyton	572	6
							Young Milton, Young	Young Willie	572	6
							Morton, Young Pey	Young George	572	6
							ton Young Wil-	Young Samuel	572	6
							lie, Young George,	Yates Johnston	255	14
							Young Samuel, Nance	Yeaman Martha	442	1
							Judith	Yates Daniel	534	1
								Yeates William	442	5
							Dawson Annie	Yeates Polly	25	6
Yates Mildred	Jan	15	1934	W	1	347		Yates Mildred	422	
							Young Elizabeth	Young Elizabeth	572	10
							Young Charles P	Young Charles P	572	10
Young Peyton	Oct	18	1847	W	2	37	Young Celia	Young Celia	572	10
							Young George W	Young George W	572	10
							Young Nancy	Young Nancy	572	10
							Young Oglesby	Young Oglesby	572	10
							Young William	Young William	572	10
							Young Aramenta	Young Aramenta	572	10
							Young Eliz	Earenger Mary R	67	5
							Yeaman Polly, Yeaman	Yeaman Martha S	535	7
							John, Cornwell Jane C	Yeaman Polly	572	13
Yeaman John	Mar	15	1852	W	2	149	Cornwell Elizabeth, Da	Yeaman John	572	13
							vis Winnifred, Neal	Yeaman Joseph	572	13
							Libby, Yeaman Joseph	Yeaman Isaac	572	13
							Yeaman Isaac, Yeaman	Yeaman Susan	572	13
								Yeatts Naomi	257	5
							Young Mary G	Younger Elizabeth	257	5
Young Joshua	Oct	15	1850	W	2	334	Lis Christian	Yeaman Elizabeth Ann	207	11

Will Index of Pittsylvania County Virginia. Note the name John Yeatts in left hand corner and Stephen Yeatts in the second column on the right hand side. Many genealogist of the Yeatts Family believe that this proves that Stephen was the son of John Yeatts III. Others disagree as no mention is made of Stephen in John's will.

THE ABOVE TABLE subdivides the names into groups by the first two letters of the surname. The figures give the page of this index on which the name is written.

NAME OF TESTATOR	DATE OF RECORD Month	Day	Year	WHERE RECORDED Book	Vol	Page	DEVISEES AND LEGATEES	DEVISEES AND LEGATEES	Page	Line
Yeatts Mary E	Nov.	28	1870	Lecture Court	5-A	335	Yeatts Penina, Yeatts Hamiel M, Yeatts	Young Mary G	572	15
								Yeatts Penina	573	1
								Yeatts Hamiel M	573	
1 Yeatts Bird R	Feb	18	1861	W	2	348	Booker L, Yeatts	Yeatts Booker L	573	1
							Langhorne R Yeatts Eliz	Yeatts Langhorne R	573	1
							abeth A, Bromfield Yeatts	Yeatts Elizabeth A	573	1
							Bromfield Ferdinand J	Yeatts Hamiel Chil	230	8
2							Younger Francis L,	Younger Fanny	336	7
							Younger Mary E	Younger Francis L	573	3
3 Younger Vincent	Mar	21	1864	W	2	425		Younger Mary E	573	3
							Yeatts Jackson, Brad	Yeatts Jackson	573	4
							ner John, Yeatts Steph	Yeatts Stephen	573	4
4 Yeatts John	Feb	19	1866	W	2	481	Yeatts Nancy, Yeatts	Yeatts Willis	573	4
							Willis, Riddle Ben	Yeatts Obediah	573	4
							jamin F, Yeatts Obediah	Yeatts Elizabeth	297	6
							heirs	Yeatts John	246	7
5								Younger Morris Pelle	423	5
							Yeatts Mattie A	Younger Susan A	339	14
6 Yeatts Lewis W	Nov	20	1882	W	3	310	4 Grandchildren	Yeatts Charles W	46	6
							Yeatts Eliza J	Yeatts Bettie M	444	4
							Hubbard Charles E	Yeatts Ethey S	444	4
7 Yeatts Joseph M	Aug	20	1883	W	3	327		Yeatts Mattie A	573	6
							Yeatts Charles W	Yeatts Richard	297	6
							Yeatts Jubal	Yeatts Elizabeth	297	6
8 Yeatts Thomas	July	21	1884	W	3	356	Yeatts James C	Yeatts Eliza J	[illegible]	[illegible]
							Yeatts John	Yeatts Charles W	573	8
							Yeatts Mark	Yeatts Jubal	573	8
9							Yeatts George W	Yeatts James C	573	8
							Yeatts Julia A	Yeatts John	573	8
							Yeatts Mary	Yeatts Mark	573	8
10							Yeatts Lucinia	Yeatts George W	573	8
							Yeatts Sally J	Yeatts Julia A	573	8
							Yeatts Thomas	Yeatts Mary	573	8
11								Yeatts Lucinia	573	8
							Yeatts Sally A	Yeatts Sally J	573	8
							Yeatts Walter F	Yeatts Thomas	573	8
12 Yeatts Lucinia	Dec	20	1884	W	3	367		Yeatts Sally A	573	12
							Jefferson Sarah	Yeatts Walter F	573	12
							Yeatts Virginia F	Yeatts Isabella	92	6
13 Yeatts Harriet	June	20	1892	W	4	78	Yeatts Stephen	Yeatts Virginia F	573	13
							Yeatts Mary, Yeatts Lee F	Yeatts Stephen	573	13
							Yeatts C B, Yeatts D B	Young William	231	17
14 Yeatts David T	Jan	20	1896	W	4	174	Yeatts H E, Yeatts A S	Yeatts Mary	573	14
							Yeatts Chas E, Chism Pennelia	Yeatts Lee F	573	14
							Hodnett Virginia R, Anderson	Yeatts C B	573	14
							Cassie J, Edwards Emma J			
15										

Will Index of Pittsylvania County Virginia continued. Note the name of Thomas Yeatts midway down on the left hand side. Center column contains all the names of Thomas' children as they were mention in his will. Thomas left his oldest sons a sum of one dollar as may have divided his estate with them when they married. The rest of his estate went to his daughters and youngest son, Thomas Yeatts, Jr., who was living at home with his family and running the farm.

M	Mc	N	O	P	Q	R	S						
Ma..306 e..316 i..320 o..320 u..335 y..340	McA...342 B...343 C...344 DtoF347 G...340 HtoK350 L-N351 NtoW353	Na..335 e..338 i..350 o..362 u}362 y}	363	Pa..368 e}380 i} h..386 i..388 i..393 o..394 r..398 u-y.404	407	Ra..408 e..412 h..412 i..416 o..420 u}427 y}	Sa..420 c..434 e..437 h..439 i..448 k..450 l..451 m..452	Su}461 o} p}462 q} t..463 u} w}477 y}	Ta..480 e..484 h..492 i..502 o..512 r..515 u} w} y}517 z}	524	Va..526 e..529 i..530 o..530 r} u}530 y}	We..531 e..540 h..550 i..554 o..560 r..564 u}569 y}	571 Y 572 Z 576

Peculiarly Spelled Names not above classified, Page 580.

Cutts Index System—Pat. Apr., 1900, and Dec. 6, 1902
NATIONAL INDEX CO., Tuscarawas, Coshocton, O.

NAME OF TESTATOR		DATE OF RECORD Month	Day	Year	WHERE RECORDED Book	Vol	Page	DEVISEES AND LEGATEES	DEVISEES AND LEGATEES		Page of this Index	Line
Yates	Sally C.	June	20	1898	W	4	222	Yates John R. Yeatts Augusta Pearl, Glass Chas. S. Oliver Bettie V.	Yeatts	E. B.	573	11
									Yeatts	H. E.	573	14
									Yeatts	C. S.	573	11
									Yeatts	Charles E.	573	14
									Yates	John R.	574	1
									Yates	Augusta Pearl	574	1
Yeatts	Joseph T.	Nov.	22	1897	W	4	248	Yeatts Cheslie Benon, Yeatts Richard	Young	Alice W.	309	7
									Yeatts	Annie Ann	574	2
									Yeatts	Missouri Lula	139	2
Yeatts	Sally	Aug	17	1903	W	4	354	Fauntleroy Jessie, Yates Billie Yates Cheslie deaf children, Moore Callie, Yeatts Henry F. Fauntleroy Leslie, Yates John R. Taylor Alice.	Yeatts	Callie	455	13
									Yeatts	Cheslie Benon	574	3
									Yeatts	Richard	574	3
Yates	Mary E.	July	21	1907	W	4	470	Vedder Nancy J.	Yates	Billie	574	4
									Yates	Cheslie deaf children	574	4
									Yates	John R.	574	4
Yeatts	Sallie J.	Mch	24	1910	W	5	77	Yeatts Sallie A. Hearwood Augusta Pearl, Yates E.	Yeatts	Susan E.	575	10
									Young	Lola J. deaf children	139	9
									Yeatts	Francis E.	44	1
Yates	John R.	Oct	28	1915	W	5	274	Yeatts Julia A. Yates children	Yeatts	Maud	518	14
									[illegible]	Lucy E.	578	14
									Yeatts	Sallie F.	47	2
Yeatts	N. C. V.	April	18	1917	W	5	328	Yancey Florence E.	Yeatts	Sallie A.	374	6
									Yeatts	Nannie J.	[illegible]	[illegible]
									Yarbrough	Margie	[illegible]	[illegible]
Yancey	W. A.	Mch	30	1925	W	6	260		Yates	L. S.	574	6
									Yates	Lillian K. children	574	[illegible]
									Young	J. A.	415	2
									Young	Paula	35	10
									Yeatts	Mary J.	16	14
									Yeatts	Fred	232	13
									Yeatts	Nero Alsa	254	3
									Yancey	Florence E.	574	8
									[illegible]	Lee	574	12
Yarbrough Jr.	Y. S.	May	27	1927	W.	6	460	Michael Y. Cunningham Jr. wife Yarbrough Jr.	Young	Nellie Vinney	416	6
									Yeatts	Ada R.	414	11
									Yarbrough	Thos.	574	13
									Yeatts	J. P.	574	14
Yarbrough	Wm. Jun	Apl	5	1929	W	7	161	Yeatts J. C. Bancroft, Maine Elizabeth, Yeatts Hattie V.	W. C. A. of Bannister		63	8
									Yeatts	Rose	117	[illegible]
									Yeatts	Lizzie	44	6
									Yeatts	Clarence Augusta	[illegible]	7
									Young	Adler	539	9
									Young	Ella	347	[illegible]
									W. C. A. of Danville		[illegible]	7
									Yarbrough	Rev. R. N.	81	[illegible]
Yeatts	John	June	6	1866	Circuit Court	3-a	1					

Will Index of Pittsylvania County Virginia continued.

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L
Aa..1, b..1, c..1, d..4, e..1, f..1, g..1, h..11, i..1, k..1, l..12, m..14	Ba..15, p..19, r..1, s..1, t..1, u..1, v..1, w..22, x..1, y..1	Ca..65, b..71, h..1, l..70, o..1, r..1, u..1, y..84	Da..108, e..15, i..10, o..1, r..30, u..132, y..1	Ea..135, b..1, o..138, a..1, r..142, u..1, y..143	Fa..150, e..157, i..161, l..167, o..168, r..173, u..175, y..175	Ga..178, e..183, h..185, l..190, o..193, r..197, u..200, w..200, y..200	Ha..203, e..216, i..223, o..228, u..230, y..244	245	Ja..250, e..253, i..253, o..255, u..266, y..266	Ka..269, e..271, i..277, l..280, o..280, u..280, y..282	La..283, e..291, i..297, l..300, o..304, u..304, y..282

THE ABOVE TABLE Subdivides the names into GROUPS by the FIRST TWO LETTERS of the SURNAME. The figures give the page of this index on which the name is written.

NAME OF TESTATOR	DATE OF RECORD Month	Day	Year	WHERE RECORDED Book	Vol	Page	DEVISEES AND LEGATEES	DEVISEES AND LEGATEES	Page of this index	Line
Yeatts, O.G.	June	1	1935	W.	8	139	Mrs. G.A. Pruitt Jr. of Yeatts, Mrs. M.D. Hamlet O.G. Yeatts Jr. Mrs. M.C.	Yeatts, O.G. Jr. Yeatts, J.W. Yeatts, Minnie Maude	575 575 575	1 1 2
Yeatts, L.C.	Sept.	11	1939	W.	9	63	L. Gordon, Mrs. Jo Eaton Nora B. Yeatts	Yeatts, Pete Yeatts, Guy Yeatts, Effie	260 315 415	2 6 10
Yeatts, Benjamin R.	Sept.	2	1941	W	9	265	Nannie Madie Yeatts John Yeatts	Yeatts, Elsie Collins Yeatts, Nora B. Yeager, Pallie	956 575 325	6 2 5
Yeatts, N.C.	Apl.	19	1945	W	9	331	N.C. Yeatts, H.L. Yeatts Ellie Yeatts & Mary Yeatts	Yeatts, Nannie Madie Yeatts, John Yeatts, N.R. Yeatts, Ellie	575 575 575 575	3 3 4 4
Yeatts, J.A.	Nov.	17	1945	W.	9	485	Guy Yeatts & Kathleen Yeatts & Rebecca Yeatts	Yeatts, Mary Yeatts, Guy Yeatts, Kathleen & Rebecca Yeatts, Juanita Sample	575 575 575 575	1 2 5 6
Yeatts, D.M.	Jan.	11	1944	W.	10	3	Benjamin P. Burke Juanita Sample Yeatts	Young, Edward B. Jr. Yeatts, Ina Allen Yeatts, Lula Ramsey Young, Edward B. Naomi B. Yeatts, Mrs. Ina Allen	575 575 297	7 10 10
Young, Edward B.	June	27	1944	W.	10	57	Edward B. Young, Jr. Ina Allen Young	Yeager, Pearl Mitchell Yeager, Ricky Joe Young, Bertie E. Young, Ethel Everett	324 324 29 29	2 2 10 10
Yeatts, Isaiah R.	Jan.	2	1946	W.	10	259		Yeatts, Ada L. Raynes Yeatts, Emma O. Yeatts, Joe O. Yeatts, Eva H.	575 575 575	11 11 11
Yeatts, Mary E.	Jan.	2	1946	W.	10	259				
Yeatts, Isaiah R.	Jan.	2	1946	W.	10	260	Lula Ramsey Yeatts, Luther Shelton, Nancy Shelton, Muriel Shelton and Rachel Shelton Hirsham			
Yeatts, Charles S.	Sept.	10	1948	W.	11	281	Ada L. Raynes Yeatts, Addie Yeatts Tawlin, Elmer Martin & Martin Ada R. Martin Sellers, Edward Raymond Martin, Lena Yeatts Roberts, Emma O. Yeatts Grace Yeatts Hardy, Joe O. Yeatts, Jennie Yeatts Dail			

Will Index of Pittsylvania County Virginia continued.

Children:

i **John Yeatts IV** born Est 1740, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[1] married Est 1774,[3] **Sarah**, born Est 1740,[3] died Est 1774.[3] John died Est 1779, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[2]

ii **George Yeatts** born Est 1741, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] died Est 1780, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[2]

iii **Elijah Yeatts** born Est 1742, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] married Est 1774,[3] **Mary**, born Est 1740,[4] died Est 1774. Elijah died 10 Mar 1816, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

8. iv **Hannah Yeatts** born 1743.

v **Ann Yeatts** born Est 1744, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married Est 1772, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] **Richard Gibson**, born Est 1731,[3] died Est 1772.[3] Ann died Est 1785, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[2]

vi **Lydia Yeatts** born Est 1745, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] died Est 1746, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[2]

9. vii **Stephen Yeatts** born 1746.

viii **Martha Yeatts** born Est 1751, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married Est 1772,[3] **Thomas Watts**, born Est 1731,[3] died Est 1772.[3] Martha died Est 1780, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[2]

Fourth Generation

8. **Hannah Yeatts** (7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1743, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[5] married Est 1760, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] **William Shelton, Sr.**, born 1744, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[5] died 1794, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Hannah died 1794, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

10. i **William Shelton, Jr.** born 1761.

11. ii **John Shelton** born 1765.

12. iii **Agnes Shelton** born 1763.

13. iv **Elijah F. Shelton** born 4 Jun 1769.

v **Susannah Shelton** born Est 1770,[3] died Est 1775.[3]

14. vi **Elizabeth Shelton** born est. 1774.

15. vii **Josiah Shelton** born 1777.

viii **Anna Shelton** born Est 1802,[4] married **Henry Holler**, born unknown. Anna died unknown.

9. **Stephen Yeatts** (7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1746, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] occupation Co-Owner of Yeatts Tarven, married Est 1767, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Lydia Parsons**, born Est. 1748, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **Richard Parsons** and **unknown**) died 1799, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Stephen died 1836, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

In 1815, with his son Samuel, Stephen Yeatts took out a license to operate an ordinary (an early American term for a bar or tavern) at the YEATTS TAVERN, in Greta Virginia. Many researchers include Stephen as the son of John Yeatts III, but it should be noted that he is not included in his will. In the feverish days of 1777, Stephen took the oath of allegiance to the new country and against the King from Abraham Shelton. The descendants of Stephen are eligible for membership in the Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution.

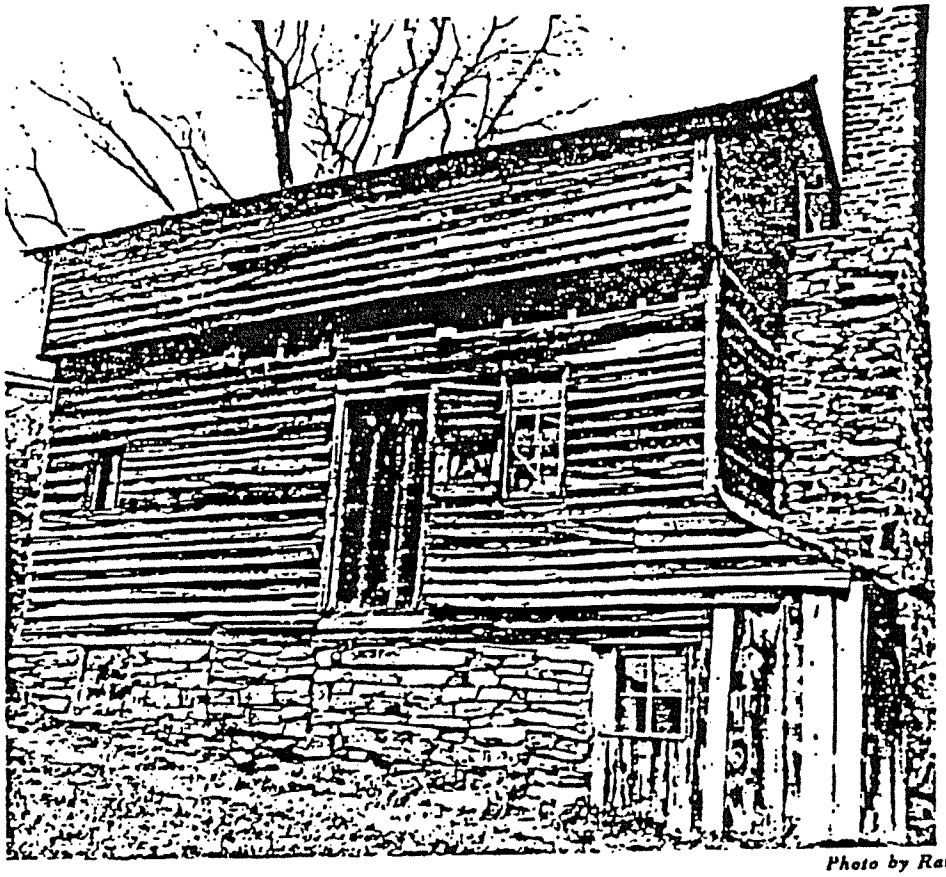


Photo by Ramsey

YEATTS BLOCKHOUSE

Rt. 29 — ¼ mile S. of Gretna
Owner: Mrs. Nannie Bennett Cocke

This is the only blockhouse standing in Pittsylvania County today. It was so named due to a ten-inch overhang of the second story from which the occupants of the house could shoot down on an enemy. Indian campgrounds were mentioned in deeds on Potter's and Reddies' Creeks a few miles distant. Saponi Town, near Altavista, was only about 12 miles away.

In a 1778 Court Order, Yeatts Old House[1] was named, and in 1802 an order was recorded to survey a road from the Blockhouse to the fork of Pigg River.[2] Stephen Yeatts paid a tax in 1813 to keep an ordinary (tavern) at his house.

The rock walls of the basement are two feet thick; the fireplace opening is six feet wide.

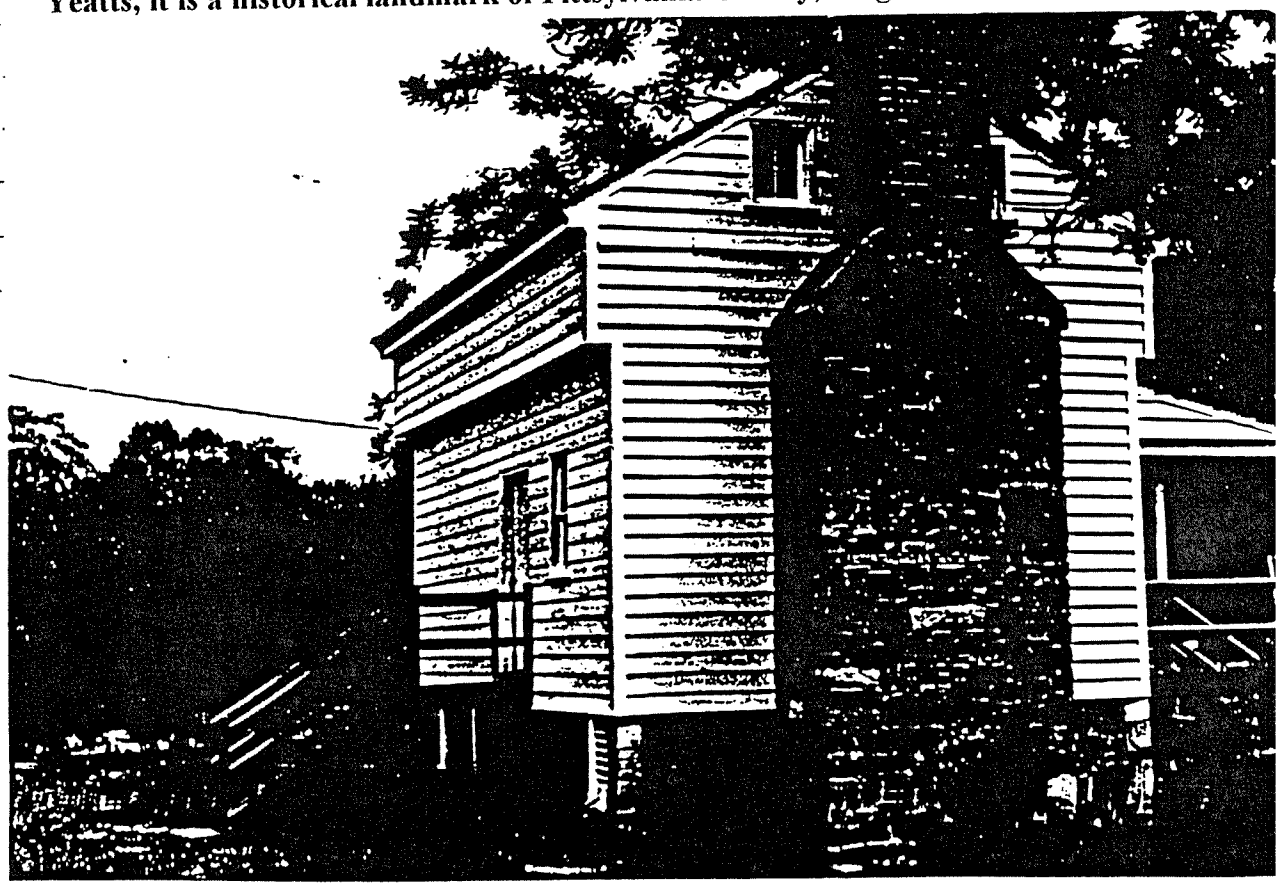
To the rear of the house the marked graves of Samuel Yeatts and Judith Yeatts have been located. They are inscribed: Samuel Yeatts. born Jan. 22, 1776; died May 22, 1836.

Judith Yeatts born Sept. 11, 1819; died Dec. 3. 1843.

---

[1] C.O. 4, p. 170
[2] C.O. 10, p. 237

Yeatts Tavern today. Restored in 1976, it is located one half mile south of Gretna, Virginia on Business Route 29. Open in 1815 by Stephen Yeatts and his son Samuel Yeatts, it is a historical landmark of Pittsylvania County, Virginia.



Children:

16. i **Elizabeth Yeatts** born 1772.
    ii **Stephen Yeatts, Jr.** born 1774, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] married 15 Oct 1799, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] Married by Rev. Richard Elliot., **Mary Polly Hall**, born Est 1761,[3] died Est 1804.[3] Stephen died Est 1805, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[4]
17. iii **Samuel Yeatts** born 22 Jan 1776.
18. iv **Tarpley James Yeatts** born Est 1778.
    v **Joseph M. Yeatts** born Est 1780, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 1 Jun 1804, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Elizabeth (Betsy) Johnson**, born Est 1771,[4] died Est 1813. Joseph died 1833.
    vi **Sarah (Sally) Yeatts** born 1783, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 4 Dec 1804, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] **James Harris**, born Est 1758,[3] died Est 1809.[3] Sarah died 7 Jun 1860, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
    vii **Charles Yeatts** born Est. 1787, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 15 Feb 1809, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Elizabeth Groff**, born 1766,[3] died 1815.[3] Charles died Est. 1817, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[4]
19. viii **Alsey (Evie Asley) Yeatts** born 1789.
20. ix **John Yeatts V** born Est 1790.
21. x **William Thomas Yeatts** born 8 Mar 1792.
    xi **Mary Molly Yeatts** born unknown, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 18 Aug 1789, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Thomas Willis**. Mary died unknown.[6]
    xii **George Yeatts** born unknown,[6] died unknown.[6]

Fifth Generation

10. **William Shelton, Jr.** (8.Hannah[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1761, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[7] married unknown,[4] **Rebecca Hogg**, born 1765, North Carolina,[7] died unknown. William died unknown, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Elijah Franklin Shelton** born 1782, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[7] married unknown,[7] **Elizabeth Lynn**, born unknown.[7] Elijah died unknown.
ii **Robert Shelton** born unknown.[4]
iii **Rueben Shelton** born unknown.[7]
iv **Susannah Shelton** born unknown.[7]
v **Betsy Shelton** born unknown.[7]
vi **Abraham Shelton** born 1780,[7] died unknown.
vii **William Shelton III** born 1790,[7] died unknown.
viii **Joseph Shelton** born 1795,[7] died unknown.[8]
ix **Nancy Shelton** born 1802,[7] died unknown.

11. **John Shelton** (8.Hannah[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1765,[7] married 12 May 1800,[7] **Sarah McLaughin**, born unknown.[8] John died Nov 1830.

Children:

i **Josiah Cyrus Shelton** born unknown.[7]
ii **Polly Durant Shelton** born unknown.[8]
iii **Spencer Shelton** born unknown.[8]

12. **Agnes Shelton** (8.Hannah[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1763, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[7] married 1785, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[7] **Joseph Arnett**, born Est 1763, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[7] died Est 1813, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[7] Agnes died 12 Feb 1852, Henderson County, Kentucky.[7]

Children:

i **William Arnett** born 1786, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[7] died 1853, Jefferson County, Alabama.[7]

ii **Stephen A. Arnett** born 17 Jan 1790, Caswell County, North Carolina,[7] died 24 Oct 1867, Henerson County, Kentucky.[7]

iii **John B. Arnett** born 1794, Caswell County, North Carolina,[7] died unknown.[7]

iv **Levin W. Arnett** born 22 Nov 1796, Caswell County, North Carolina,[7] died 15 Dec 1862, Henderson County, Kentucky.[7]

v **Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Arnett** born 31 Oct 1798, Caswell County, North Carolina,[7] died 2 Sep 1852, Henderson County, Kentucky.[7]

vi **Elizah Arnett** born 1801, Caswell County, North Carolina,[7] died unknown.

vii **Hannah Arnett** born 1804, Caswell County, North Carolina,[7] died unknown.[7]

viii **Thomas S. Arnett** born 1805, Caswell County, North Carolina,[7] died unknown.[7]

ix **George Kirkham Arnett** born 18 Apr 1811, Henderson County, Kentucky,[7] died 23 May 1882, Henderson County, Kentucky.[7]

13. **Elijah F. Shelton** (8.Hannah[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 4 Jun 1769, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[5] married unknown,[5] **Viola (Vilet) Yates**, born 18 Mar 1771, North Carolina,[5] died 22 Jan 1857, Bloonmfield, Davis County, Iowa,[5] buried: Cleveland Township, Bloomfield, Iowa. Elijah died 4 Jun 1849, Decatur County, Indiana, buried: Decatur County, Indiana.[9]

After Elijah's estate was settled, Vilet moved to Davis County, Indiana with her daughter, Hannah Gore and her family. Vilet died at age 86 years, 3 months, and 4 days. She is buried in an abandoned cemetery called Sullivan Cemetery, located 4 to 5 miles east of Bloomfield, Davis County, Indiana.

Children:

i **Rebecca H. Shelton** born 19 Aug 1797, Rockington County, North Carolina,[5] married 27 Jan 1827, in Decatur County, Indiana,[5] **James O'Laughlin**, born unknown.[5] Rebecca died 10 Feb 1862, Decatur County, Indiana.[5]

ii **William Allen Shelton** born est. 1798, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[5] married (1) **Lavina**, born unknown,[5] married (2) **Rachel Green**, born unknown.[5] William died est. 1857, Miller County, Missouri.[5]

iii **George Payton Shelton** born 1800, Rochingham, North Carolina,[5] occupation Farmer, married (1) **Elizabeth Barnett**, born unknown,[5] married (2) **Sarah Davis**, born unknown,[5] married (3) 23 Aug 1826, in Jefferson County, Indiana,[5] **Charlotte Heath**, born unknown.[5] George died est. 1851, Davis County, Indiana.[5]

iv **Hiram Ward Shelton** born 8 Aug 1804, Rockingham, North Carolina,[5] occupation School Teacher, Farmer, married 27 Jul 1830, in Decatur County, Indiana,[5] **Elizabeth Hopkins**, born unknown.[5] Hiram died 4 Aug 1887, Davis County, Indiana,[5] buried: Pulaski Cemetery, Davis County, Indiana.

v **Hanah Yeatts Shelton** born 12 Aug 1811, Rockingham, North Carolina,[5] married 29 Oct 1834, in Decatur County, Indiana,[5] **Martin Luther Gore**, born unknown.[5] Hanah died 29 Aug 1892, Davis County, Indiana,[5] buried: Cleveland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana. Hannah Yeatts Shelton is buried in Sullivan Cemetery in Cleveland Township, Bloomfield, Indiana.

14. **Elizabeth Shelton** (8.Hannah[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born est. 1774, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] married unknown,[7] **Ephriam Russell**, born est. 1764,[7] died est. 1846. Elizabeth died est. 1850.[4]

Children:

22. i **Daniel Russell** born est. 1802.

ii **William Russell** born Est 1805,[4] married unknown,[4] **Mary Shelton**, born 1805, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] (daughter of **Josiah Shelton** and **Nancy Ross**) died unknown. William died unknown.
William Russell, the husband of Mary Shelton, were first cousins.

15. **Josiah Shelton** (8.Hannah[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1777, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] married 3 Sep 1803, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] **Nancy Ross**, born 1788, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] died Est 1860, Webster County, Kentucky. Josiah died Est 1860, Webster County, Kentucky.

According to the 1830 Kentucky Federal Census, Josiah Shelton and his wife, Nancy Ross, were living next door to Josiah's father, William Shelton, Jr., in Christian County, Kentucky. Apparently Josiah moved his family a number of times during his lifetime. The 1840 Kentucky Federal Census listed his home in Union County, Kentucky. The 1850 Kentucky Federal Census listed Josiah and Nancy's home in Henderson County, Kentucky. They both died and were buried in Webster County, Kentucky.

Children:

i **Mary Shelton** born 1805, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] married unknown,[4] **William Russell**, born Est 1805,[4] (son of **Ephriam Russell** and **Elizabeth Shelton**) died unknown. Mary died unknown. William Russell, the husband of Mary Shelton, were first cousins.

ii **William J. Shelton** born 1807, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] died unknown.[4]

iii **John S. Shelton** born 1809, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] married (1) 3 Jan 1830, in Union County, Kentucky,[4] **Lucinda Lynn**, married (2) 22 May 1843, in Union County, Kentucky,[4] **Elizabeth Holeman**, born unknown,[4] married (3) 11 Apr 1871, in Kentucky,[4] **Mrs. Nancy M. Bailey**, born unknown.[4] John died unknown.

iv **Elizabeth Shelton** born 1811, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] married 20 Apr 1837, in Henderson County, Kentucky,[4] **Elias Hill**, born unknown.[4] Elizabeth died unknown.

v **George B. Shelton** born 1813, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] married unknown,[4] **Susan F. Hill**, born unknown,[4] died unknown. George died unknown.

vi **Martha Shelton** born 1824, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] married 24 Nov 1852, in Henderson County, Kentucky,[4] **Ralph Knowles**, born unknown.[4] Martha died unknown.

vii **Wilson Albert Shelton** born 1824, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] married (1) unknown, in Kentucky,[4] **Margaret Troutman**, born unknown,[4] married (2) 1852, in Kentucky,[4] **Paulina Johnson**, born 1829, Virginia,[4] died unknown. Wilson died unknown.

viii **Nancy Shelton** born 1825, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] married 26 Jul 1841, in Henderson County, Kentucky,[4] **John Maberry**, born unknown.[4] Nancy died unknown.

ix **Sarah Shelton** born 1826, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] died unknown.

x **Lucy Ann Shelton** born 1830, Henderson County, Kentucky,[4] married 18 Oct 1859, in Kentucky,[4] **Elijah Yates**, born unknown.[4] Lucy died unknown.

xi **Hannah Eveline Shelton** born 1832, Henderson County, Kentucky,[4] married 1854, in Kentucky,[4] **Richard Turner**, born unknown.[4] Hannah died unknown.

xii **Caroline Shelton** born 1835, Henderson County, Kentucky,[4] died unknown.

16. **Elizabeth Yeatts** (9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1772, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] married 14 Nov 1793, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] Married by Rev. Richard Elliott, **Amos Watson**, born Est 1747,[3] died Est 1798.[3] Elizabeth died Est 1799.

Children:

i **Judith Watson** born unknown.[2] Judith is not the daughter of Amos Watson, according to research of Donald Yeatts, Newport News, Virginia.

17. **Samuel Yeatts** (9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 22 Jan 1776, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] married 17 Mar 1795, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] Rev. Thomas Payne, **Mary "Polly" Davis**, born Est 1778, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **Thomas Davis**) died 19 Apr 1858, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Samuel died 22 May 1836, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] buried: Gretna Virginia, Buried at Yeatts Tavern.

Children:

23. i **Letitia Yeatts** born 27 Feb 1796.
24. ii **Stephen Yeatts** born 27 Feb 1796.
25. iii **Thomas Yeatts, Sr.** born 1801.
- iv **Polly Yeatts** born 1803, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] married 17 Jun 1822,[3] **James S. Boswell**, born Est 1777,[3] died Est 1827.[3] Polly died Est 1828, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
- v **Susan Yeatts** born Est. 1805, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] married 19 Dec 1825,[3] **Nacey Boswell**, born Est 1780,[3] died Est 1830.[3] Susan died Est 1831, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
26. vi **John Yardley Yeatts** born 1 Jan 1807.
27. vii **Daniel Yeatts** born 1809.
- viii **George W. Yeatts** born Est 1811, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] married 27 Jan 1832, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] **Milly Roach**, born Est 1795,[3] died Est 1838.[3] George died Est 1838, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
28. ix **William David Yeatts** born 20 April 1813.
- x **Elizabeth Yeatts** born 1815, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] married 08 Mar 1836, in Pittsylvania Co., VA,[10] **Giles Johnson**, born Est 1790,[3] died Est 1841.[3] Elizabeth died Est 1842, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
- xi **Washington Yeatts** born Est 1817,[3] died Est 1818.
- xii **Eliza Yeatts** born 11 Sept 1819, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] died Est 1820, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[3] Oldest twin born. Sister Judith Yeatts.
- xiii **Judith J. Yeatts** born 11 Sep 1819, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] died 3 Dec 1843, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] buried: Yates Tarven, Gretna, Virginia. Youngest twin born. Twin sister named Eliza Yeatts.
29. xiv **Byrd R. Yeatts** born 1823.

18. **Tarpley James Yeatts** (9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born Est 1778, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 16 Dec 1799, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] **Dianna Dodson**, born 1780,[4] (daughter of **Fortune Dodson** and **Margaret**) died 1815.[4] Tarpley died Est 1807, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[4]

Children:

i **James Yeatts** born 1801,[3] died 1802.[3]

30. ii **John William Yeatts** born 1803.

19. **Alsey (Evie Asley) Yeatts** (9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1789, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 9 May 1808,[3] **Hardy Banister**, born Est 1763,[3] died Est 1813.[3]

Alsey died 1865, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[4]

Children:

i **John Hardy** born Est 1817,[3] married 15 Dec 1850, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] **Martha Ann Yeatts**, born 1834, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] (daughter of **Stephen Yeatts** and **Mary "Polly" Terry**) died 1910, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[3] John died Est 1862.

20. **John Yeatts V** also known as: John V (9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born Est 1790, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 15 Feb 1808, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] **Nancy Taylor**, born Est 1789,[11] (daughter of **Obediah Taylor**) died Est 1878. John died 19 Feb 1866, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

31. i **Obadiah Yeatts** born est 1810.
32. ii **Mary C. Yeatts** born 1811.
iii **Susan J. Yeatts** born est 1813, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 13 Dec 1841, in Virginia, **William C. Hall**, born unknown. Susan died unknown.
33. iv **Willis Christopher Yeatts, Sr.** born 1815.
34. v **Daniel Yeatts** born 1822.
vi **Jackson Yeatts** born est 1827, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died est 1878.
vii **Lydia Yeatts** born 1828, died 1846.
viii **John Bradner Yeatts** born 1829, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] died unknown.[3]
35. ix **Stephen Yeatts, III** born 1832.
x **Sarah Yeatts** born 1836, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] died unknown.[4]

21. **William Thomas Yeatts** (9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 Mar 1792, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] married (1) 3 Dec 1812, in Pittsylvannia County, Virginia,[3] **Mary Polly Shelhorse**, born est 1792, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] (daughter of **Barnett Shelhorse** and **Mary Hoffman**) died est 1841, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (2) 15 Mar 1845, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Frances Grigsby**, born est 1799, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 9 Apr 1881, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. William died 23 July 1867, Pittsylvannia County, Virginia.

Children by Mary Polly Shelhorse:

36. i **Nancy Yeatts** born est. 1814.
37. ii **Lewis W. Yeatts** born 1814.
38. iii **Joseph M. Yeatts** born 1815.
39. iv **William S. Yeatts** born 1819.
40. v **John Yeatts** born 1821.
41. vi **Thomas Yeatts** born abt 1821.
42. vii **James Yeatts** born abt. 1835.

Sixth Generation

22. **Daniel Russell** (14.Elizabeth[5], 8.Hannah[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born est. 1802,[7] married unknown,[7] **Nelly/Ellen Henderson**, born est. 1810,[7] died est. 1870.[7] Daniel died est. 1870.[7]

Children:

43. i **Benjamin Franklin Russell** born unknown.

23. **Letitia Yeatts** (17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 27 Feb 1796, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] married 16 Nov 1819, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Richard B.**

Parsons, born Est 1773,[3] died Est 1824.[3] Letitia died 22 Jan 1853, Missiouri. Letitia Yeatts was the first born twin.

Children:

44. i **Mary Parsons** born 9 Nov 1820.

24. **Stephen Yeatts** (17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 27 Feb 1796, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 8 Apr 1819, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[10] **Mary "Polly" Terry**, born 1 Dec 1796, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] (daughter of **David Terry** and **Leticia Nash**) died 29 Jul 1876, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Stephen died 27 Jul 1854, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Stephen was the second born twin.

Children:

i **Lettie Yeatts** born Est 1820, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] married 14 Nov 1842, in Phildelphia, Pennsylvania,[3] **William Parsons**, born Est 1804,[3] died Est 1847.[3] Lettie died Est 1848.[3]

45. ii **David Terry Yeatts** born 9 Feb 1820.

iii **Sarah J. Yeatts** born 1825, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] married 17 Jan 1842, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] **Albert Newby**, born Est 1808,[2] died Est 1853. Sarah died Est 1853.

iv **Samuel G. Yeatts** born 1845, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married unknown, **Martha**, born Est 1815,[3] died Est 1849. Samuel died unknown.

v **William Edward Yeatts** born 1829, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] married 16 Jan 1864, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] **Mary Ann Warren**, born 1843, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **Joseph Warren** and **Paulina Settle**) died 14 Dec 1927, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Yeatts Cemetery, Straightstone Virginia. William died 15 Oct 1884, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Yeatts Cemetery, Straightstone, Virginia.

46. vi **Thomas Davis Yeatts** born 11 Oct 1832.

vii **Martha Ann Yeatts** born 1834, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] married 15 Dec 1850, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] **John Hardy**, born Est 1817,[3] (son of **Hardy Banister** and **Alsey (Evie Asley) Yeatts**) died Est 1862. Martha died 1910, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[3]

viii **Joseph T. Yeatts** born 1836, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] married 19 Feb 1867, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] **Sencan Walton**, born Est 1832,[3] died Est 1867.[3] Joseph died 1899, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

ix **Mary Jane Yeatts** born 2 Oct 1838, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 21 Jan 1867, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] Married by the Rev. William Motley, **George Washington Yeatts**, born 7 Nov 1838, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (son of **John Yardley Yeatts** and **Elizabeth Feline Lipford**) died 27 May 1922, Patrick County, Virginia, buried: Virginia, George Yeatts Cemetery. Mary died 29 Nov 1928, Patrick County, Virginia.

x **Andrew J. Yeatts** born 1843, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] married 6 Nov 1866, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] **Susan M. Brumfield**, born Est 1843,[2] (daughter of **"Eppy" N. Brumfield** and **Martha Elliot**) died unknown. Andrew died unknown.

25 **Thomas Yeatts, Sr.** (17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1801 Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 15 Apr 1822, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Mary "Polly" Boswell**, born abt 1802,[6] (daughter of **Thomas Davis**) died unknown.[6] Thomas died 21 Jul 1884, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF THOMAS YEATTS

Know all men by these presents, that we Stephen Yeatts and David Terry are firmly held and bound unto James P. Preston, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia and his successors, in the just and full sum of 150 dollars, to which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 8th day of April 1817

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas the above bound Stephen Yeatts hath this day obtained a licence for his intermarriage with Polly Terry of the county of Pittsylvania. Now if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then this obligation to be void, else to remain in full force.

(Witness.)

Stephen Yeatts (Seal.)

David Terry (Seal.)

Marriage Bond of Stephen Yeatts, son of Samuel Yeatts, and Mary "Polly" Terry, 8 April 1817. Courtesy of Faye Yeatts Axsom.

Transcribed by Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., Garland, Texas, great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Yeatts, on 18 April 1997 from a copy sent by Donald Yeatts, Newport News, Virginia.

I, Thomas Yeatts being feeble in body, but of sound mind and disposing memory do make this my last will and testament to wit. First, I give and bequeath to my sons Charles W. Yeatts, Jubal Yeatts, James C. Yeatts, John Yeatts, Mark Yeatts and George W. Yeatts the Sum of one dollar each. Secondly, I give and bequeath to my daughters Julia Yeatts, Mary Yeatts, Lucinia Yeatts, Sally J. Yeatts, and my son Thomas Yeatts all the residue of my property , consisting of land, stock, and all other property which I pocess, the same to be equally divided between them.

Thirdly, I constitute Geo. W. Yeatts my executor to carry out the provisions of this my will.

Fourthly, I revoke all former wills made by me. Given under my hand this 29th day of November 1875.

his
Thomas X Yeatts
mark

Test

TG Cooke

U.M. Hughey

At a County Court held for the County of Pittsylvania on the 21st day of July 1887. The last will and testament of Thomas Yeatts died, was proven by T.G. Cooke and U. M. Hughey, the two subse, being witnesses thereto, and is ordered to be recorded, George W. Yeatts the executor in the said will named appeared in court and refused to qualify.

Teste

W. B. Shepherd
County Clerk

In Thomas Yeatts' will, no mention is made of his wife, Mary "Polly" Boswell It is assumed that Mary had already died. The older sons of Thomas and Mary were probably given their share of their parent's estate when they married. It is speculated that the daughters of Thomas and Polly did not marry and stayed at home to take care of their parents. Thomas Yeatts, Jr., was apparently still living at his parent's home with his family and running the family farm.

mas Yeatts' will

I, Thomas Yeatts being feeble in body, but of sound mind and disposing memory do make this my last will and Testament, To wit
First I give and bequeath to my Sons Charles H. Yeatts, Tibal Yeatts, James C. Yeatts, John Yeatts, Mark Yeatts and George W. Yeatts the Sum of one dollar each
Secondly I give and bequeath to my daughters Julia A Yeatts, Mary Yeatts, Lucinia Yeatts, Sally J. Yeatts, and my Son Thomas Yeatts all the residue of my property, consisting of Land, stock and all other property which I possess, the same to be equally

divided between them
Thirdly, I constitute Geo. W. Yeatts my Executor to carry out the provisions of this my will
Fourthly, I revoke all former wills made by me, Given under my hand this 29th day of November 1875

Thomas his X mark Yeatts

Teste
J. G. Cocke
W. M. Hughey

At a County Court held for the County of Pittsylvania on the 21st day of July 1884
The last will and testament of Thomas Yeatts decd, was proven by J. G. Cocke and W. M. Hughey the two subscribing witnesses thereto, and is ordered to be recorded, George W. Yeatts the Executor in the said will named appeared in Court and refused to qualify

Teste
W. B. Shepherd Clerk

Last will and testament of Thomas Yeatts, Sr. No mention is made of Thomas' wife, Mary "Polly" Boswell. It is believe that Mary was already dead. Graves for Thomas and Polly are unknown at this writing.

Graves for Thomas and Mary are unknown. However, they were probably buried around the Yeatts Traven in Gretna Virginia where a number of members of the Yeatts Family are buried. No gravestones have been found. The date of Mary's birth is estimated and her death is unknown.

Children:

47. i **Charles William Yeatts** born Est. 1824.
48. ii **Jubal David Yeatts** born 2 Feb 1825.
49. iii **James Crawford Yeatts** born 17 Sept 1826.
50. iv **John Mark Yeatts** born 29 May 1828.
v **Julia A. Yeatts** born 1830, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
vi **Mary Yeatts** born 1832, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
vii **Lucenia Yeatts** born 1833, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
51. viii **George W. Yeatts** born 1834.
52. ix **Mark Anthony Yeatts** born 7 Mar 1837.
x **Sally J. Yeatts** born 1839, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
53. xi **Thomas Yeatts, Jr.** born 1841.

26. **John Yardley Yeatts** (17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1 Jan 1807, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] married 16 Feb 1833, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Elizabeth Feline Lipford**, born 1815,[3] died Est 1858.[3] John died 16 Feb 1882, Floyd County, Virginia.

Children:

i **William Yeatts** born 1835, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
ii **Henry Yeatts** born 1837, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
iii **George Washington Yeatts** born 7 Nov 1838, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 21 Jan 1867, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] Married by the Rev. William Motley, **Mary Jane Yeatts**, born 2 Oct 1838, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **Stephen Yeatts** and **Mary "Polly" Terry**) died 29 Nov 1928, Patrick County, Virginia. George died 27 May 1922, Patrick County, Virginia, buried: Virginia, George Yeatts Cemetery.
iv **Richard Yeatts** born 1841, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 27 Sep 1864, in Patrick County, Virginia, **Mary A. Taylor**. Richard died unknown.
v **Susan Yeatts** born 1842, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 18 Sep 1866, in Patrick County, Virginia, **Thomas C. Pigg**. Susan died unknown.
vi **Beverly Yeatts** born 1843, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 3 Mar 1870, in Patrick County, Virginia, **Macy E. Newman**. Beverly died unknown.
vii **Ferdinand Yeatts** born 1845, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
viii **Thomas Yeatts** born 1846, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
ix **Hartwell Yeatts** born 1848, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
x **John David Yeatts** born 9 Jan 1856, Pittsylvania Co., VA,[3] married Est 1887,[3] **Ruth Ellen Ingram**, born 4 Apr 1858, Floyd Co., VA,[3] died 31 Dec 1935, Floyd Co., VA.[3] John died 25 Feb 1922, Floyd Co., VA.[3]

27. **Daniel Yeatts** (17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1809, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] married 21 Mar 1831, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Sarah Doss**, born 1813, Virginia,[3] (daughter of **Stephen Doss** and **Judith Hodges**) died Est 1860, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[3] Daniel died Est 1859, Roanoke County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Griffin A. Yeatts** born 1831, Roanoke County, Virginia,[3] died Est 1832.[3]
ii **Eliza Jane Yeatts** born 1833, Roanoke County, Virginia,[3] died Est 1834.[3]
54. iii **Crispin J. Yeatts** born 1836.
iv **Coliares Ann Yeatts** born 1837, Roanoke County, Virginia,[3] died Est 1838.[3]
v **Mildred Yeatts** born 1841, Roanoke County, Virginia,[3] died Est 1842.[3]
vi **William Andrew Yeatts** born 18 Sep 1842, Roanoke County, Virginia, married Est 1873,[3] **Eliza Jane Shaver**, born 23 Aug 1845, Roanoke, VA,[3] died 30 Apr 1924, Roseville, IN.[3] William died 1 May 1880.
vii **Louisa Yeatts** born Est. 1843, Roanoke County, Virginia,[3] died Est 1846.[3]
viii **Emily Yeatts** born 13 Aug 1847, Roanoke County, Virginia,[3] died 18 Mar 1893.[3]
ix **James Yeatts** born 1850, Roanoke County, Virginia,[3] died Est 1851.[3]
x **Augusta A. Yeatts** born 14 Sep 1851, Roanoke County, Virginia,[3] died 18 Jan 1854.[3]
xi **Eliza Yeatts** born 1852, Roanoke County, Virginia,[3] died Est 1853.[3]
xii **Lucy Elizabeth Yeatts** born 22 Jun 1853, Roanoke County, Virginia,[3] died 17 Jul 1932.[3]
xiii **Charlotte Yeatts** born 1855, Roanoke County, Virginia,[3] died Est 1856.[3]

28. **William David Yeatts** (17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 April 1813, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 20 Nov 1838, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[10] **Mary B. Lipford**, born 1823, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (daughter of **Amos Lipford** and **Elizabeth Frizzle**) died June 1873. William died 1864, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

55. i **Margaret F. Yeatts** born 29 Aug 1839.
ii **Abram Yeatts** born 1841, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 10 Nov 1861, Pittsylvania Couonty, Virginia, buried: Buried "Pines" Gretna, Virginia.
56. iii **Eliza Virginia Yeatts** born 26 Feb 1844.
57. iv **Rebecca Jane Yeatts** born 20 Apr 1846.
58. v **Isaac Anthony Yeatts** born March 1848.
59. vi **Jacob Thomas Yeatts** born Feb 1852.
60. vii **Benjamin G. Yeatts** born 28 dec 1854.
61. viii **Sybil Williams Yeatts** born 18 Mar 1858.
ix **William D. Yeatts** born 21 Dec 1860, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 24 Dec 1860, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

29. **Byrd R. Yeatts** (17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1823, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] married (1) 27 Oct 1842, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[10] **Julia R. Lipford**, born Est 1805,[3] died Est 1847,[3] married (2) 25 April 1848, in Pittsylvania, County Virginia, **Pernina "Nina" Keese Brumfield**, (daughter of **Booker Keese** and **Jane Dove**). Byrd died 1 Dec 1860.[3]

Children by Pernina "Nina" Keese Brumfield:

i **Elizabeth A. Yeatts** born 1849, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
ii **Harriet Yeatts** born 1850, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 21 Nov 1867, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **David H. Dalton**. Harriet died unknown.
iii **Booker Yeatts** born 1857, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown
iv **Nancy Yeatts** born 1858, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
v **Langhorne Yeatts** born 1859, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.

30. **John William Yeatts** (18.Tarpley[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1803,[3] married (1) 10 Sep 1823,[3] **Betsey Riggins**, born Est 1804,[3] died Est 1834,[3] married (2) 21

Mar 1836, in Williamson County, Tennessee,[3] **Nancy E. Russell**, born 1816, Tennessee,[3] died Est 1855.[3] John died 1853.[3]

Children by Betsey Riggins:

i **Henderson Yeatts** born 1822, Tennessee,[3] married 2 Apr 1845, in Williamson County, Tennessee,[3] **Martha T. Hopson**, born 1825, Virginia,[3] died Est 1851.[3] Henderson died Est 1851.[3]

ii **John Yeatts** born Est 1824,[3] died Est 1830.[3]

iii **Joseph Yeatts** born 1827,[3] died Est 1828.[3]

iv **James Tarpley Yeatts** born 1831,[3] married Est 1862,[3] **Ann Gentry**, born 1831,[3] (daughter of **Anderson Gentry** and **Mary**) died 1901.[3] James died Est 1862.[3]

Children by Nancy E. Russell:

62. v **Caleb Dodson Yeatts** born 1836.

63. vi **Edith D. Yeatts** born 15 Nov 1852.

31. **Obadiah Yeatts** (20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born est 1810,[6] married 17 Jan 1842, in Virginia,[6] **Lousia Allen**, born 1817, Virginia,[6] died 7 Sep 1893, Virginia. Obadiah died Oct 1864.

Children:

i **Susanna Frances Yeatts** born est. 1843, Virginia,[6] died unknown.

64. ii **Edna Elizabeth Yeatts** born 11 Nov 1844.

iii **John Chesley Yeatts** born 1847, Virginia, married (1) 28 Jan 1872, in Virginia, **Rebecca F. Jefferson**, born unknown, died unknown, married (2) 4 Feb 1875, in Virginia, **Lucy Mattox**, born unknown, died unknown. John died 17 Jun 1878, Virginia.

iv **Nancy M. Yeatts** born 1853, Virginia, married 2 Dec 1874, in Virginia, **William H. Mattox**, born unknown, died unknown. Nancy died unknown.

v **Sallie A. Yeatts** born 1855, Virginia, married 26 Dec 1907, in Virginia, **Lee Parsons**, born unknown, died unknown. Sallie died unknown.

vi **Obadiah Yeatts** born 1858, Virginia, died unknown.

32. **Mary C. Yeatts** (20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1811, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 19 Jan 1829, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **James Riddle**, born unknown.

Children:

i **Benjamin Riddle**.

33. **Willis Christopher Yeatts, Sr.** (20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1815, Pittsylvania Co., VA, married 10 Dec 1836, in Pittsylvania Co., VA,[3] **Mary Ann Bennett**, born 1821, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] (daughter of **Coleman D. Bennett**) died 17 Jun 1878, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[4] Willis died Feb 1899, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Nancy Yeatts** born 1837, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 20 Jun 1861, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Columbus Headracke**. Nancy died unknown.

65. ii **John Richard Yeatts, Sr.** born 12 Apr 1840.

iii **Scenia Ann Yeatts** born 1842, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown

iv **Ailey D. Yeatts** born est 1844, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 20 Feb 1868, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Thomas W. Mattox**. Ailey died unknown.

66. v **Willis Christopher Yeatts, Jr.** born 12 Apr 1848.

vi **Alfred Yeatts** born 1849, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.

67. vii **Stephen Coleman Yeatts** born 11 Mar 1850.

68. viii **James H. Yeatts** born 18 May 1851.
ix **Abner Yeatts** born 21 Oct 1854, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] died 2 Aug 1902, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

According to the research of Richard B. Anderson, Jr., of Danville Virginia, Abner was killed when a wagon load of logs or rails overturned on him on his farm.

x **Thomas A. Yeatts** born 1856, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 18 Feb 1886, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Fannie P, Cook**, born unknown. Thomas died unknown.
xi **Mary E. (Mollie E.) Yeatts** born Feb 1857, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 1 Dec 1887, in Virginia, **Alfred Radford**, born unknown. Mary died unknown.

34. **Daniel Yeatts** (20.John^5, 9.Stephen^4, 7.John^3, 4.John^2, 1.John^1) born 1822, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] married 21 Oct 1844, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Harriet Hodnet**, born 1825, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (daughter of **James Hodnet** and **Mary Jones**) died 17 May 1892, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Daniel died est. 1874, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[3]

Children:

69. i **Nancy Yeatts** born 1847.
ii **Sarah Yeatts** born 1849, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 27 Nov 1879, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **James T. Jefferson**, born unknown. Sarah died Est 1892, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[4]
iii **Martha Yeatts** born Est 1850, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] died March 1853, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iv **Mary Yeatts** born 1852, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died November 1874, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
70. v **Virginia F. Yeatts** born 1855.
vi **Parthenia Yeatts** born January 1857, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 11 Jun 1859, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Parthenia Yeatts died at age 2 from spasms as reported by her father, Daniel Yeatts.
vii **John D. Yeatts** born 1858, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 24 Jun 1861, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. John D. Yeatts died of the measles, as reported by his father, Daniel Yeatts.
71. viii **Stephen Yeatts** born May 1860.

35. **Stephen Yeatts, III** (20.John^5, 9.Stephen^4, 7.John^3, 4.John^2, 1.John^1) born 1832, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 7 Mar 1871, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Harriet Matilda Cox**, born 1847, Henry County, Virginia, died unknown. Stephen died est 1876, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

72. i **Obadiah Stephen Bordenhammer Yeatts** born 24 Dec 1871.
ii **John William Yeatts** born Feb 1874, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 1954, Virginia.

36. **Nancy Yeatts** (21.William^5, 9.Stephen^4, 7.John^3, 4.John^2, 1.John^1) born est. 1814, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 21 Dec 1845, in Virginia,[6] **Francis Blanks**, born abt 1800, Virginia,[6] died 8 Dec 1877, Virginia. Nancy died 30 Aug 1853, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

73. i **Mary Jane Blanks** born 1846.
74. ii **Anthony Blanks** born 4 Jun 1848.
iii **Stephen Blanks** born abt 1851, Virginia,[6] died unknown.
iv **Frank Blanks** born est 1853, Virginia,[6] died unknown.

37. **Lewis W. Yeatts** (21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1814, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 13 Mar 1840, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] **Mary E. Farmer**, born 1816, Virginia,[3] died unknown.[3] Lewis died 12 Oct 1882, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Jennings T. Yeatts** born 1841, Virginia,[6] died 2 Jul 1863, Virginia.
ii **Sarah S. Yeatts** born 1843, Virginia,[6] married 3 Feb 1861, in Virginia,[6] **Robert A. Templeton**, born unknown.[6] Sarah died 26 Nov 1878, Virginia.
75. iii **Nancy J. Yeatts** born 1847.
iv **Matha A. (Mattie) Yeatts** born 9 Mar 1858, Virginia, died aft 1910, Virginia.

38. **Joseph M. Yeatts** (21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1815, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 23 Dec 1852, in Virginia,[6] **Eliza Jane Templeton**, born 1836, Virginia,[6] died aft 1883, Virginia.[6] Joseph died 4 Jun 1883, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **William Yeatts** born 1861, Virginia,[6] died 15 Aug 1865, Virginia.

39. **William S. Yeatts** (21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1819, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] married (1) 22 Oct 1838, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[12] **Elvira Cabell Coleman**, born 1823, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] (daughter of **William Coleman** and **Crosia**) died 5 May 1865, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] married (2) 27 Sept 1868, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Mary B. Lipford**, born 1823, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (daughter of **Amos Lipford** and **Elizabeth Frizzle**) died June 1873. William died August 1873, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[3]

Children by Elvira Cabell Coleman:

76. i **Robert H. Yeatts** born 8 Mar 1842.
ii **William A. Yeatts** born abt 1844,[2] died Oct 1859.
77. iii **Thomas M. Yeatts** born 16 Jun 1846.
iv **Martha F. Yeatts** born 1849, Virginia, died Oct 1859, Virginia.
v **Ann M. Yeatts** born 1851, Virginia, died Oct 1859, Virginia.
78. vi **Jane A. Yeatts** born abt 1853.
79. vii **Sarah Lewis Yeatts** born 22 Feb 1855.
viii **Eliza A. Yeatts** born abt 1856, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 22 Jan 1874, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **John Tyler Shelton**, born 10 Dec 1840, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (son of **William Christopher Shelton** and **Christina Arnold**) died 21 Dec 1911, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Virginia.[13] Eliza died unknown.
80. ix **James W. "Buck" Yeatts** born 05 Feb 1859.
81. x **John Alonza Yeatts** born Jun 1860.
82. xi **Mary Frances "Fannie" Yeatts** born 20 Feb 1863.

40. **John Yeatts** (21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1821, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 16 Nov 1842, in Virginia, **Barbara H. Furbush**, born 1825, Virginia, died abt 1854, Virginia.[14] John died unknown, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **George Yeatts** born 1844, Virginia, died unknown.
ii **Sarah Yeatts** born 1848, Virginia, died unknown.
iii **Samuel Yeatts** born Nov 1849, Virginia, died unknown, Virginia.

41. **Thomas Yeatts** (21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born abt 1821,

Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 02 Nov 1843, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[10] **Sarah (Sallie) Furbush**, born abt. 1822, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 25 Oct 1904, Lynchburg, Virginia. Thomas died 07 May 1909, Lynchburg, Virginia, buried: Spring Hill Cemetery.

Children:

i **William T. Yeatts** born abt. 1847, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died unknown, Virginia.

ii **Barbary Ann Yeatts** born abt. 1847, Virginia,[6] died unknown, Virginia.

83. iii **George Washington Yeatts** born 01 Jan 1848.

iv **Christopher A. Yeatts** born abt 1850, Virginia,[6] died 8 Jun 1865, Virginia.

v **Laura Logan Yeatts** born 20 May 1852, Virginia,[6] died 4 Apr 1943, Virginia.

vi **Martha Jane Yeatts** born abt 1855, Virginia,[6] died 27 Apr 1865, Virginia.

vii **Louisa Yeatts** born abt 1857, Virginia,[6] died 15 Nov 1896, Virginia.

viii **Susan Curl Yeatts** born abt 1858, Virginia,[6] died 24 Dec 1894, Virginia.

ix **Sarah (Sallie) Yeatts** born Sep 1861, Virginia,[6] died 20 Jan 1865, Virginia.

42. **James Yeatts** (21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born abt. 1835, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 14 Nov 1855, in Virginia, **Mary Frances East**, born 1833, Virginia, died unknown, Virginia. James died 4 Jul 1862, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **George Yeatts** born 1857, Virginia, died unknown, Virginia.

ii **Judith F. Yeatts** born 1859, Virginia, died unknown, Virginia.

Seventh Generation

43. **Benjamin Franklin Russell** (22.Daniel[6], 14.Elizabeth[5], 8.Hannah[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born unknown,[7] married unknown,[7] **Lucetta Wolfe**, born est. 1832,[7] died est. 1904. Benjamin died unknown.

Children:

84. i **Neoma Russell** born 1893.

44. **Mary Parsons** (23.Letitia[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 9 Nov 1820,[4] married 2 Nov 1839, **Daniel Edward Motley**, born 29 May 1818, died 17 Feb 1898. Mary died 7 Nov 1891.

Children:

85. i **Emily Frances Motley** born 14 Nov 1842.

45. **David Terry Yeatts** (24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 9 Feb 1820, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married (1) 30 Nov 1841, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] **Tempy Parsons**, born 1819,[2] died 6 Feb 1851,[11] married (2) 5 Feb 1852, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Elizabeth F. Johnson**, born 12 May 1826, Cumberland County,[11] died 14 Mar 1891, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married (3) 24 Nov 1891, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] **Mary Herndon**, born Est 1837,[2] (daughter of **James Hendron**) died Est 1895. David died Jan 1895, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children by Tempy Parsons:

i **Permelia Harriett Yeatts** born 1844, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 7 Jul 1864, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **George W. Chism**, born unknown.[6] Permelia died unknown.

ii **Lee F. Yeatts** born Est 1846, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 24 Dec 1867, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Evangeline L. Adkins**, born unknown.[6] Lee died unknown.

Children by Elizabeth F. Johnson:

iii **Coleman Bennett Yeatts** born 30 Jan 1853, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 23 Nov 1876, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Susan Alice Edwards**, born 11 Oct 1858, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 12 Sep 1935, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Coleman died 19 Mar 1907, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

iv **Virginia R. Yeatts** born 1 Nov 1854, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 18 Feb 1874, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Jonathan H. Hodnet**, born unknown.[6] Virginia died unknown.

v **D. Barkley Yeatts** born September 1854, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 25 Oct 1881, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Callie R. Smith**, born 1861, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 1922, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. D. Barkley died unknown.

vi **Cassie Jane Yeatts** born 2 Jan 1858, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 13 Jan 1877, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **George W. Anderson**, born unknown.[6] Cassie died unknown.

vii **Hubbard Coma Yeatts** born 6 Mar 1860, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 8 Nov 1884, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Mary Gillie Reynolds**, born 1865, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 3 May 1902, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Hubbard died 8 Apr 1942, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

viii **Emma J. Yeatts** born January 1862, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 13 Jan 1881, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **James H. Edward**, born unknown.[6] Emma died unknown.

ix **James Albert Yeatts** born January 1865, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married (1) 21 Nov 1889, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Louise C. (Lou) Blair**, born May 1867, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died July 1905, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (2) 18 Jan 1906, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Rebecca Warren**, born 1871, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died unknown. James died 6 Nov 1943, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

x **Charles David Yeatts** born 12 Jul 1866, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 22 Feb 1893, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Ada Reynolds**, born 24 Dec 1871, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 9 Aug 1958, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Charles died 8 Sep 1948, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

46. **Thomas Davis Yeatts** (24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 11 Oct 1832, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married December 1853, in Henry County, Virginia,[11] **Virginia Martin**, born 10 Apr 1835, Mountain Valley, Henry County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **Valentine "Vane" Martin** and **Serena Yancy**) died 27 Jul 1897, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Thomas died 3 Oct 1910, Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Mary Celeste Yeatts** born 10 Oct 1853, Henry County, Virginia,[11] died Nov 1868.

86. ii **George Franklin Yeatts** born 4 Sep 1855.

iii **Infant Son Yeatts** born 1857, Henry County, Virginia, died 1857, Henry County, Virginia. Infant son of Thomas Davis Yeatts and Virginia Martin, name unknown.

iv **Valeria Ann Catherine Yeatts** born 17 Sept 1858, Henry County, Virginia, died 17 Jan 1938. Did not marry.

v **Alice Origen Yeatts** born 12 Apr 1861, Henry County, Virginia, married 27 Dec 1883 **Reed Webster Bolling**. Alice died 9 May 1954.

vi **Anna Serena Yeatts** born 23 Feb 1863, Henry County, Virginia, married 1 Dec 1883, **John Peter Grant**. Anna died 16 Feb 1901.

vii **Robert Lee Yeatts** born 20 Nov 1865, Henry County, Virginia, married 2 Jun 1887, **Jennie Linn Price**. Robert died 2 May 1892.

87. viii **Charles Valentine Yeatts** born 4 Jan 1868.
88. ix **John Minor Yeatts, Sr.** born 20 Mar 1870.
x **William Augustus Yeatts** born 12 Sept 1872, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
xi **Henry Edward Yeatts** born 9 Sept 1874, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 17 Feb 1898, **Alice Queen Mayhew**. Henry died Feb 1906.
xii **Rosa May Yeatts** born 18 Jan 1877, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 19 Dec 1894, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **William Alfred Oakes**. Rosa died 1951.
xiii **Infant Daughter Yeatts** born 1878, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 1878, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Unnamed female chlld died at birth. She was a twin.
xiv **Infant Daughter Yeatts** born 1878, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 1878, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Unnamed infant daughter died at birth. Second twin.
xv **Callie Frances Yeatts** born 8 Apr 1880, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 17 Dec 1902, **George Levi Whittle**. Callie died 9 Jun 1967, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

47. **Charles William Yeatts** (25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born Est. 1824, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 28 Jan 1841, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Elizabeth M. Haynes**, born 1828, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **Richard Haynes** and **Mary Love**) died 10 Jan 1890, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Charles died 1900, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

89. i **Mary Asaria Yeatts** born 16 Nov 1843.
90. ii **Richard Tarpley Yeatts** born 1846.
iii **Harriett S. Yeatts** born 1849, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] died 1 Jul 1883, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iv **Lucy Yeatts** born 1851, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] died 4 Aug 1878, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
v **Nancy Yeatts** born 1853, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[2]
91. vi **Augusta Lee Yeatts** born 10 Nov 1854.
vii **Walter Hamliton Yeatts** also known as: Ham Yeatts born 2 Aug 1857, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 1 Feb 1882, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Fannie Rorer**, born unknown, died unknown. Walter died 4 Aug 1882, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Whittles, Va., Buried in unmarked grave. Walter Hamilton Yeatts shot and killed Presley E. Adkerson at Sycamore, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, on February 2, 1882. He was hanged in Chatham, Virginia on August 4, 1882. He was the last white man hanged in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
92. viii **Bettie Elenior Yeatts** born 14 Dec 1858.

48. **Jubal David Yeatts** also known as: J. D. Yeatts and Jude David Yeatts (25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 2 Feb 1825, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[1] occupation Shoemaker/farmer, married 8 Sept 1846, in Franklin County, Virginia,[15] married by Abny Anthony, **Stella H. Moore**, born 27 Aug 1825, Virginia,[1] occupation homemaker, died 9 Sept 1913, Collin County, Texas, buried: Nevada , Texas, South Church Cemetery, Nevada Texas. Jubal died 6 Sept 1905, Josephine, Collin County,Texas,[16] buried: Nevada, Texas, South Church Cemetery, Nevada Texas.

Jubal David Yeatts came to Texas in or about the mid 1870's from Washington County, Virginia, with his wife, Stella Moore, adult children, William Washington Yeatts, age thirty three, William's wife, Nannie M. McCall, age twenty six, John Monroe Yeatts, age twenty eight, Charles Cleburne Yeatts, age twenty five, and minor children, Emma Yeatts age twelve, George Yeatts, age nine, Edward Yeatts, age seven. William and Nannie also had a daughter name Tilda, age five. The ages of the above family are

based on the 1880 Texas census. The census showed William and Jubal living on the land as farmers, but in different households in the Allen area of Collin County. The census taker listed a ten month old male child, born in 1879, named Noie as a son of Jubal and Stella. Noah Yeatts (Noie was his nickname) was the eldest son of William and Nannie. He was visiting his grandparents at the time the census taker visited the household. Charles and John were living in the Josephine area on a farm that they owned jointly. Charles was married to Hattie Fisher, age seventeen, and John was listed as a single male brother of Charles.

Other children of Jubal and Stella were daughters Mary Elizabeth Yeatts, Sarah Jane Yeatts and Alice Yeatts. Mary was probably married in Virginia while Sarah and Alice were married after their arrival in Texas. These three daughters are not listed in the household of Jubal and Stella. However, it is believed that they came with their parents to Texas. Bill Yeatts, great-grandson of Jubal and Stella, states that his father, Grover George Yeatts, was raised by an aunt Mary after his mother died in Josephine. Aunt Mary was probably Mary Elizabeth Yeatts.

According to Clyde Yeatts, the great-great-grandson of Jubal and Stella, Jubal and his family were originally bound for California where they had hopes of mining for gold during the California Gold Rush days. However, members of the family became ill, and it is believed, that one died while passing through Collin Collin, Texas. The family member that died and those that became ill are unknown. Jubal and his family decided to settle in Collin County.

The Federal Census takers were in error on the ages of John Monroe Yeatts (listed as age twenty years) as well as the spelling of William and Nannies daughter's name, Tilda (spelled Matilda). Noah's parentage was also in error as noted above. John Monroe's name was listed as Monroe.

Jubal and Stella later moved to the Josephine, Collin County, Texas area where they lived until their deaths. The 1900 Federal Texas Census has Jubal listed as landlord. Jubal was one of the first male's in Collin County registered in the Texas Death index on his death in 1905. His name was listed as Jude David Yeatts. Stella lived until 1913 and was probably cared for by her children and grandchildren. Both are buried in South Church Cemetery about two miles south of Nevada Texas. Prior to their deaths, they lived a while in Denton with their son Charles Cleburne Yeatts. According to Clyde Yeatts, the current tombstone at Jubal and Stella's grave was a replacement of the original tombstone that had deteriorated. The tombstone was probably replaced by Jubal's grandchildren.

Like many male members of the Yeatts Family, Jubal often used his initials on official documents and public records. His tombstone has the name J.D. Yeatts. William Washington Yeatts' record of funeral has his father's name as J.D. Yeatts. Jubal's name was identified by Donald Yeatts of Newport News, Virginia, by reference of Stella Moore's name.

Stella Moore was the wife of Jubal David Yeatts. It's unknown the county in Virginia where Stella was born, however, Jubal and Stella were married in Franklin County, and it is believed that Franklin County may have been the place of her birth. The names of her parents are unknown, however, the marriage bond of Jubal and Stella show the name of John M. Moore listed. Ray Yeatts, of Crewe Virginia, believes that John M. Moore was the brother of Stella Moore. Apparently, the Moore and Yeatts families were neighbors living close by in Franklin County. The date of the marriage of Jubal and Stella was September 8, 1846.

The brother of Jubal, John Mark Yeatts, married Caron Moore on May 28, 1850. Jubal and John signature appear on the bond and the county is listed as Franklin County, Virginia. It is believed that Stella and Caron were sisters. John M. Moore's name does not appear on the marriage bond of John

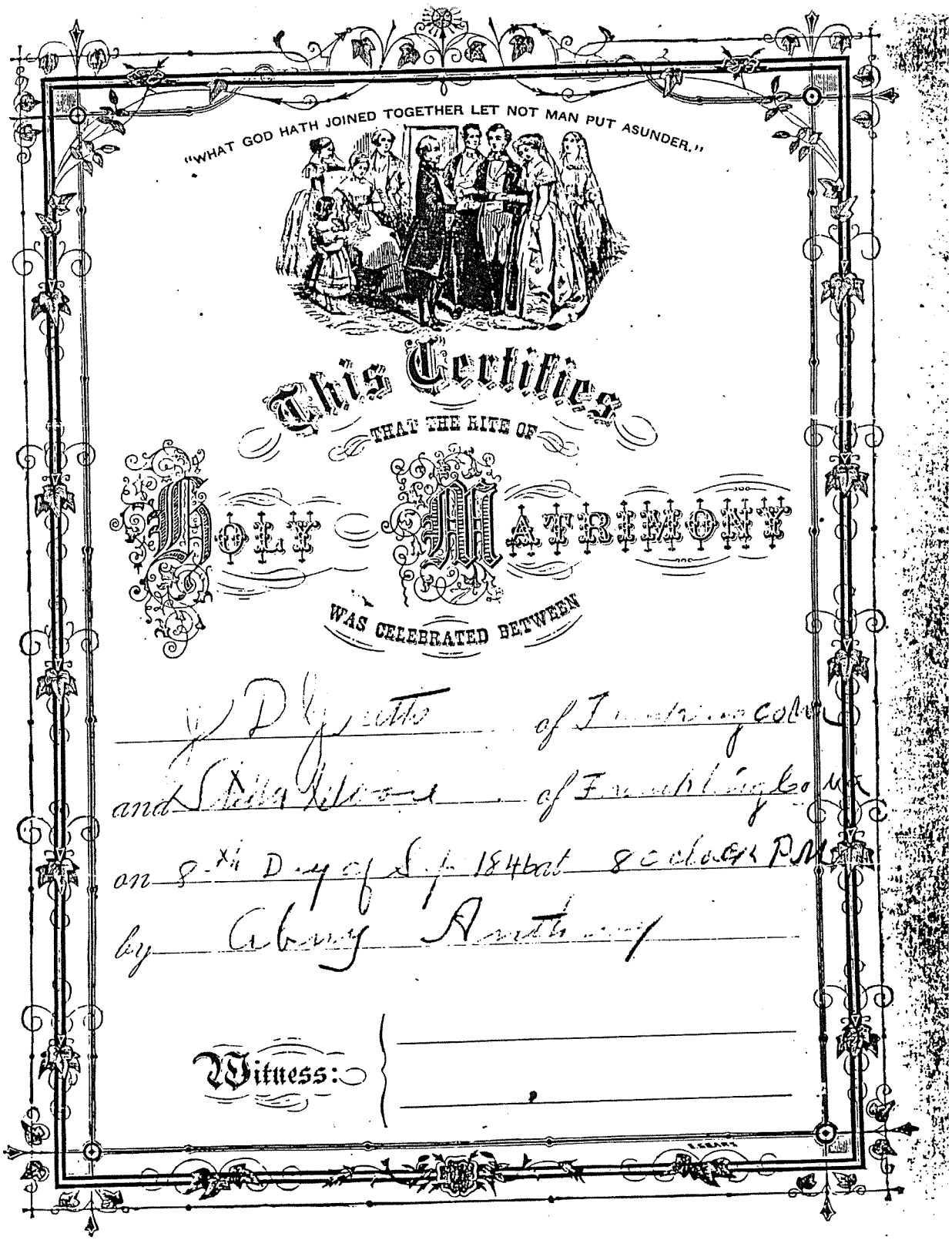
This picture was found in one of the early Yeatts Family Bibles in Texas. Unidentified, it is believed to be the picture of Jubal David Yeatts. Courtesy of Yvonne Yeatts Cain.

Know all men by these presents that We Jubal D. Yates and John M. Moore ——— are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia in the just and full sum of One Hundred and fifty dollars the true payment of which well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs Executors and administrators jointly and severally firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this 7th day of September. 1846

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound John D. Yates ——— hath obtained from the Clerk of the County Court of Franklin a license for his intermarriage with Stella Moore of said County. Now if there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct said marriage then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force and virtue.

Jubal D Yeats (Seal)
John M his + Moore (Seal)
mark

Marriage Bond of Jubal David Yeatts and Stella Moore, 7 September 1846



"WHAT GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER LET NOT MAN PUT ASUNDER."

This Certifies

THAT THE RITE OF

HOLY MATRIMONY

WAS CELEBRATED BETWEEN

J D Yeatts of Franklin Co

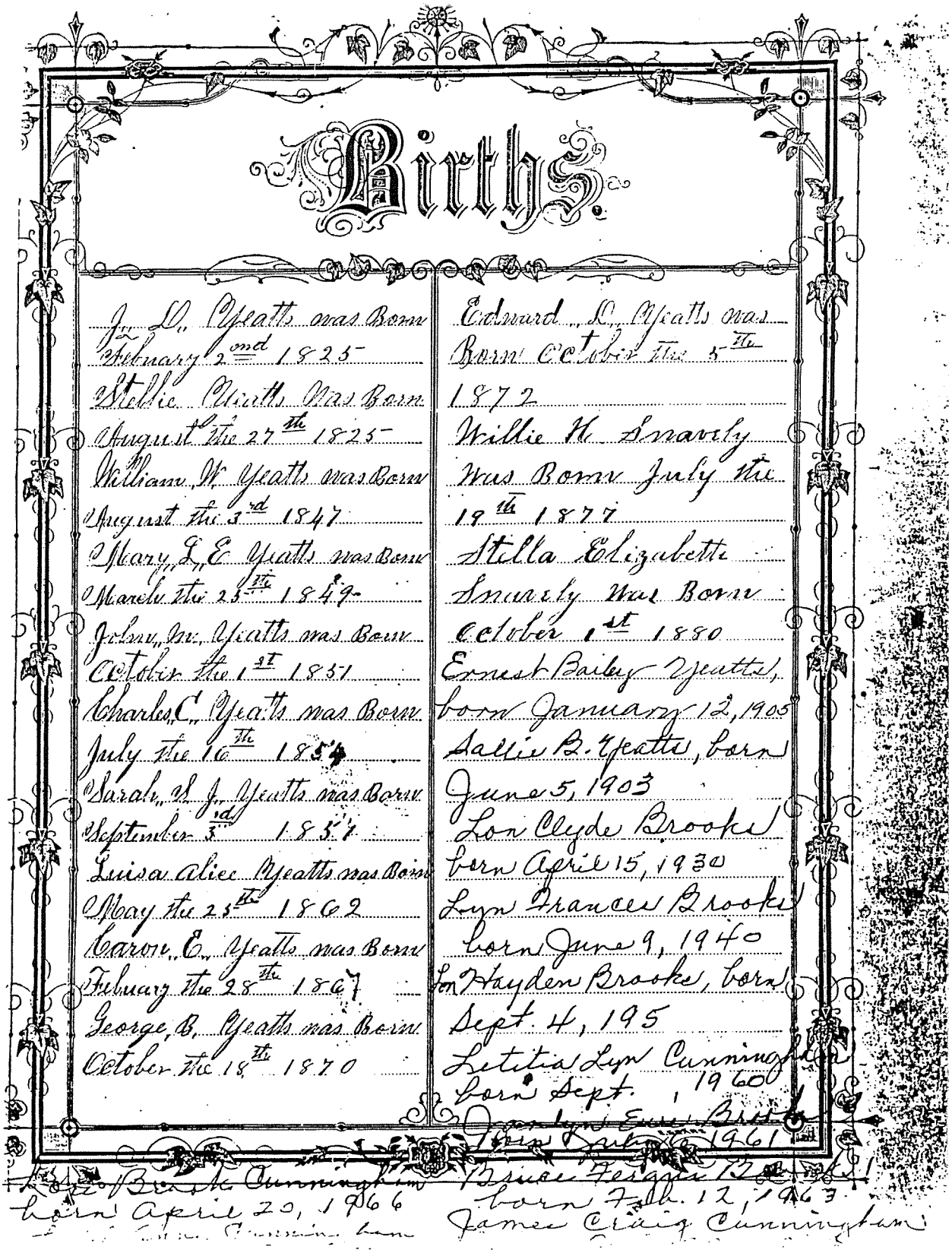
and Stella Moore of Franklin Co

on 8th Day of Sept 1844 at 8 o'clock PM

by Albert Anthony

Witness:

The Family Bible of Jubal David Yeatts and Stella Moore. Courtesy of Lon Clyde Brooks.



Births

J. D. Yeatts was Born
February 2nd 1825

Stellie Yeatts Was Born
August the 27th 1825

William W. Yeatts was Born
August the 3rd 1847

Mary L. E. Yeatts was Born
March the 23th 1849

John M. Yeatts was Born
October the 1st 1851

Charles C. Yeatts was Born
July the 16th 1854

Sarah V. J. Yeatts was Born
September 3rd 1857

Luisa alice Yeatts was Born
May the 25th 1862

Caron E. Yeatts was Born
Febuary the 28th 1867

George B. Yeatts was Born
October the 18th 1870

Edward L. Yeatts was
Born October the 5th
1872

Willie H. Smarly
Was Born July the
19th 1877

Stella Elizabette
Smarly Was Born
October 1st 1880

Ernest Bailey Yeatts,
born January 12, 1905

Sallie B. Yeatts, born
June 5, 1903

Lon Clyde Brooks
born April 15, 1930

Lyn Frances Brooks
born June 9, 1940

Lon Hayden Brooks, born
Sept. 4, 195

Letitia Lyn Cunningham
born Sept. , 1960

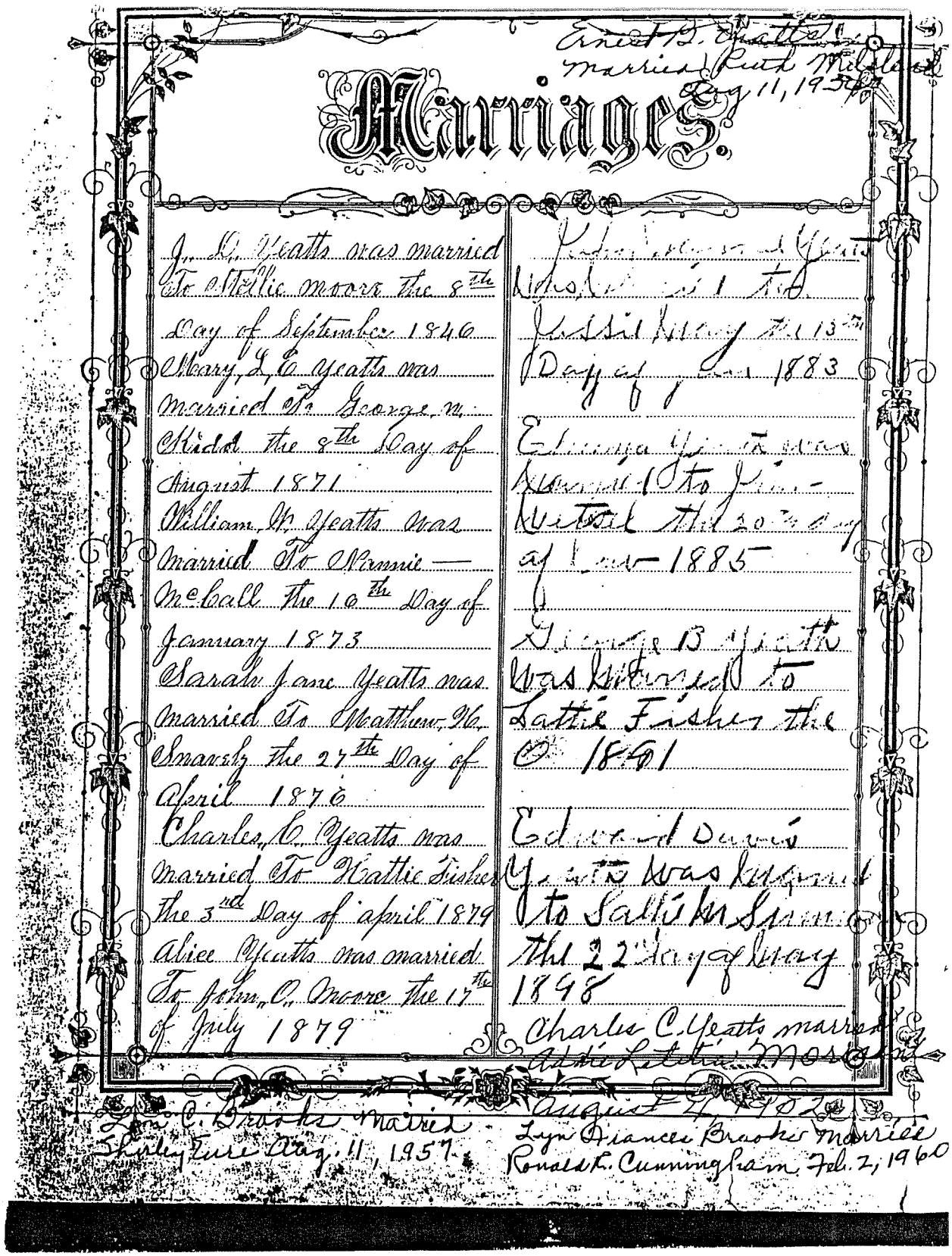
Joan Lynn Ewell Brooks
born June 6, 1961

Lon Brooks Cunningham
born April 20, 1966

Bruce Fergus Brooks
born Feb. 12, 1963

James Craig Cunningham

The Family Bible of Jubal David Yeatts and Stella Moore Courtesy of Lon Clyde Brooks.



Marriages

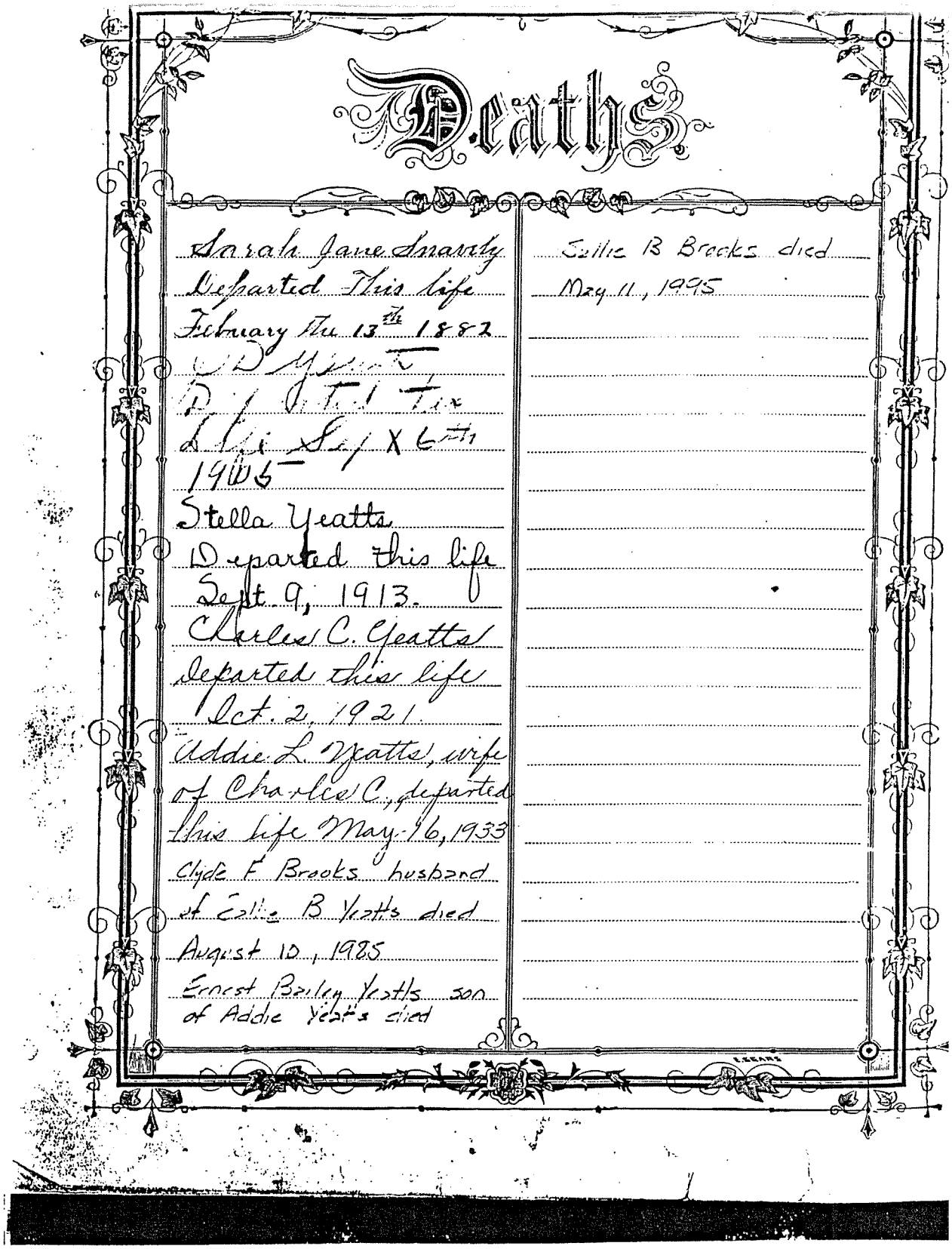
J. D. Yeatts was married
To Stellie Moore the 8th
Day of September 1846
Mary L. E. Yeatts was
married To George M.
Kidd the 8th Day of
August 1871
William M. Yeatts was
married To Minnie —
McCall the 10th Day of
January 1873
Sarah Jane Yeatts was
married To Matthew H.
Snavely the 27th Day of
April 1876
Charles C. Yeatts was
married To Kattie Fisher
the 3rd Day of april 1879
Alice Yeatts was married
To John C. Moore the 17th
of July 1879

[illegible] Yeatts
[illegible] married To
Jessie [illegible] the 13th
Day of [illegible] 1883
Elizabeth [illegible]
married To Jim —
Nutt the 20th day
of [illegible] 1885
George B. Yeatts
was married To
Lattie Fisher the
[illegible] 1891
Edward Davis
Yeatts was married
To Sallie M. Spencer
the 22 Day of May
1898
Charles C. Yeatts married
Addie Lillian Morris
August 4, 1902
Lyn Frances Brooks married
Ronald R. Cunningham Feb. 2, 1960

Lyn C. Brooks married
Shirley Fire Aug. 11, 1957.

Ernest B. Yeatts
married Ruth Mildred
Aug 11, 1956

The Family Bible of Jubal David Yeatts and Stella Moore Courtesy of Lon Clyde Brooks.



Deaths

Sarah Jane Snavely
Departed This life
February the 13th 1882

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] X 6th
1905

Stella Yeatts
Departed this life
Sept 9, 1913.

Charles C. Yeatts
departed this life
Oct. 2, 1921.

Addie L. Yeatts, wife
of Charles C, departed
this life May 16, 1933

Clyde F Brooks husband
of Ellie B Yeatts died
August 10, 1985

Ernest Bailey Yeatts son
of Addie Yeatts died

Sellie B Brooks died
May 11, 1995

The Family Bible of Jubal David Yeatts and Stella Moore Courtesy of Lon Clyde Brooks.

Mark Yeatts and Caron Moore.

Stella lived eight years after the death of Jubal, dying at the age of eighty seven years. She may have been living in Josephine, Collin County, Texas at the time of her death. No record of her death has been discovered as of this writing, except the Family Bible of Jubal David Yeatts and Stella Moore. She is buried next to her husband in South Church Cemetery in Nevada Texas.

Children:

93. i **William Washington Yeatts** born 3 Aug 1847.
ii **Mary Elizabeth Yeatts** born 25 Mar 1849, Virginia,[15] married 8 Aug 1871, in Virginia,[17] **George Kidd**, born unknown.[17] Mary died unknown, Texas.
94. iii **John Monroe Yeatts** born 1 Oct 1852.
95. iv **Charles Cleburne Yeatts** born 6 Jul 1854.
96. v **Sarah Jane Yeatts** born 3 Sep 1857.
vi **Luisa Alice Yeatts** born 25 May 1862, Virginia,[17] married 17 Jul 1879, in Texas,[17] **John O. Moore**, born unknown.[18] Luisa died unknown, Texas.
vii **Caron Emma Yeatts** born 28 Feb 1867, Virginia,[17] married 20 Nov 1885, in Collin County, Texas,[17] married by Rev. R.K. Love,[19] **James Wetsel**, born unknown.[17] Caron died unknown.
97. viii **George Butler Yeatts** born 18 Oct 1870.
98. ix **Edward Davis Yeatts** born 5 Oct 1872.

49. **James Crawford Yeatts** (25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 17 Sept 1826, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) 17 Dec 1852, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Mary E. Dalton**, born 1826, died 13 July 1859, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (2) 12 Jan 1860, **Hester Ann Colbert**, born 1832, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (daughter of **Thomas Colbert** and **Stacy F. Rowland**) died 1924, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Yeatts Farm, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[20] James died 12 Jan 1895, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Yeatts Farm, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[21]

Children by Mary E. Dalton:

99. i **Noten W. Yeatts** born Nov 1854.
100. ii **Mary E. Yeatts** born est 1856.
101. iii **David Thomas Yeatts** born 8 Jun 1857.
102. iv **Nancy Jane Yeatts** born 04 Jul 1859.

Children by Hester Ann Colbert:

103. v **Delaware A. Yeatts** born 21 Nov 1860.
104. vi **Charlie William Yeatts** born 07 Sept 1864.
105. vii **Robert Lee Yeatts** born 15 Nov 1867.
viii **Virginia Wade Yeatts** born 03 Feb 1870, Virginia,[6] married **George Avery Crockett**, born unknown.[6]
ix **Coleman D. Yeatts** born 15 Feb 1873, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married **Adline B. McGhee**, born unknown.[6] Coleman died 01 Apr 1953, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Peyton Methodist Church
x **Izaiah Ramsey Yeatts** born 15 Feb 1873, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married (1) 16 Oct 1895, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Mary "Polly" Haynes**, born 05 Apr 1878, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **Azaniah F. M. Haynes** and **Harriett J. Cooke**) died 28 Feb 1942, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Virgnia, Walker Cemetery, married (2) abt 1943,[2] **Lulu Ramsey**, born unknown.[2] Izaiah died 23

Dec 1945, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Walker Cemetery, On Rt. 649 1 mile east of Rt 799.

xi **Lou Ella Yeatts** born 28 Apr 1875, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married (1) **William T. Kendrick**, born unknown,[6] married (2) 1906, **Jacob Shelhorse**, born unknown.[2]

xii **Minnie Kate Yeatts** born 17 Jan 1877, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[2]

50. **John Mark Yeatts** (25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 29 May 1828, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[1] married 29 May 1850, in Virginia,[1] **Caron Moore**, born 31 Dec 1829, Virginia,[1] died unknown, Virginia. John died 17 Oct 1890, Virginia.

Children:

i **John M. Yeatts, Jr.** born 25 Nov 1851, Franklin County, Virginia.[1]

ii **George K. Yeatts** born 8 Oct 1856, Virginia.[1]

iii **Lucy J. Yeatts** born 28 Jun 1857, Virginia.[1]

106. iv **William Andrew Jackson Yeatts** born 28 Jun 1858.

v **Infant Yeatts** born 6 Sept 1860, Virginia,[22] died 6 Sept 1860, Virginia.

vi **Infant Yeatts** born 17 Sept 1861, Virginia,[22] died 17 Sept 1861, Virginia.

vii **Infant Yeatts** born 3 Aug 1862, Virginia,[22] died 3 Aug 1862, Virginia.

51. **George W. Yeatts** (25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1834, married (1) 2 Aug 1859, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Martha Shelton**, born 1839, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown, married (2) 24 Oct 1866, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Nancy Yeatts**, born 1847, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] (daughter of **Daniel Yeatts** and **Harriet Hodnet**) died 15 Sep 1886, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. George died unknown. Parents of Martha Shelton were Father: Littleberry Shelton Mother: Elizabeth Mustain.

Children by Nancy Yeatts:

i **Nannie A. Yeatts** born 1875, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 17 Nov 1896, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Robert B. Bryant**, born 1856, Virginia,[6] died unknown. Nannie died unknown.

ii **Harriet Tilton M. Yeatts** born 9 Nov 1876, Pittsylvania, Virginia, married 27 Dec 1892, in Pittsylvania, Virginia,[6] **Samuel Moses Watson**, born unknown.[6] Harriet died 4 Mar 1947, Richmond, Virginia.[6]

iii **Sallie T. M. Yeatts** born 1877, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 28 Dec 1893, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **W.J. Midkiff**. Sallie died unknown.

iv **Cordie White Yeatts** born 1881, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 3 Dec 1902, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Walter Jackson Hoffman**. Cordie died unknown.

v **Lou Rosa Yeatts** born 1885, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 4 Jul 1905, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Ammon W. Burnett**. Lou died unknown.

vi **"No Name" Yeatts** born 14 Sep 1886, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 12 Oct 1886, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]

52. **Mark Anthony Yeatts** (25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 7 Mar 1837, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[22] married (1) 14 Sep 1868, in Washinton County, Virginia **Mary Elizabeth Stegall**, born 2 Jun 1849, Henry Coumty, Virginia.[1] (daughter of **A.J. Stegall** and **Mrs. Stegal**) died 6 Mar 1891, Abingdon, Washington, County , Virginia, married (2) unknown,[23] **Unknown**, born unknown.[23] Mark died 13 Feb 1901, Elizabethton, Sullivan County, Tennessee.

Children by Mary Elizabeth Stegall:

107. i **Robert Lee Yeatts** born 27 Oct 1869.

Know all men by these presents, That we John M. Yeatts and Jubal D. Yeatts are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Virginia, in the just and full sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, the true payment whereof, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 28 day of May 1850

The Condition of the above Obligation is such, That whereas the above bound John M Yeatts has obtained from the Clerk of the county court of Franklin, a license for his intermarriage with Caron Moore of said county. Now if there shall be no just cause or impediment, then the above Obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue.

John M Yeatts
Jubal D Yeatts

Snow creek May 28th 1850

The clerk of franklin county court is hereby Requested To issue a license to marry John M Yeatts and Miss Caren Moore — my hand test 28 May 1850

Test
Jubal D. Yeatts

Miss Caren her + mark Moore

Marriage Bond of John Mark Yeatts, brother of Jubal David Yeatts, and Caron Moore, Snow Creek, Franklin County, Virginia, 28 May 1850. Caron Moore is believed to be the sister of Stella Moore, wife of Jubal David Yeatts

108. ii **Bessie Victoria Yeatts** born 9 Jun 1872.
iii **Lula M. Yeatts** born 28 May 1875, Abingdon, Washington, County , Virginia,[22] married **P.B. White**, born unknown.[22]
iv **Ben Franklin Yeatts** born 27 Feb 1878, Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia,[22] died unknown.
109. v **Rhoda Ann Yeatts** born 18 Mar 1882.
vi **Magaline Yeatts** born 7 Feb 1885, Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia,[22] married **Henry Eddy**, born unknown.[22] Magaline died 8 Feb 1936.
Henry Eddy was in the dry goods business in Nevada, 1904. according to "The History Of Nevada, Texas, and Genealogy of the People by Families," on page 468, by Mrs. Grace (Moran) Evans.
110. vii **John Oliver Yeatts** born 8 April 1888.
Children by Unknown:
viii **Rose Yeatts** born 29 Jul 1903,[22] died unknown.

53. **Thomas Yeatts, Jr.** (25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1841, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 26 Dec 1872, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Virginia F. Yeatts**, born 1855, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (daughter of **Daniel Yeatts** and **Harriet Hodnet**) died Est 1910, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Thomas died 1911, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
Children:
i **Nellie Yeatts** born August 1873, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died Est 1900, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
ii **Edward A. Yeatts** born April 1879, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] married 7 Nov 1907, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Lucy Scruggs**, born July 1895, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 11 Jul 1958, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Edward died 29 May 1919, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
111. iii **James Dameron Yeatts** born 16 Oct 1883.
iv **Earnest Yeatts** born April 1890, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died Est 1900, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
v **Lucy E. Yeatts** born September 1894, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 21 Mar 1912, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Langhorn Scruggs**, born December 1871, Virginia,[6] died 1935, Virginia. Lucy died 1935, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

54. **Crispin J. Yeatts** (27.Daniel[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1836, Roanoke County, Virginia,[3] married Est 1868,[3] **Mary**, born 1840,[3] died Est 1869.[3] Crispin died Est 1869.[3]
Children:
i **Martha Ann Yeatts** born 17 Jul 1866, Franklin Co., VA,[3] died Est 1867.[3]

55. **Margaret F. Yeatts** (28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 29 Aug 1839, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 2o Jan 1861, in The Yeatts' home, **John Tyler Shelton**, born 10 Dec 1840, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (son of **William Christopher Shelton** and **Christina Arnold**) died 21 Dec 1911, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Virginia [13] Margaret died 1873, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Pines Cemetery, Gretna Virginia.[24]
Children:
i **Charles Brice Shelton** born 29 Jun 1867, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 09 Feb 1888, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Lucy Aggie Little**. Charles died unknown.
112. ii **Irvin K. Shelton** born 03 Nov 1868.

113. iii **Ida Lee Shelton** born 18 Jun 1871.
114. iv **Lelia Shelton** born 1873.

56. **Eliza Virginia Yeatts** (28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 26 Feb 1844, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) 07 Jun 1860, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **John C. Shelton**, born abt 1838, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (son of **Henry F. Shelton** and **Letty Shelton**) died 01 Jul 1862, Died at the battle Melvern Hill.,[25] married (2) 28 Jan 1864, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Charles Robert Worley**, born 16 Jan 1844, died 23 Nov 1918. Eliza died unknown, Pines Cemetery.
Died in the battle of Melvern Hill in the Civil War while serving with the 57th Virginia Infantry.

Children by John C. Shelton:

i **Mary Jane "Fannie" Shelton** born 22 Sep 1861, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] died 2 Dec 1924, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children by Charles Robert Worley:

ii **Benjamin Greenwood Worley** born 1885, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married **Lizzie Pickeral**. Benjamin died August 1932, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

57. **Rebecca Jane Yeatts** (28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Apr 1846, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 20 Jun 1861, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **William H. Shelton**, born 15 Apr 1840, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (son of **Littleberry Shelton** and **Elizabeth Mustain**) died abt 1880. Rebecca died unknown.

Children:

i **Earnest M Shelton** born 1886, married 26 Dec 1905, **Callie Lowe**, (daughter of **George W. Lowe** and **Mary Frances "Fannie" Yeatts**). Earnest died unknown.

58. **Isaac Anthony Yeatts** (28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born March 1848, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[26] married 25 April 1869, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[26] **Sarah Lewis Yeatts**, born 22 Feb 1855, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **William S. Yeatts** and **Elvira Cabell Coleman**) died March 1925, Amelia County, Virginia, buried: Sandy Creek Baptist Church. Isaac died 29 Dec 1916, Amelia County, Virginia, buried: Sandy Creek Baptist Church.

Children:

115. i **Benjamin Coleman Yeatts** born 05 Jun 1874.
ii **Izella M "Zello" Yeatts** born 22 Oct 1876, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 24 Nov 1955, Amelia County, Virginia, buried: Buried at Sandy Creek Baptist Church.
116. iii **Louisa William Yeatts** born May 1878.
117. iv **Joseph Damon Yeatts** born 28 Feb 1882.
118. v **Abraham Jacob Yeatts** born 12 May 1883.
119. vi **Isaac Greenwood Yeatts** born 05 Apr 1886.
120. vii **Taylor Lewis Yeatts** born 20 Feb 1888.
viii **Edmond Fitzgerald Yeatts** born 22 Jan 1890, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 18 Dec 1919, in Amelia County, Virginia, **Nellie Jane Hamlett**, born 24 Dec 1902, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (daughter of **J.L. Hamlett** and **MA**) died May 1969, Amelia County, Virginia. Edmond died Mar 1962, Amelia County, Virginia, buried: Buried in Trinity Memorial Gardens
ix **Rebecca Ivy Yeatts** born Apr 1892, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 16 May 1909, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Robert Elliot**, born 14 Jun 1888, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 10 Oct 1978, Mecklingburg County, Virginia, buried: Buried in Kenbridge Cemetery. Rebecca died 11 Dec 1948, Lunenburg County, Virginia, buried: Buried in Kenbridge Cemetery.

Pictures left to right: Isaac Anthony Yeatts and his wife and cousin Sarah Lewis Yeatts, date unknown. Martha Jane Yeatts, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Yeatts, date unknown. Taylor Lewis Yeatts, son of Isaac and Sarah Yeatts, with his wife Annie Lee Merricks and their son Walter Edward Yeatts, circa 1913. All pictures courtsey of Donald A. Yeatts of Newport News, Virginia

Rebecca Jane Yeatts, wife of William H. Shelton, date unknown. Rebecca was the daughter of William David Yeatts and Mary B. Lipford.

x **Levi H. Yeatts** born Aug 1894, Pittsylvania County, Virigina,[26] died 1917, World War I, in France, buried: Buried in France. Levi was killed by a bomb during World War I.

xi **Martha Jane Yeatts** born 18 Sept 1896, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[26] married 11 Sept 1919, in Prince Edward County, Virginia, **Henry Rowlett**, born 23 Aug 1893, (son of **Sidney Rowlett** and **Mary H**) died 27 Dec 1967, Prince Edward County, Virginia, buried: Jetersville Christian Church Cemetery. Martha died 20 May 1992, Prince Edward County, Virginia, buried: Buried in Jetersville Christian Church.

59. **Jacob Thomas Yeatts** (28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born Feb 1852, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 4 Jan 1872, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[3] **Mary Elizabeth Dalton**, born Apr 1853, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **Booker Dalton** and **Elizabeth "Betsy" Owen**) died 1923, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Yeatts Cemetery, Rt. 790 Gretna, Virginia. Jacob died 1928, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Yeatts Cemetery, Rt. 790 Gretna, Virginia.

Children:

121. i **Booker Amos Yeatts** born 05 Feb 1873.

ii **William Grayson Yeatts** born 09 Feb 1876, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 03 Dec 1902, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Lou Ella Dalton**, born 03 Dec 1879, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 18 Aug 1927, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Va., The Yeatts Family Cemetery.[27] William died 04 Jun 1959, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Va., The Yeatts Family Cemetery.[27]

iii **Legar Hunt Yeatts** born 09 Jul 1877, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 04 Jul 1906, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Sallie Bett Smith**, born 27 Feb 1887, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 13 May 1952, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Va., The Yeatts Family Cemetery.[27] Legar died 04 Jun 1959, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Va., The Yeatts Family Cemetery.[27]

iv **Charles Jacob Yeatts** born 12 May 1879, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 06 Feb 1901, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Hester Pickeral**, born 1885, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (daughter of **Peter Pickeral** and **Martha Duncan**). Charles died unknown.

v **James Anderson Yeatts** born 01 Mar 1882, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 25 Dec 1901, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Nannie Jane Bryant**, born 11 Jun 1884, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (daughter of **Ward A. Bryant** and **Jill "Zillie" Dalton**) died 26 Jan 1957, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Green Bay Christian Church. James died 23 Mar 1964, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Green Bay Christian Church.

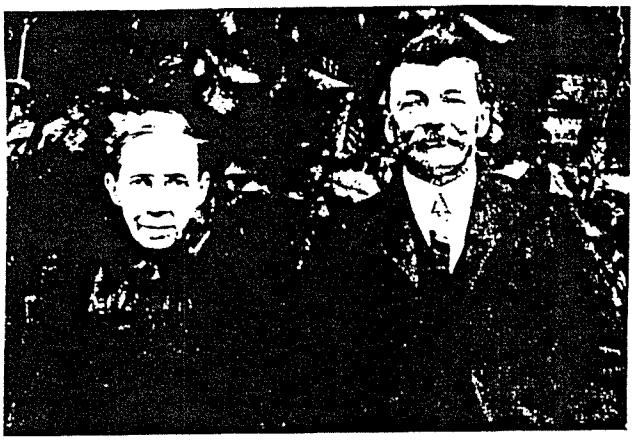
vi **Isaac Abraham Yeatts** born 28 Jan 1885, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 09 Mar 1963, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Va., The Yeatts Family Cemetery.[27]

vii **Mary Elizabeth Yeatts** born 28 Sep 1888, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 24 Dec 1911, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Charles Anderson Dalton**, born 24 Sep 1884, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 14 Sept 1968, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Va., Weatherford Church, Grenta, Virginia. Mary died 20 Nov 1978, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Grenta, Va., Weatherford Church, Grenta, Virginia.

viii **Sammy Wilford Yeatts** born 02 Aug 1890, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 10 Jul 1967, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Va, The Yeatts Family Cemetery.[27]

60. **Benjamin G. Yeatts** (28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 28 dec 1854, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 08 Dec 1875, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Marthie Parish**, born 15 Apr 1858, Virginia, died 28 Jan 1933, Virginia, buried: Family Cemetery.[28] Benjamin died 29 Jan 1928, Virginia, buried: Family Cemetery.[29]

Children:



Picture to the left is the Family of Booker Amos Yeatts. Booker Amos Yeatts and his wife Lelia Lou Atkinson and their Children: (left) Albert Amos Yeatts, (top center) Ida Elsie Yeatts, (center) Lora Cecil Yeatts, and (right) Betha Beatrice Yeatts. Date unknown.

Picture to the right is Jacob Thomas Yeatts and his wife Mary Elizabeth Dalton, parents of Booker Amos Yeatts. Date unknown.

Pictures courtesy of Donald A. Yeatts, Newport News, Virginia.

Benjamin G. Yeatts and his wife Marthie Parish, date unknown. Benjamin and Marthie were married on 8 December 1875

i **Rena Yeatts** born 13 Sep 1876, died unknown.
ii **James W. Yeatts** born 09 Nov 1877, died unknown.
iii **Grace M. Yeatts** born 29 Jun 1879, Roanoke County, Virginia, died unknown.
iv **Minnie E. Yeatts** born 18 Mar 1882, Roanoke County, Virginia, died unknown.
v **Mary B. Yeatts** born 22 Jun 1883, Roanoke County, Virginia, died unknown.
vi **Ambrose R. Yeatts** born 09 Nov 1885, Roanoke County, Virginia, died unknown.
vii **Oscar L. Yeatts** born 07 Dec 1887, Roanoke County, Virginia, died unknown.
viii **Earnest W. Yeatts** born 06 Jun 1896, Roanoke County, Virginia, died unknown.
ix **Emma R. Yeatts** born 06 Jun 1896, died unknown.
x **Sarah D. Yeatts** born 24 Jul 1896, Montgomery County, Virginia, died unknown.
xi **Virginia Yeatts** born 23 Apr 1898, Montgomery County, Virginia, died unknown.
xii **Mattie Yeatts** born 04 Mar 1900, died unknown.

61. **Sybil Williams Yeatts** (28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 18 Mar 1858, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 16 Nov 1876, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **John Henry Midkiff**, born 26 Aug 1850, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (son of **Henry Midkiff** and **Rebecca Nichols**) died 21 Feb 1928, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Pines Cemetery, Virginia. Sybil died 12 Dec 1920, Virginia, buried: Pines Cemetery on Taylor Mill Road.

Children:

i **Mary Rebecca "Molly" Midkiff** born 24 Nov 1877, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 30 Oct 1894, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Charles Edward McDaniel**. Mary died 11 Feb 1952, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
ii **James Walton Midkiff** born 23 Jun 1880, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 13 May 1903, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Hester Maude Robertson**, born unknown.[2] James died 30 Jan 1953, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iii **William Henry Midkiff** born 7 Apr 1884, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 4 Dec 1907, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Jeter Bett Robertson**, born unknown.[2] William died 20 Jul 1975, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iv **John Thomas Midkiff** born 28 Apr 1887, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 25 Dec 1912, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Elvira Crawford Shelton**, born unknown.[2] John died 21 Nov 1971, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
v **Benjamin Acuff Midkiff** born 16 Nov 1890, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 5 Dec 1917, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Virginia Garland Shelton**, born unknown.[2] Benjamin died 10 Dec 1973, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
vi **Isaac Anthony Midkiff** born 6 May 1893, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 5 Dec 1912, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Martha Frances Shelton**, born unknown.[2] Isaac died 1 Oct 1949, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
122. vii **Pearly Jake Midkiff** born 15 May 1896.

62. **Caleb Dodson Yeatts** (30.John[6], 18.Tarpley[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1836,[3] married (1) 17 Dec 1854, in Dickson Co., TN,[3] **Nancy Ann Harris**, born 1839,[3] (daughter of **Mark Harris** and **Martha**) died 1901,[3] married (2) Est 1894,[3] **Shrella Madden**, born 1866,[3] died 1913.[3] Caleb died 1914.[3]

Children by Nancy Ann Harris:

123. i **Uriah Yeatts** born 1869.

63. **Edith D. Yeatts** (30.John[6], 18.Tarpley[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 15 Nov 1852, Tennessee,[3] married 31 Jul 1870,[3] **Thomas J. Isbell**, born 12 Feb 1851, Dickson

Sybil William Yeatts and her husband, John Henry Midkiff, before 1920

County, Tennessee,[3] died 1928, Corpus Christi, Texas.[3] Edith died 5 Jul 1907, Hickory Grove, Graves County, Kentucky.[3]

Children:

124. i **Eliza Palacetine Isbell** born 20 Sep 1871.

64. **Edna Elizabeth Yeatts** (31.Obadiah[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 11 Nov 1844, Virginia,[6] married 12 Oct 1862, in Virginia, **George Jefferson Shelton**, born 1841, Virginia,[6] died unknown, Virginia. Edna died 7 May 1911, Virginia.

Children:

i **Mattie Elizabeth Shelton** born 1866, Virginia,[6] died 1876, Virginia.

ii **James R. Shelton** born 1871, Virginia,[6] married unknown,[6] **Lettia J.**, born unknown,[6] died unknown. James died unknnown, Virginia.

iii **George Jefferson (Cabell) Shelton** born 1876, Virginia,[6] married 1890, in Virginia,[6] **Lena Teiche**, born 1860,[6] died unknown. George died unknown, Virginia.

iv **Rebecca White Shelton** born unknown,[6] married 14 Dec 1886, in Virginia,[6] **Nathaniel (Woody) East**, born unknown,[6] died unknown. Rebecca died unknown.

v **Rawley Martin Shelton** born 1879, Virginia,[6] married **Lillie Ola Bennett**, born unknown,[6] died unknown. Rawley died unknown, Virginia.

125. vi **Richard White Shelton** born 1879.

vii **Gillie Frances Shelton** born unknown, Virginia, married 1874, in Virginia, **William Claude Barr**, born unknown, Virginia, died unknown, Virginia. Gillie died 18 Mar 1891, Virginia.

viii **Mary Pinkie Shelton** born 16 Feb 1882, Virginia, married 11 Aug 1915, in Virginia, **William George Motley**, born unknown. Mary died 1975.

ix **Grover Cleveland Shelton** born 1885, Virginia, married 16 Nov 1914, in Virginia, **Nancy Johnson Crawley**, born unknown, died unknown. Grover died unknown, Virginia.

65. **John Richard Yeatts, Sr.** (33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 12 Apr 1840, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[4] married 29 Nov 1866, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Abitha Jane Wright**, born 6 Feb 1846, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 9 Mar 1930, Danville, Virginia. John died 8 Jun 1925, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[4]

From THE DESCENDENT TREE OF THE YATES/YEATTS FAMILY, By Richard Blair Anderson, Jr., 145 Kenilworth Ave. Danville, Virginia 24541-2654 tel. (804-799-0369).

John Richard Yeatts, Sr., was a Junior Officer. or lieutenant, in his company when he was called up for duty in the Civil War. The Captain was retired and Lieutenant Yeatts was promoted to Captain. He served four years and was mustered out at the end of the war. He was wounded in the Battle of Gettysburg and never fully recovered from his wounds. An old spear wound in his side opened up before his death. He probably enlisted at Chatham, Virginia, and had two horses shot out from under him while he was in battle. He served under Colonel I.K. Watson and was Captain of Company C, 46th Virginia Infantry. At the end of the war, he came home to the family farm (a part of which had been deeded to his wife from her father's family.) He lived there, near Greenpond Church, Climax, Virginia, until his death 8 June 1925. He was buried in the family graveyard in the orchard near the house.

This story was transcribed from a handwritten paragraph (presumably written by Carol Yeatts Anderson, the Captain's granddaughter), either from personal knowledge or as a hand-me-down from relatives.

The following obituary was transcribed from an old newspaper clipping (The Danville Register, Friday

12 June 1925) about Captain John Richard Yeatts death, on file with Richard B. Anderson, Sr., 145 Kenilworth Avenue, Danville, Virginia 24541-2654, tel. 804-799-0369.

CAPTAIN JOHN RICHARD YEATTS BURIED AT SANDY LEVEL

On Tuesday afternoon at 4 o'clock, the Rev. W.E. Thomas, of Chatham Methodist circuit and Rev. Mr. Keith, of Greenpond Baptist Church, conducted the obsequies of Captain John Richard Yeatts at the old home of the deceased, near Sandy Level.

Captain Yeatts was a son of Mary Elizabeth Burnette (*Bennett, misspelled in article) and Willis Christopher Yeatts and was born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, near Toshes, on April 12, 1840, being 85 years of age on his last birthday. He spent practically his entire childhood and youth near his birthplace. On the outbreak of the War between the States, he volunteered and gave his services as a soldier to the Confederacy, being at the time about 21 years old. After about a year's service in the army, his company was reorganized and he was elected captain, and the command then became known as Company C, 48th Virginia Infantry, commanded by Colonel I. K. Watson, and the company was so known throughout the circle. He was wounded severely at one time and sustained several minor wounds in action.

After the war, Captain Yeatts returned to his home and soon afterward was married to Miss Abitha Wright, of Pullen's Pittsylvania County, she being a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Wright. After residing near Pigg River for a number of years, they moved to a home near Sandy Level, where he spent the remainder of his life. He died there at 8:30 a.m., Monday June 8th. During his entire life, Captain Yeatts was an active worker in the Methodist church and at the time of his death was a member of Olive Branch Church and had been for years. His old friends characterized him as a man who always stood for what he conceived to be right, and he was a man widely respected and esteemed.

Transcribed by Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., Garland, Texas, on Thursday, 17 April 1997.

Children:

126. i **John Richard Yeatts, Jr.** born 24 Oct 1867.

ii **Mary Elizabeth Yeatts** born 25 Apr 1869, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 30 Aug 1887, in Virginia, **Henry Andrew Wise Smith**, born unknown, died unknown. Mary died 16 Jun 1909, Virginia.

127. iii **Willis Christopher Yeatts, M.D.** born 9 Jan 1871.

iv **Nancy Lee Yeatts** born 4 May 1873, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 20 Dec 1888, in Virginia, **James Jackson Yeatts**, born unknown, buried: unknown. Nancy died 13 Feb 1894, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

v **Cora Ella Yeatts** born 1 Oct 1875, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 22 Jan 1893, in Virginia, **George Wiley Woody**, born unknown, buried: unknown. Cora died 25 Sep 1910, Virginia.

vi **Lucy Ann Yeatts** born 14 Jun 1877, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 5 Sep 1899, in Virginia, **William A. Gravely**, born unknown, died unknown. Lucy died 10 Jan 1908, Virginia.

vii **William Coleman Yeatts** born 3 Aug 1879, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 11 Sep 1882, Virginia.

viii **Lillie Bennett Yeatts** born 5 Sep 1881, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 2 Sep 1903, in Virginia, **Walter C. Mattox**, born unknown, died unknown.

ix **Ora Alice Yeatts** born 27 Apr 1883, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

x **Abitha James Yeatts** born 16 Sep 1884, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 20 Dec 1908, in Virginia, **C.B. Cawthorne**, born unknown, died unknown.

66. **Willis Christopher Yeatts, Jr.** (33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 12 Apr 1848, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 14 Nov 1872, in Virginia, **Lucy Ann Owen**, born 9 Apr 1857, Virginia, died 29 Apr 1939, Virginia. Willis died 8 May 1911, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Sarah Coley Yeatts** born 24 Oct 1874, Virginia, married 15 Dec 1897, in Virginia, **George L. English**, born unknown, died unknown. Sarah died 1 Feb 1932, Virginia.

ii **Nannie A. Yeatts** born 09 Jan 1876, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 14 Feb 1900, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Charlie William Yeatts**, born 07 Sept 1864, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (son of **James Crawford Yeatts** and **Hester Ann Colbert**) died 27 Jun 1947, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Buried in the Yeatts Family Cemetery.[30] Nannie died 11 Jan 1926, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

iii **John Richard Yeatts** born 7 Jan 1877, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 15 Dec 1909, in Virginia, **Lena India Rodgers**, born unknown, died unknown. John died 22 May 1919, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

iv **Frankie Kate "Tinky" Yeatts** born Feb 1881, Virginia, married 25 Sep 1901, in Virginia, **William J. (Thomas) Ferguson**, born unknown, died unknown. Frankie died unknown, Virginia.

v **Mary Ann Yeatts** born 4 Sep 1882, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 11 Sep 1899, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

vi **Lucy Ella Yeatts** born July 1885, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown, Virginia.

vii **Hattie R. Yeatts** born Oct 1899, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown, Virginia.

67. **Stephen Coleman Yeatts** (33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 11 Mar 1850, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 2 Oct 1873, in Virginia, **Missouri Edwards**, born 18 Sep 1855, Virginia, died 29 Oct 1897, Virginia. Stephen died 31 Mar 1924, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Lillie W. Yeatts** born est. 1874, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 21 Dec 1898, in Virginia, **George D. Noell**, born unknown, died unknown. Lillie died unknown, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

128. ii **Viola Yeatts** born 8 Jan 1876.

129. iii **Charles Coleman Yeatts** born 8 Apr 1877.

iv **Willis R. Yeatts** born 1880, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 30 Jun 1889, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

130. v **John Laymond Yeatts** born 27 Jun 1881.

131. vi **Ovie Yeatts** born 17 Aug 1883.

132. vii **James Elmore Yeatts** born 8 Jan 1885.

133. viii **Edgar Earl Yeatts** born Aug 1887.

ix **Mary Yeatts** born 7 Apr 1890, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 14 Feb 1971, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

68. **James H. Yeatts** (33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 18 May 1851, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] married 13 Jan 1876, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Lurcey Dodd**, born 1855, died 1931. James died 13 Jan 1878, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

134. i **Nannie Belle Yeatts** born 1 Nov 1876.

ii **Jenny B. Yeatts** born 1878, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 22 Sep 1897, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **John R. Marsh**, born unknown, died unknown. Jenny died est 1965, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

135. iii **Rawley D. Yeatts** born 1879.

136. iv **Lester C. Yeatts** born 19 Dec 1882.

v **Sallie Yeatts** born est 1884, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 29 Nov 1905, in Virginia, **Ollie Vaden Hogan**, born unknown. Sallie died 1964, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

137. vi **James "Jimmie" Alfred Yeatts** born 30 Dec 1885.

vii **Teddy Yeatts** born 30 Dec 1885, Virginia, died est 1930, Virginia.

138. viii **Maude Yeatts** born 10 May 1890.

ix **Janie Douglas (Dodd?) Yeatts** born Jul 1892, Virginia, married 17 Nov 1915, in Virginia, **French Leonard Oakes**, born unknown. Janie died 1967, Virginia.

x **Ruth Elizabeth Yeatts** born 1896, Virginia, married 17 Nov 1915, in Virginia, **L. H. Motley**, born unknown. Ruth died 1967, Virginia.

xi **Stella Yeatts** born unknown. Did in infancy.

69. **Nancy Yeatts** (34.Daniel[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) (See marriage to number 51.)

70. **Virginia F. Yeatts** (34.Daniel[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) (See marriage to number 53.)

71. **Stephen Yeatts** (34.Daniel[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born May 1860, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 24 Feb 1887, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Ida M. Ghee**, born 1870, Virginia,[6] died 1918, Virginia. Stephen died Est 1892, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Blanch Yeatts** born March 1888, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 1901, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

ii **Lester Yeatts** born 6 Apr 1892, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 12 Apr 1892, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

iii **Clarence Coleman Yeatts** born 1 Aug 1897, Pittsylvania County, Virgnia, married 1 Apr 1923, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Lora Towler**, born 16 May 1903, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 19 May 1993, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6] Clarence died 11 Aug 1963, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]

72. **Obadiah Stephen Bordenhammer Yeatts** also known as: O.S.B. Yeatts (35.Stephen[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 Dec 1871, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Tabitha May Saunders**, born 1 Oct 1877, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (daughter of **William Robert Saunders** and **Kizziah Pike English**) died 11 Nov 1938, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Obadiah died 30 Mar 1943, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Obadiah, or O.S.B. Yeatts, has the longest name in Yeatts genealogy records.

Children:

139. i **William Saunders Yeatts** born 24 July 1910

73. **Mary Jane Blanks** (36.Nancy[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1846, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married (1) 25 Apr 1867, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Thomas J. Townsend**, born unknown,[6] married (2) 2 Jan 1878, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **James W. Blanks**, born 1842, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died unknown. Mary died

unknown.
James Blanks served in Company H of the Confederate States of America.

Children by Thomas J. Townsend:

i **John Townsend** born 1869, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died unknown.
ii **Frank Townsend** born 1871, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]

Children by James W. Blanks:

iii **Nancy Maude Blanks** born 12 Oct 1878, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died February 1963, Leemonth Cemetery, Virginia.
iv **Henry Blanks** born est. 1880, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died unknown.
v **George Edd Blanks** born 23 Jun 1882, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married **Ella Edith Wicker**, born 13 Jan 1883, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 22 Dec 1959, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Leemonth Cemetery, Danville Virginia. George died 29 May 1961, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Leemonth Cemetery, Danville Virginia.
vi **Lucy Blanks** born 9 Jun 1885, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died unknown.

74. **Anthony Blanks** (36.Nancy[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 4 Jun 1848, Virginia,[6] married 12 Jan 1876, in Virginia,[6] **Dollie B. Moon**, born est 1859,[6] died 1 Dec 1925. Anthony died 17 Nov 1923, Virginia.

Children:

i **William Blanks** born 18 Sep 1876, Virginia,[6] died unknown.
140. ii **Nannie Elizabeth Blanks** born 28 Mar 1877.

75. **Nancy J. Yeatts** (37.Lewis[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1847, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 12 May 1864, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Richard Tarpley Yeatts**, born 1846, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (son of **Charles William Yeatts** and **Elizabeth M. Haynes**) died 16 Nov 1889, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Nancy died 2 Dec 1874, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

141. i **Charles Lewis Yeatts** born abt 1866.
ii **Molly W. Yeatts** born abt 1868, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] died 1947, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.
142. iii **Ida Ross Yeatts** born 30 Nov 1868.
iv **Lena Yeatts** born 1874, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 14 Feb 1894, in Virginia,[6] **A. J. Harvey**, born est 1859, Virginia,[6] died unknown. Lena died 1948, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

76. **Robert H. Yeatts** (39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 Mar 1842, Pittsyvlania County, Virginia,[2] married 30 Nov 1871, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[1] **Augusta Lee Yeatts**, born 10 Nov 1854, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[1] (daughter of **Charles William Yeatts** and **Elizabeth M. Haynes**) died 24 Oct 1936, Durant, Oklahoma, buried: Reed's Cemetery, Josephine, Texas.[31] Robert died 14 July 1908, Josephine, Texas, buried: Reed's Cemetery, Josephine, Texas.

Robert H. Yeatts is a mystery to the Yeatts Family genealogists. His name is listed in all available records as Robert H. Yeatts, however, his grandson, Ray Yeatts of Josephine Texas insist that his grandfather's name was Charles or Charlie. Ray's father, Oliver "Ollie" Lafayette Yeatts, has Charles Yeatts listed on his death certificate as his father. The 1900 Tennessee Federal Census has Robert H. Yeatts (the name is spelled Yates on the census record) listed as living in Louden Tennessee with his wife Augusta and their children. All the names of the children are correct as well as their birthdates.

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE,

TO BE ANNEXED TO THE LICENSE, REQUIRED BY ACT PASSED 15TH MARCH [illegible]

TIME OF MARRIAGE, 30th Nov 1871

PLACE OF MARRIAGE, Pittsylvania.

FULL NAMES OF PARTIES MARRIED, Robert H Yeatts & Augusta Yeatts

AGE OF HUSBAND, 29 years.

AGE OF WIFE, 19 years,

CONDITION OF HUSBAND, (Widowed or single,) single

" " WIFE, (" ") Do

PLACE OF HUSBANDS' BIRTH, Pittsylvania.

" WIVES, " Do

PLACE OF HUSBAND'S RESIDENCE, Do

" WIFE'S " Do

NAMES OF HUSBAND'S PARENTS, Wm & Alvira C Yeatts

" WIFE'S " C W & E M Yeatts

OCCUPATION OF HUSBAND Carpenter

Given under my hand, this 28th *day of* November 1871

L. Savage [illegible]

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

VIRGINIA, PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, TO-WIT:

To any Person Licensed to Celebrate Marriage:

You are hereby authorized to join together in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the [illegible] and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia, Robert H. Yeatts and Augusta Yeatts

Given under my hand as Clerk of the County Court of Pittsylvania County, this 28th day of November 1871

L. Savage Clerk

Per C. M. Whitlow D.C.

Certificate to obtain a Marriage License and the Marriage License of Robert H. Yeatts and Augusta Yeatts. Married on the 30 November 1871, Robert and Augusta left Virginia and settled in Tennessee as Augusta's father, Charles William Yeatts, objected to their marriage. Robert and Augusta were second cousins, once removed. Their common ancestry was Stephen Yeatts. Note the age of Robert and Augusta at the time of their marriage listed on the certificate.

Robert married Augusta Lee Yeatts, his second cousin once removed, in Virginia. However, the couple left Virginia and settled in Tennessee because Augusta's father, Charles William Yeatts, objected to their marriage. Robert was hired by Charles to teach his daughter to dance. The couple fell in love and wanted to get married. Augusta had just turned 17 years of age and Robert was 29 years of age. It is unknown why Augusta's father objected to the marriage. It could have been that he objected to Robert being a cousin of Augusta or perhaps Augusta's young age. Some Yeatts Family genealogists believe that Charles William Yeatts objected to the marriage because Robert was 12 years older than Augusta. At any rate, the couple left Virginia soon after their marriage and settled in Louden, Tennessee, where all eight of their children were born.

Robert served during the Civil War in Company H of the 21st Virginia Infantry for the Confederate States of America. He was shot in Coldwater, Virginia, and wounded in the left arm. Surgery was performed on his arm and part of the bone was removed. After his recovery, he was detailed as a guard in the Ordinance Department at Lynchburg, Virginia, and was paroled there at the end of the war. He was 19 years old at the time of his enlistment on 1 July 1861, at Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Robert moved his family to Collin County, Texas on 1 January 1902 and settled in the Josephine area at age 60. He was probably encouraged to move to Texas by his second cousin, Jubal David Yeatts, who had already moved his family to Texas around the mid to late 1870's. Jubal and his family were already living in the Josephine area and owned a cotton gin. They may have given Robert employment. Robert died on 4 July 1908, at age 66, and was buried in Reed Cemetery in Josephine. His grave, and that of his wife, Augusta, and son Charlie, are unmarked. Robert's grandson, Ray Yeatts stated that tombstones were laid, but later were found to be missing.

Augusta Lee Yeatts was the second cousin of her husband, Robert H. Yeatts. After their marriage and move to Tennessee and Texas, Augusta apparently wrote back home to her sisters where she kept in touch with news about her family. A great deal of information obtained about the family of Robert and Augusta has been from the Virginia branch of the Yeatts Family.

After the death of Robert in 1908, it is uncertain how Augusta supported herself. She applied for a Widow's pension, at age 70, from the state of Texas for Robert's service in the Civil War on 4 April 1925, 17 years after his death. It was approved on 18 June 1925 and she received the pension until her death on 26 October 1936. The pension application indicates that Augusta was living with her daughter, Alma Yeatts, and Alma's family in Caddo Mills, Hunt County, Texas. Caddo Mills is just over the county line from Josephine Texas. Augusta applied for the pension in Greenville, Texas, the county seat of Hunt County.

Augusta died on 24 October 1936 in Durant, Oklahoma, while visiting her son, George Yeatts. The cause of death was listed as pneumonia. A letter, written by her son-in-law, dated on November 14, 1936 is a follows:

Caddo Mills, Texas Nov. 14, 1936

Mr. Geo. H. Sheppard Comptroller of Public Accts., Austin, Texas

Dear Mr. Sheppard:

Mrs. A.L. Yeates left for Oklahoma on Oct. 6, 1936 to visit her son, George Yeates. It was while she

1410 40945

FORM B

WIDOW'S APPLICATION FOR A PENSION

Dead - 10-26-36

The Comptroller of Public Accounts reserves the right to call for additional testimony if he deems it necessary.

Name of Applicant.

Mrs A. L. Yeatts

Hunt County.

R. F. D. or Street No. Rt. 3.

Postoffice Caddo Mills Tx.

Filed April 4-1925

Approved June 18-1925.

Pension allowed from June 1-1925

Rejected

S H Terrell

Comptroller of Public Accounts.

THE S. L. STEER CO., AUSTIN

5-6-35

Augusta Lee Yeatts' widows application for a pension for service of her husband, Robert H. Yeatts, in the Confederate States Of American, Virginia Infantry, Company H, 21st Regiment. Robert and Augusta moved to Texas from Tennessee in January of 1902. Robert died on 8 July 1908. The Texas State law required that an applicant for a widow's pension must have resided in the state for at least 12 years. Augusta filed the application about 17 years after the death of Robert.

W L Form 111B

Widow's Application for Confederate Pension

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Hunt

I, Mrs. Mrs. A. L. Yates, do hereby make application to the Comptroller of Public Accounts for a pension, to be granted me under the Act passed by the Thirty-third Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved April 7, A. D. 1913, on the following grounds:

I am the widow of R. H. Yates deceased, who departed this life on the 14 day of July, A. D. 1908., in the county of Collin in the State of Texas,

I have not remarried since the death of my said husband,* and I do solemnly swear that I was never divorced from my said husband, and that I never voluntarily abandoned him during his life, but remained his true, faithful and lawful wife up to the date of his death. I was married to him on the 30 day of Nov., A. D. 1871., in the county of Pennsylvania in the State of Virginia.

My husband, the said R. H. Yates, enlisted and served in the military service of the Confederate States during the war between the States of the United States, and that he did not desert the Confederate service. I have been a resident of the State of Texas since prior to January 1, A. D. 1910, and have been continuously since a citizen of the State of Texas. I do further state that I do not receive from any source whatever money or other means of support amounting in value above the sum of $300.00 per annum, nor do I own in my own right, nor does anyone hold in trust for my benefit or use, estate or property, either real, personal or mixed, either in fee or for life, of the value of one thousand dollars, exclusive of the home of the value of not over $2000; nor do I receive any aid or pension from any other State, or from the United States, or from any other source, and I do further state that the answers given to the following questions are true:

1. What is your age? 70 years old.
2. Where were you born? State of Va.
3. How long have you resided in the State of Texas? 25.
4. How long have you resided in the county of your present residence? 12 years
5. What is your postoffice address? Caddo Mills, Texas, Rt. #3.
6. Did your husband draw a pension? Yes in State of Tenn. If so, give his file number.
7. What is your husband's full name? Robert H. Yates.
8. In what State was your husband's command originally organized? State of Virginia
9. How long did your husband serve? Four Years If known to you, give date of enlistment and discharge Can not give exact dates
10. What was the name or letter of the company, or number of the regiment in which your husband served? If he was transferred from one branch of service to another, give time of transfer, description of command and time of service. (If applicant's husband was a pensioner give his file number, which is evidence sufficient for proof of service.) Can not give file number. My Husband draw a pension in State of Tenn.
11. Name branch of service in which your husband served, whether infantry, cavalry, artillery, or the navy, or if commissioned as an officer by the President, his rank and line of duty, or if detailed for special service, under the law of conscription, the nature of such service, and time of service Infantry
12. Have you transferred to another any property of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? No.

Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for a pension may be approved and such other proceedings be had in the premises as required by law.

(Signature of Applicant) Mrs A L Yates. (Tx)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of April A. D. 1925.

R. E. Peat
County Judge Hunt County, Texas.

[Seal.]

*Where applicant has remarried it is necessary that she state facts covering particulars of last marriage, date, to whom married, and date of last husband's death. She must also state that she is now a widow.

When applying for her pension, Augusta spelled her name and her husbands name as YATES. She probably believed that her husband's military records would be listed as Robert H. Yates. Augusta and Robert were second cousins and her maiden name was Yeatts. Being a Yeatts all her life, she was used to her name being misspelled. Note her signature as the bottom of the application.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

[Note.—There must be at least two creditable witnesses.]

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Hunt

Before me, N. E. Peak, County, Judge of Hunt County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared Hulen Coffman and J. G. Lee, who are personally known to me to be credible citizens, who, being by me duly sworn, on oath state that they personally know that Mrs. A. L. Yates, applicant for a pension as the widow of R. H. Yates, deceased, is in truth and fact the widow of R. H. Yates deceased; that they personally know that she has not remarried since the death of her husband, for whose services in the army she claims a pension, and that they have no interest in this claim.*

(Signature of Witness) J. G. Lee

(Signature of Witness) Hulen Coffman

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of ~~March~~ April, A. D. 1925

N. E. Peak

[Seal.] County Judge Hunt County, Texas.

*Where applicant has remarried it is necessary that she state facts covering particulars of last marriage, date, to whom married, and date of last husband's death. She must also state that she is now a widow.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

[Note.—There must be at least two creditable witnesses.]

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Hunt

Before me, N. E. Peak, County Judge of Hunt County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared Hulen Coffman and J. G. Lee, who are personally known to me to be creditable citizens, who, being by me duly sworn, on oath state that they personally know the above named applicant for pension, and that they personally know that the said A. L. Yates has been a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Texas since prior to January 1, A. D. 1910, and that they have no interest in this claim.

(Signature of Witness) J. G. Lee

(Signature of Witness) Hulen Coffman

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of ~~Mx~~ April, A. D. 1925

N. E. Peak

[Seal.] County Judge Hunt County, Texas.

The State of Texas required by law that any applicant for a Widow's Confederate Pension must have lived in the state for at least 12 years. It was necessary to produce witnesses who would swear that they knew that the applicant was a resident of Texas and that they knew her husband.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

(If possible the two witnesses should have served with the applicant's husband in the army, and if so, let them, or either of them, state it in their oath, also any information regarding the army service of applicant's husband.)

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Hunt

Before me, N. E. Peak, County Judge of Hunt County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared Hulan Coffman and J. G. Lee, who are personally known to me to be creditable citizens, who, being by me sworn, on oath state that they are personally acquainted with the foregoing applicant, and that the facts set forth and statements made in her application are correct and true, to the best of their knowledge and belief, and that they have no interest in this claim. And further make oath to the following facts touching the service of applicant's husband in the Confederate Army; (State fully your source of knowledge).

We know nothing of her husband's service but have known her and her deceased husband since on or about Jan. 1st, A. D. 1902 when they came to Texas.

(Signature of Witness) J. G. Lee
(Signature of Witness) Hulon Coffman

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of March, A. D. 192

N. E. Peak

[Seal.] County Judge Hunt County, Texas.

CERTIFICATE OF STATE AND COUNTY ASSESSOR

I, Mrs. Joe S. Willingham State and County Assessor in the County of Hunt State of Texas, do certify that Mrs. A. L. Yates whose name is signed to the foregoing application for a pension, under the Act of the Thirty-third Legislature, approved April 7, 1913, is charged on the tax rolls of said county with a homestead of the value of no Dollars, and of other property, real or personal, or both, of the value of no Dollars.

Given under my hand, this 1st day of April A. D. 19 3- (TX)

Mrs. Joe S. Willingham
State and County Assessor.

Hulan Coffman and J.G. Lee were friends of Robert and Augusta, possible neighbors. They were willing to provide the witnesses that Augusta needed to file her claim.

ROBT. C. CROUCH, PRESIDENT
M. V. CRUMP, VICE PRESIDENT
W. L. McKAY, SPECIAL EXAMINER

FRANK M. THOMPSON, ATTORNEY GENERAL
JNO. B. THOMASON, COMPTROLLER
JNO. P. HICKMAN, SECRETARY

HEADQUARTERS

Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners

BOARD MEETS SECOND TUESDAYS IN JANUARY APRIL, JULY AND OCTOBER

Nashville, Tenn. February 19, 1923.

R. H. Yates, 657.

Mr. John D. Reese,
McKinney, ~~Tenn.~~ Texas

Dear Sir:

Mr. R. H. Yates was on the Pension Roll of Tennessee.

Proof in this case says," Shot in the left arm at Coldwater, Virginia. Arm resected, and part of the bone taken out, afterwards detailed as a watchman at the Ordinance Department at Lynchburg, Virginia, and was paroled there at the end of the war."

Very respectfully,

By order of the Board,

Jno. P. Hickman

JPH:M

Secretary.

Mrs. A. L. Yates' son wrote the the Pension Board of Tenn. and received the above relative to her husband's service in Confederate army, and I am sending same to you with the hope that it will be all that you will require for her to be entitled to a pension under the laws of our State. She sent in her formal application some two or three ago.

If it is at all consistant with your views, please send her her papers at Caddo Mills, Texas, Rt. #3, % B. N. McWhirter.

Thanking you in advance for anything you do for Mrs. Yates, I am,

Yours truly,

N. E. Peak.

County Judge, Hunt County, Texas.

Robert was receiving a pension for his service in The Confederate State of America when he and Augusta were living in Tennessee. The above letter confirmed that Robert was receiving a pension, but proof of his military service was required. Augusta was living with her daughter Alma and son-in-law Brode N. McWhirter, in Caddo Mills, Hunt County, Texas. Her application was filed in Hunt County in Judge N.E. Peak's County Court. Robert and Augusta lived in Josephine, Collin County, Texas. Caddo Mills is about 2 miles east of Josephine, in Hunt County.

April 22, 1925.

Mrs. A. L. Yates,
Route #3,
Caddo Mills, Texas.

Dear Madam:

I am in receipt of your application for Confederate Pension, but cannot approve same because of your failure to furnish any information concerning the Company and Regiment in which your husband served. This information must be furnished in order that the military record of your husband may be investigated.

You have also failed to furnish affidavit of witnesses personally knowing of the services rendered by your husband, proof of service is required before application may be approved.

I am therefore, returning your application that you may complete same by furnishing the information necessary.

Very truly yours,

COMPTROLLER.

KR:RM

C/c to:
Hon. M. E. Peak, County Judge,
Greenville, Texas.

This letter dated 22 April 1925 notified Augusta that her application was rejected due to lack of proof of her husband, Robert H. Yeatts, military service in the Confederate States of America.

HUNT COUNTY

COUNTY OFFICERS
N. E. PEAK, CO. JUDGE
I. W. BRISCOE, CO. CLERK
EARL S. MCALESTER, CO. ATTORNEY
SAM N. MAYS, DIST. CLERK
WALTER W. WAID, SHERIFF
MRS. JOE S. WILLINGHAM TAX ASSESSOR
O. A. BATEMAN, TAX COLLECTOR
J. S. GOBER, CO. TREASURER
A. R. BARTAIN, CO. SURVEYOR
GEO. L. PATTILLO, CO. SUPT.
C. D. FULLER, CO. AUDITOR

DISTRICT OFFICERS
J. M. MELSON, JUDGE 8TH DIST. SULPHUR SPRINGS, TEXAS
NEWMAN PHILLIPS, JUDGE 62ND DIST. COOPER, TEXAS
H. O. NORWOOD, DIST. ATTORNEY GREENVILLE, TEXAS

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
No. 1 B. T. TERRELL
No. 2 T. A. TREDWAY
No. 3 W. G. NORTON
No. 4 GEO. R. KELLEY

GREENVILLE, TEXAS,
4/27/25.

Hon. S. H. Terrell, Comptroller,
Austin, Texas,

Dear Sir:

Some time since I sent to you application for Mrs. A. L. Yates for Confederate Pension, and Mrs. Yates was unable to give Company or Regiment to which her husband belonged, but some five or six days after we received a letter from Pension Board of Tenn. giving his Co. and Regiment and immediately I sent letter to you. It is impossible for Mrs. Yates to get any persons who served with her husband. She says there none of the Co. now living so far as she has any knowledge.

I received your favor of the 22nd inst. stating that you could not grant Mrs. Yates pension and also stating that you were returning to me her application but as yet I have not received it. I shall appreciate it if you will return application to me, together with letter from Pension Board from Tenn.

Hoping to hear from you real soon, I am,

Yours truly,

N. E. Peak

County Judge, Hunt Co. Texas.

A letter to the Texas Comptroller from Judge N. E. Peak, County Judge for Hunt County, Texas, requesting the return of Augusta's pension application. Dated 27 April 1925, Judge Peak also requests the letter from the Pension Board of Tennessee that listed the military company that Robert belonged.

Comptroller's Department
State of Texas
Austin

S. H. TERRELL, Comptroller
J. M. EDWARDS, Chief Clerk

April 28, 1925

Secretary,
Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners,
Nashville, Tenn.

Dear Sir:

A letter addressed to Jno. D. Reese, of McKinney, Texas, by your department, Feb. 19, 1923 states that R. H. Yates was formerly on the pension rolls of Tennessee, number 657.

His widow is now applying for a pension in this State, on account of the service rendered by R. H. Yates, and I am requesting that you furnish me with letter of company and number of regiment in which Mr. Yates served, in order that his record may be investigated and that her application may be more complete, since she failed to give this information and her witnesses appear to know little or nothing concerning her husband's service.

Thanking you in advance for the courtesy of this information, I am,

Yours very truly,

S H Terrell (R)

KR:MJB

COMPTROLLER.

R. H. Yates belonged to Co. H. 21 Va Inf, and was a pensioner of Tenn, until he moved to Texas

Jno D Pickman
Secy

40945

A letter from the Texas State Comptroller's Department, dated 28 April 1925, to the Secretary of the Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners, requesting proof of military service of Robert H. Yeatts in the Confederate States of America. Apparently the letter was returned to the Comptroller's office with a hand written account of Robert's military service.

April 30, 1925

Hon. N. R. Peak,
County Judge,
Greenville, Texas.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your favor of April 27th.

The application of Mrs. A. L. Yates, was not approved when filed, since she failed to furnish any information whatever concerning the military record of her husband.

The letter addressed to Jno. D. Reese, by the Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners, is hardly sufficient evidence as to service rendered. This letter fails to give Company and Regiment in which Mr. Yates enlisted or served, and I have addressed an inquiry to the Board of Examiners for the record of Mr. Yates, in order that we may go further with investigation.

In due time you will be advised what disposition has been made of the application of Mrs. Yates.

Yours very truly,

KR:MJB

COMPTROLLER.

TX

Yet another letter of rejection of Augusta's pension application due to lack of evidence of her husband's military service. Sent to Judge Peak and dated 30 April 1925, the Comptroller of the State of Texas refuses to accept the Tennessee Board of Pension Examiners hand written account of Robert's military service.

May 7, 1925

Mrs. A. L. Yates.
Rte #3
Cadde Mills, Texas.

Dear Madam:

Your application for a Confederate pension cannot be approved until amended pension law goes into effect June 18,1925, since you state you have been a resident citizen of this State only 23 years, or since about Jan.1,1902, when you moved to Texas.

Since you have failed to furnish any proof of service of your husband, in the form of affidavits of witnesses personally knowing of the service rendered, it becomes necessary for you to file affidavit provided for by Article 6270 R. C. S. You will have your County Judge or County Clerk assist you in properly filling out affidavit referred to and file with your application.

If satisfactory report on the military record of your husband is received from the office of the Adjutant General, War Department, Washington, D.C. your application will then be approved effective June 18,1925 when the amended pension law becomes effective.

Yours very truly,

KR:MJB

COMPTROLLER.

TX

This letter, dated 7 May 1925, again rejects Augusta's pension application until she can provide proof of her husband's military service.

Comptroller's Department
State of Texas
Austin

S. H. TERRELL, Comptroller
J. M. EDWARDS, Chief Clerk

To the Adjutant General,

War Department,

Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

I have the honor to request the military record of R H Yatts

who is reported to have enlisted in Company H Regiment 21st

Virginia Infantry

in service in the Confederate States Army.

Very respectfully,

S. H. Terrell

Comptroller of State of Texas.

Form 2105b—S513-125-1m

RECEIVED
MAY 11 [illegible]
OLD RECORDS DIV

5-5-21

The Comptroller Department of the State of Texas requests the military records of Robert H. Yeatts from the Adjutant General of the War Department in Washington D.C. Note hand written date in left hand corner.

Address: "The Adjutant General,
War Department, Washington, D. C."

WAR DEPARTMENT,
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
WASHINGTON, May 12, 1925.

Respectfully returned to

Comptroller,
State of Texas,
Austin, Texas.

The records show
Robert F. Yeatts,
Co. H, 21st. Virginia Infantry, C.S.A.
Enl. July 1, 1861, at Pittsylvania.
Muster roll Nov. & Dec. 1864, (the latest on file) shows him absent.
Regular detailed at Lynchburg, Va., a Private.
Other records dated Feb. 24, 1865, show him on guard duty at Lynchburg, Va.
Examined monthly by Post Med. Exam. Board.
Capture, parole or later record not found.
Also found as R. H. Yates.

TX

Robert C. Davis,
Major General,
The Adjutant General,

By T.C.

Form No. 072-A.G.O. 40945

Proof of Robert's military service in the Confederate States of America was finally obtained on May 12, 1925. Note the spelling of his surname "Yeatts." The bottom of the document stated "Also found as R. H. Yates." The proof of Robert's military service provided Augusta with a much needed pension as she had no income after Robert's death (other than her children).

B.N.McWhirter, Caddo Mills, Texas.

Form 763b—S3390-234-6m

COMPTROLLERS OFFICE
NOV 12 1936
RECEIVED

APPLICATION FOR MORTUARY WARRANT

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County of Hunt } I, B. N. McWhirter

do hereby certify that I am the person to whom is entrusted the paying of the accounts and indebtedness of the late Mrs. A. L. Yeatts, who was a pensioner of the State of Texas, and whose file number was 40945 and whose original county was Hunt

The said pensioner Mrs A. L. Yeatts, died on the 24 day of October 1936, in the town of Durant, Okla County of, Texas.

The pensioner died in the home of Geo. Yeatts

who was related to the pensioner as Boy

That the warrant, which application is hereby made for, shall be applied to paying all or part of the funeral expenses incurred by the said pensioner part of expense

I further certify that the warrant for the current month has not been cashed by the pensioner, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

I am related to the pensioner as Son in law

that my postoffice address is

Caddo Mills Texas
Street or R. F. D. City State

Signed B. N. McWhirter

Sworn to before me this 10th day of November, 1936

Ray Johnson

Notary Public in and for Hunt State of Texas.

Must return before 40 days expires from date of Pensioners' death

CERTIFICATE OF UNDERTAKER

I, Massey Funeral Home, do certify that I am undertaker in the town of Durant, County of Bryan, State of Oklahoma that I had charge of the body of Mrs A. L. ~~Yeatts~~ YATES, who died in the town of Durant, County of Bryan, State of Oklahoma on the 24 day of October 1936. That said body was prepared for burial by me on the 24 day of October 1936, and that I am of the opinion that warrant herein applied for should be issued to the said Massey Funeral Home who makes the foregoing application.

TX

Signed Massey Funeral Home
Undertaker.

CERTIFICATE OF PHYSICIAN

I, John A. Haynie, do certify that I am a practicing physician, and that I attended Mrs. Augusta A. Yeatts in his last illness, and am of the opinion that his ailments were Nephritis and Pneumonia

I further certify that I am of the opinion that the Mortuary Warrant above requested should be issued in the name of the aforementioned applicant, in accordance with Act passed by the Thirty-eighth Legislature and approved March 2, 1928.

8481 Act Warrant cancelled.

Signed John A. Haynie
Physician's Address Durant, Okla

Augusta Yeatts died on 24 October 1936 in Durant Oklahoma while visiting her son George Yeatts. Her family requested that her final check be sent to Massey Funeral Home for payment of her funeral.

Cuddo Mills, Texas
Nov. 14, 1936

Mr. Geo. H. Sheppard
Comptroller of Public Accts.
Austin, Texas.

Dear Mr. Sheppard:
Mrs. A. L. Yeates left for Oklahoma Oct. 6, 1936 to visit her son, George Yeates. It was while she was visiting there that she died on Oct. 24, 1936.
Oct. 6, 1936 at 9:31 was the exact time she left the state of Texas. (TX)

Yours Respectfully
B. N. McWhirter

Brode N. McWhirter wrote a letter to the Comptroller of Public Accounts on 14 November 1936 in which he verified that Augusta was visiting her son in Durant Oklahoma and left Texas on October 6, 1936. This was to established that Augusta had not changed her state residence to Oklahoma. Her family was requesting that her last pension check be used to cover her funeral expenses.

was visiting there that she died on Oct. 24, 1936.

October 6, 1936 at 9:31 was the exact time she left the state of Texas.

Yours Respectfully,

B.N. McWhirter

From the pension application of A.L. Yeats, file #40945, transcribed on the 7 June 1997, by Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr.

The application for the Confederate Widows Pension, indicates that Augusta signed her name as "A.L. Yates." The application cover listed her name as A.L. Yeats. It also listed her husband a "R.H. Yates." The "Certificate of Undertaker", attached to the pension application, clearly had her name spelled Yeatts and marked through and corrected as Yates. Augusta may have applied for the pension using the name of "Yates" as she felt that her husband's name was probably listed in official military records as "Yates." Being a "Yeatts" all her life, she no doubt was used to her name being misspelled. Augusta's body was brought back to Josephine where she was buried next to her husband Robert H. Yeatts and son Charles at Reed's Cemetery.

Children:

i **Cabell Henry Yeatts** born 17 April 1877, Louden, Tennessee,[1] married (1) **Laura Ida Bell Trenton**, married (2) **Annie McAdams**, born 7 Oct 1881,[32] died 19 Dec 1966, Texas. Cabell died 22 Feb 1955, Dallas County, Texas,[33] buried: Hunt County, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Caddo Mills, Texas.

143. ii **Nannie Mitchell Yeatts** born 22 Oct 1878.

iii **Sallie Yeatts** born 19 Mar 1880, Louden, Tennessee,[6] died 23 April 1923, Slayton, Texas.

144. iv **Oliver "Ollie" L.afayette Yeatts** born 7 Jan 1882.

v **George Yeatts** born 19 May 1884, Louden, Tennessee,[2] married **Maude Donahue**, born unknown.[1] George died November 1972, Durant, Bryant County,Oklahoma.

vi **Pearl Yeatts** born 1 Sept 1886, Louden, Tennessee.[2]

vii **Charlie Coleman Yeatts** born 12 Jan 1889, Louden, Tennessee,[2] died 6 July 1904,[34] buried: Reed's Cemetery, Josephine, Texas.[35] Charley's death is recorded in the McKinney Courier. Cause of death is listed as perforated intestine and dysentery. Parents names were not listed.

145. viii **Alma Yeatts** born 22 July 1892.

77. **Thomas M. Yeatts** (39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 16 Jun 1846, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 07 Mar 1870, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Rebecca Elizabeth Shelton**, born 17 Jun 1846, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **William Christopher Shelton** and **Christina Arnold**) died 01 Sep 1926, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Getna, Va., Pines Cemetery on Taylor Mill Road. Thomas died 10 Jul 1910, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Va., Pines Cemetery on Taylor Mill Road

Children:

146. i **William Henry Yeatts** born 16 Sep 1870.

ii **Emma Melisa Yeatts** born 1871, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 02 Sep 1890,[6] **Raleigh M. Shelton**, born 1859,[6] (son of **Joel Shelton** and **Patsy Ann Shelton**) died 1952. Emma died 1923, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

147. iii **Robert Thomas Yeatts** born 03 Jun 1874.
iv **Ballard Monroe Yeatts** born 25 Jun 1877, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 23 Jan 1910, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Pines Cemetery, Grenta Virginia.

78. **Jane A. Yeatts** (39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born abt 1853, Virginia, married 24 Mar 1872, in Virginia, **Beverly M Shelton**, born 1851, Virginia, (son of **William Christopher Shelton** and **Christina Arnold**) died unknown. Jane died unknown.

Children:

i **Rosa Shelton** born 1874, Virginia, died unknown.
ii **John H. (Jeter) Shelton** born !876, Virginia, died unknown.
iii **Samuel David Shelton** born 1879, Virginia, died unknown.
iv **Ella C. Shelton** born 1884, Virginia, died unknown.
v **Clara Shelton** born 1886, Virginia, died unknown.
vi **Althea H. Shelton** born 1894, Virginia, died unknown.
vii **Benly Shelton** born 1896, Virginia, died unknown.
viii **Gus Shelton** born 1898, Virginia, died unknown.

79. **Sarah Lewis Yeatts** (39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1])
(See marriage to number 58.)

80. **James W. "Buck" Yeatts** (39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 05 Feb 1859, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Beanna Shelton**, born Abt 1860, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 19 Dec 1887, Nottoway County, Virginia, buried: Burkeville Cemetery. James died 10 Mar 1931, Nottoway County, Virginia, buried: Burkeville Cemetery.

Children:

i **William Thomas Yeatts** born abt 1890, Virginia, died abt 1941, Nottoway County, Virginia, buried: Burkeville Cemetery.
ii **Gracie Yeatts** born 01 Mar 1891, died 11 Apr 1927, Nottoway County, Virginia, buried: Burkeville Cemetery.
iii **Avery Jackson Yeatts** born 1894, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 25 Jul 1975, Chesterfield County, Virginia, buried: Dale Memorial Park.
iv **Robert Acuff Yeatts, Sr.** born 1896, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 12 Oct 1942, Prince Edward County, Virginia, buried: Westview Cemetery.
v **James Earl Yeatts** born 02 Feb 1899, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 20 May 1969, Gainsville, Virginia, buried: Burkeville Cemetery.
vi **Homer Howard Yeatts** born 14 Oct 1900, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 25 Dec 1917, in Nottoway County, Virginia, **Mamie Elva Shelton**, born 1900, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (daughter of **Langhome J. Shelton** and **Sallie Hester Parker**). Homer died 24 Apr 1950, Prince Edward County, Virginia, buried: Burkeville Cemetery.
vii **Cleveland George Yeatts** born 20 Oct 1907, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 27 Mar 1931, in Nottoway County, Virginia, **Alama Carter**, born 1913, David County, North Carolina, (daughter of **Ollie Carter** and **Ida Whitaker**). Cleveland died 27 Mar 1962, Amelia County, Virginia, buried: Burkeville Cemetery.

81. **John Alonza Yeatts** (39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born Jun 1860, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 16 May 1894, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Lelia Shelton**, born 1873, Pittsylvania Count, Virginia, (daughter of **John Tyler Shelton** and **Margaret F. Yeatts**) died 01 Jul 1920, Danville, Virginia, buried: Leemont Cemetery. John died 15 Jan 1928, Danville, Virginia, buried: Buried in Leemont Cemetery.

Children:

i **Viola Yeatts** born abt 1896, Virginia, buried: Danville, Va., Highland Burial Park.
ii **Charles Herbert Yeatts** born 13 Apr 1898, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 22 Sep 1923, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Helen Lucille Ferrell**, born 05 Jun 1905, Virginia. Charles died 07 Nov 1990, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Danville, Va., Highland Burial Park.

82. **Mary Frances "Fannie" Yeatts** (39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Feb 1863, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 26 Dec 1883, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **George W. Lowe**, born 20 Jan 1856, Richmond, Virginia, (son of **James Preston Simpson** and **Cornelia Merricks**) died 10 Apr 1941, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Mill Creek Church.[36] Mary died 29 Jan 1937, Pittsylvania County, Virignia.

Children:

i **Allie Arthur Lowe** born 26 Apr 1888, died 02 Apr 1918.
ii **Callie Lowe** married 26 Dec 1905, **Earnest M Shelton**, born 1886, (son of **William H. Shelton** and **Rebecca Jane Yeatts**) died unknown.

83. **George Washington Yeatts** (41.Thomas[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 01 Jan 1848, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 24 Dec 1879, in Pittsylvania Count, Virginia,[6] **Elizabeth Clay Walter**, born 25 Oct 1852, Pittsylvania Count, Virginia,[6] (daughter of **John Walter** and **Eliza Tucker Clay**) died 25 Dec 1927, Pittsylvania Count, Virginia, buried: Family Cemetery at Level Run. George died 14 Mar 1938, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Lee Ora Yeatts** born 25 Oct 1876, Virginia,[2] died 15 Jan 1938.
ii **Ila (Isler F.) Yeatts** born abt 1878, Virginia,[6] died 22 Feb 1901, Virginia.
iii **Florence Yeatts** born abt 1882, Virginia,[6] died 27 May 1900, Virginia.
iv **Pencie Yeatts** born 5 Aug 1884, Virginia,[6] died 10 Jan 1970, Virginia.
v **Kffie Yeatts** born abt 1887, Virginia,[6] died 23 May 1902, Virginia.
148. vi **Robert Clay Yeatts** born 01 Mar 1888.

Eighth Generation

84. **Neoma Russell** (43.Benjamin[7], 22.Daniel[6], 14.Elizabeth[5], 8.Hannah[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1893,[7] married unknown,[7] **Jasper Newton King**, born unknown.[7] Neoma died 1965.[7]

Children:

149. i **Leona Mae King** born 1918.

85. **Emily Frances Motley** (44.Mary[7], 23.Letitia[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 14 Nov 1842, married 19 Dec 1860, **Samuel Brittain Blair, Jr.**, born 23 May 1838, died 4 April 1911. Emily died 21 Feb 1921.

Children:

150. i **Frances Elizabeth Blair** born 19 Aug 1874.

86. **George Franklin Yeatts** (46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 4 Sep 1855, Mountain Valley, Henry County, Virginia,[2] married 23 Jan 1878, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[37] **Rebecca Catherine Keen**, born 9 Nov 1860, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] (daughter of **Christopher C. Keen** and **Elizabeth A. Harvey**) died 11 Aug 1943, Rockingham County, North Carolina. George died 21 Jun 1928, Java, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

VIRGINIA, PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY, TO-WIT:

TO ANY PERSON LICENSED TO CELEBRATE MARRIAGES:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy State of Matrimony, according to the rites and ceremonies of your Church, or religious denomination, and the laws of the Commonwealth of Virginia. George F. Yeatts and Rebecca C. Keen

Given under my hand, as Clerk of the County Court of Pittsylvania, this 16 *day of* January 1878

H. P. Jones, *Clerk*
Per H. B. Shepherd D.C.

CERTIFICATE TO OBTAIN A MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To be Annexed to the License required by Acts passed 15th March, 1861, and February 27th, 1866.

Time of Marriage 23rd January 1878
Place of Marriage
Full Names of Parties Married George F. Yeatts & Rebecca C. Keen
Color White
Age of Husband 22
Age of Wife 17
Condition of Husband (widowed or single) Single
Condition of Wife (widowed or single) "
Place of Husband's Birth Pittsylvania
Place of Wife's Birth "
Place of Husband's Residence "
Place of Wife's Residence "
Names of Husband's Parents Thomas & Jenny Yeatts
Names of Wife's Parents C. C. & Elizabeth Keen
Occupation of Husband Farmer

Given under my hand this 16 *day of* January 1878
H. P. Jones, *Clerk.*
Per H. B. Shepherd D.C.

MINISTER'S RETURN OF MARRIAGE.

I Certify, That on the 23 *day of* January 1878, *at* Berea office Pittsylvania Co. Va. *I united in Marriage the above-named and described parties, under authority of the annexed License.*

J. G. Beckler

☞ The Minister celebrating a marriage, is required within TEN days thereafter to return the license to the Office of the Clerk who issued the same, with an endorsement thereon of the FACT of such marriage, and of the TIME and PLACE of celebrating the same.

A Copy, Teste:
H. F. Haymore, Jr., Clerk
Cynthia L. Shields
Deputy Clerk

Marriage License of George F. Yeatts and Rebecca Keen, 1878 Courtesy of Faye Yeatts Axsom.

i **Christopher Thomas Yeatts** born 7 Jan 1880, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] married 20 Nov 1901, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Margie Colbert**, born unknown.[11] Christopher died 1954.

ii **William Aubrey Yeatts** born 2 Apr 1883, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 10 Jul 1910, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] **Rosa Dunn**, born unknown.[11] William died 1956.

iii **Walter Henry Yeatts** born 16 Apr 1886, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] married 8 Dec 1909, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] **Minnie Colbert**, born unknown.[11] Walter died 1942.

iv **Mintora Elizabeth Yeatts** born 29 May 1890, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] married 21 Dec 1910, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] **Dameron Haynes**, born unknown.[2]

v **Charlie Oregon Yeatts** born 25 Oct 1892, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 25 Dec 1920, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Annie Trammell**, born unknown.[2] Charlie died 18 Jun 1969.

vi **Franklin Radford Yeatts** born 10 May 1896, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] married 2 Feb 1921, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] **Blanche Trammell**, born unknown.[11]

vii **Fanny E. (Frances) Yeatts** born 24 Jun 1899, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] died 21 Nov 1906.

151. viii **Harry Hale Yeatts** born 21 Aug 1905.

87. **Charles Valentine Yeatts** (46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 4 Jan 1868, Mountain Valley, Henry County, Virginia,[2] married (1) 30 Oct 1889, **Nannie Kate Price**, born 1872,[2] (daughter of **Nathinel Price** and **Mary**) died 1902, married (2) 16 Dec 1903, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Ida Jane Simpson**, born 18 Dec 1889, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **William R. Simpson** and **Telithe A. Worley**) died 10 Mar 1927, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Charles died 1947.

Children by Nannie Kate Price:

i **Lula Yeatts** born unknown.[38]

ii **Robert Yeatts** born unknown.[38]

iii **Willie Yeatts** born unknown.[38]

Children by Ida Jane Simpson:

152. iv **Estelle Yeatts** born unknown.

153. v **Curtis Yeatts** born unknown.

154. vi **Aubrey Yeatts** born unknown.

155. vii **Verna Yeatts** born unknown.

156. viii **Bernice Yeatts** born unknown.

ix **Myrtle Yeatts** born unknown.[38]

157. x **Carroll Vincent Yeatts, Sr.** born 8 May 1921.

88. **John Minor Yeatts, Sr.** (46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Mar 1870, Henry County, Virginia,[39] occupation Farmer-Textile, married 7 Dec 1904, in Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] **Annie Roberta Pruitt**, born 28 Oct 1887,[39] (daughter of **Henry Pruitt** and **Elmira Gauldin**) died 2 Nov 1969, Rockingham County, North Carolina. John died 28 Mar 1940, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

Children:

158. i **Walter Hamilton Yeatts** born 3 Nov 1905.

159. ii **Ruth Jane Yeatts** born 20 Nov 1907.

160. iii **John Minor Yeatts, Jr.** born 15 Aug 1909.

161. iv **Elbert Martin Yeatts** born 16 Sep 1912.

162. v **Lillie May Yeatts** born 10 Sep 1916.

163. vi **Thomas Benton Yeatts** born 5 May 1921.

89. **Mary Asaria Yeatts** (47.Charles[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 16 Nov 1843, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 27 Sep 1859, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **William Rowles**, born 20 Mar 1829, Fauquier County, Virginia,[2] (son of **Elisha Rowles** and **Margaret Wilson**) died 11 Apr 1914, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Buried on Rowles Farm on Rt. 670. Mary died 3 Jun 1921, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Buried on the Rowles Farm on Rt. 670.

Children:

i **William Abner Rowles** born 4 Aug 1860, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 19 Jan 1888, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Lelia B. Adams**, born 28 Feb 1869, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **William W. Adams** and **Diannah J.**) died 10 Jul 1932, Red Oak, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Adams Family Cemetery. William died 25 Oct 1939, Red Oak, Virginia, buried: Adams Family Cemetery.

ii **Aldophus Taplin Rowles** born 25 May 1862, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] died 7 Feb 1942, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Buried on the Rowles Farm on Rt. 670.

iii **Wingfield Rowles** born 24 Feb 1866, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] died 28 Jan 1890.

164. iv **Josephine Rowles** born 1868.

165. v **Wilford Grayson Rowles** born July 1872.

vi **Edmund Thomas Rowles** born Oct 1874, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 13 Apr 1953, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Keeling at the Rowles Family Cemetery.

vii **Nannie Lla Rowles** born 1876.

viii **Richard "Dick" W. Rowles** born 13 Dec 1877, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 22 Aug 1958, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Gretna Burial Park.

ix **Maggie Rowles** born 1880, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

x **Ann Briarly Rowles** born 19 Aug 1883, died est 1957.

xi **Emma Anderson Rowles** born 27 Aug 1886, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 16 Nov 1960, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Gretna Burial Park.

xii **James S. Rowles** born 1886.

90. **Richard Tarpley Yeatts** (47.Charles[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1846, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married (1) 12 May 1864, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Nancy J. Yeatts**, (See marriage to number 75) married (2) 20 Nov 1879, in Halifax County, Virginia,[2] **Hettie Carr**, born 16 Feb 1857, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] died 29 Jul 1930, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Danville, buried: Virginia, Lemont Cemetery. Richard died 16 Nov 1889, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children by Nancy J. Yeatts:

Children by Hettie Carr:

v **Berta Yeatts** born unknown,[2] buried: Norfolk Virginia.

vi **Minnie Yeatts** born unknown.[2]

vii **Homey Yeatts** born unknown.[2]

viii **Joe Yeatts** born unknown.[2]

166. ix **James "Jim" Yeatts** born 27 Dec 1887.

91. **Augusta Lee Yeatts** (47.Charles[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) (See marriage to number 76.)

92. **Bettie Elenior Yeatts** (47.Charles[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 14 Dec 1858, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married (1) 5 Jan 1892, in

Collin County, Texas,[19] **John Monroe Yeatts**, born 1 Oct 1852, Floyd County, Virginia,[15] (son of **Jubal David Yeatts** and **Stella H. Moore**) died 29 Jan 1929, Kleburg County, Texas,[40] buried: Riviera Cemetery, Kleburg County, Texas, married (2) unknown, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **J. A. Lemmons**, born unknown.[2] Bettie died 19 Jan 1932, Kelberg County, Texas.[40]

Children by John Monroe Yeatts:

i **Homer Lee Yeatts** born May 1893, Collin County, Texas,[41] died 6 Jul 1911, Johnson County, Texas.[40]

ii **Ruth Yeatts** born 24 Aug 1894, Nevada, Collin County, Texas,[19] died August 1980, Bakersfield, Kern County, California.[42]

iii **Claude S. Yeatts** born 2 Dec 1895, Collin County, Texas,[41] died 15 Mar 1993, California.[42]

iv **Guy Yeatts** born 8 May 1897, Collin County, Texas,[42] died March 1979, Bakersfield, Kern County, California.[42]

v **Bertha Mae Yeatts** born Nov 1898, Collin County, Texas,[41] died 10 Mar 1917, Kleberg County, Texas.[40] Bertha is buried next to her parents in the Riviera Texas Community Cemetery, in Kleberg County, Texas.

vi **Dovie Yeatts** born est. 1907, Collin County, Texas,[1] died unknown.

93. **William Washington Yeatts** also known as: W.W. Yeatts (48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Aug 1847, Franklin County, Virginia,[15] occupation Farmer/Laborer, married (1) 16 Jan 1873, in Washington County, Virginia,[15] married by J. T. Davenport, **Nannie Matilda McCall**, born 6 Jun 1854, Washington County, Virginia,[1] (daughter of **John McCall** and **Rebecca Jane Edmondson**) occupation Homemaker, died 2 Nov 1901, Allen, Collin County, Texas, buried: Allen Cemetery, Allen, Collin County, Texas, married (2) 15 Sep 1902, in McKinney, Collin County, Texas, **Alice Matinda Morgan Looten**, born 16 Oct 1873, Tennessee,[1] (daughter of **John Morgan** and **D.K.**) occupation homemaker, died 13 Apr 1953, Commerce, Hunt County, Texas, buried: Denton, Texas, I.O.O.F. Cemetery. William died 19 Feb 1923, Denton Texas, Denton County, at home.,[1] buried: Denton, Texas, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Denton County, Texas.

William Washington Yeatts was the oldest child of Jubal David Yeatts and Stella H. Moore. The 1880 Texas Federal Census had his age listed as 33. William came to Texas with his wife, Nannie Matilda McCall, daughter, Tilda Yeatts, and his parents, brothers and sisters. According to the 1880 Texas Federal Census, all were born in Virginia.

William and Nannie settled in the Allen area of Collin County. They were farmers living close to William's parents, Jubal Yeatts and Stella Moore, but in different households. The 1880 Texas Federal Census has a 10 month old male child living in the household of Jubal and Stella, named Noie. At the time of the 1880 census, Stella's age was listed as 54. Noah Yeatts (Noie was his nickname) is the first born son of William and Nannie. His birth year was 1879. He was probably born in Texas. At the time of 1880 census, Noie was visiting his grandparents and was listed in their household.

William and Nannie had four children, Tilda, Noah, Henry T., and Frank Charles. After Nannie's death on 2 November 1901, William married Alice Matinda Morgan Looten on 15 September 1902. According to their marriage licence, Alice had been married before, as she signed her name "Mrs. Alice Looten." From this union, three daughters were born, Stella, Cleo, and Ola May. After the birth of Stella, William and Alice moved to Denton, Denton County, Texas. It is felt that William moved there to be closer to his brother, Charles Celburne Yeatts, who was living there at the time. William died 19 February 1923 from the flu brought home by the World War I soldiers. He is buried in I.O.O.F.

William Washington Yeatts and Nannie Matilda McCall, circa 1880. William and Nannie were the parents of 4 children, Tilda, Noah, Henry Talt, and Frank Charles Yeatts. William and Nannie came to Texas from Washington County Virginia in or about the mid 1870's with William's parents and siblings.

Cemetery next to his second wife, Alice, and a Clara Yeatts, second wife of Charles Cleburne Yeatts.

William frequently use W.W. Yeatts as his name on official records. His given name was discovered by his great-grandson, Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., from public record by Donald Yeatts of Newport News, Virginia. Records indicated that William Washington Yeatts was born in Franklin County, Virginia, not in Washington County, Virginia as indicated on his Record of Funeral.

Nannie Matilda McCall was the first wife of William Washington Yeatts and the mother of his first four children. Nannie was born in Washington County, Virginia. The names of her parents were John and Rebecca Jane Edmondson. The Births and Deaths Index of Washington County Virginia 1853 - 1892 list a female child born to John and Rebecca McCall named Nancy Matilda McCall on 5 June 1854. Nannie is a nickname for Nancy. She may have been nicknamed Nannie by her parents. The date of Nannie's birth is listed as 6 June 1854 on her tombstone. The mistaken birthdate may have been registered in the county by a neighbor or another member of the family.

William and Nannie were married on 17 January 1874 in Washington County Virginia by J.D. Davenport. The Washington County Historical Society has William listed as a 25 year old single male farmer; the son of J.D. and Stella Yates (surname misspelled). Nannie is listed as a 19 year old single female; the daughter of John and Rebecca Jane McCall.

William and Nannie's first child, Tilda, was born in Virginia in 1875. Shortly after her birth, William and Nannie left Virginia with William's family to mine for gold in California during the Gold Rush Days.

Nannie's death occurred in Allen Texas on 2 November 1901. She was washing dishes and threw a pan of dishwater out the back door of her house and was struck by lightening. She died instantly. William and his three sons were in the barn at the time and found her body on the back steps. Tilda was married and living in McKinney, Collin County, Texas with her family at the time of her mother's death. Nannie is buried in the Yeatts Family plot in the Allen Community Cemetery, in Allen Texas. On the same plot she is buried next to her grandson, Robert Frank Yeatts, her son, Frank Charles Yeatts, daughter-in-law, Birdene Yeatts, and Frank's first wife, Allie P. Yeatts. On her tombstone, the following inscription is found: "Mother, thou were mild and lovely, as the sun and breeze. Farewell dear mother and wife." Nannie was 47 years old at the time of her death. Her tombstone has her name listed as Nannie M. Yeatts.

Alice Matinda Morgan Looten was the second wife of William Washington Yeatts. William and Alice were married on 15 September 1902, in McKinney, Collin County, Texas. Alice had been married before, as she signed her marriage license "Mrs. Alice Looten." It is believed that William and Alice were introduced by a mutual friend through the mail and began to correspond with each other shortly after the death of William's first wife, Nannie Matilda McCall. Alice was a widow, having been married to a much older man. Alice's first marriage was arranged by her father. William and Alice were the parents of three daughters: Stella Elizabeth, Cleo, and Ola May Yeatts. After the birth of their first child, Stella Elizabeth Yeatts in 1903, William and Alice moved to Denton, Denton County, Texas, to be closer to William's brother, Charles Celburne Yeatts. William was able to work on a farm that Charles owned. Alice was 26 years younger than William. At the time of William's death in 1923, she was 50 years of age. After the death of her father, Stella supported the family until she married. The support of the family fell on Cleo Yeatts and later to Ola May Yeatts. Ola May went to work for the telephone company at the age of sixteen to support her mother. She listed her age as seventeen on her application as this was the minimum age required by the telephone company to be employed. Ola May always assisted in the support of her mother till Alice died.

Later, Alice lived for a while with her stepson, Frank Charles Yeatts, and his wife, Birdene Yeatts. And then went to live with her daughter, Cleo Yeatts, in Commerce, Hunt County, Texas, where she died in 1953. Alice is buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Denton, Denton County, Texas, next to William.

The great-grandson of William Washington Yeatts, Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., was able to retrieve the original marriage license of William and Alice on 11 March 1997, from the Collin County Records Building. He found the marriage license listed in a computer print out notebook entitled "Early Collin County Marriage Licenses not picked up. See County Clerk." When asked if there would be a fee for claiming the marriage license, he was told "No fee, your great-grandfather paid for this 95 years ago. His great-grandson is picking it up for him."

Children by Nannie Matilda McCall:

167. i **Tilda E. Yeatts** born 1875.
168. ii **Noah Melborne Yeatts** born 1879.
169. iii **Henry Talt Yeatts** born 5 June 1883.
170. iv **Frank Charles Yeatts** born 15 Dec 1884.

Children by Alice Matinda Morgan Looten:

171. v **Stella Elizabeth Yeatts** born 28 Jul 1903.
vi **Cleo Yeatts** born 17 Apr 1908, Denton County, Texas,[1] married **Sidney Ballard**, born 10 Mar 1895, Texas,[1] died October 1968, Commerce, Hunt County, Texas. Cleo died November 1987, Commerce, Hunt County, Texas.
172. vii **Ola May Yeatts** born 06 Oct 1911.

94. **John Monroe Yeatts** (48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1 Oct 1852, Floyd County, Virginia,[15] married (1) 13 January 1883, in Collin County, Texas,[17] **Sarah Josephine May**, born 21 Feb 1866, unknown,[1] died 21 Oct 1890, Collin County, Texas, buried: Nevada, Texas, South Church Cemetery, married (2) 5 Jan 1892, in Collin County, Texas,[19] **Bettie Elenior Yeatts**, (See marriage to number 92). John died 29 Jan 1929, Kleburg County, Texas,[40] buried: Riviera Cemetery, Kleburg County, Texas.

John Monroe Yeatts was the second son of Jubal David Yeatts and Stella Moore. Born in Floyd County Virginia on 1 October 1852, he was not married when he moved with his family to Texas during the early or mid 1870's. The 1880 Federal Texas Census has John listed as a single male living on a farm owned jointly with his younger brother, Charles Cleburne Yeatts, and Charles' wife, Hattie Yeatts, in Josephine Texas.

John married Sarah Josephine May about 1883 in Collin County. From this marriage 4 children were born; Edward Leonard Yeatts, William M. Yeatts, Charles M. Yeatts, and John Clifford Yeatts. The descendants of John and Sarah are still living in the Collin/Dallas/Tarrant County area today. Sarah died at age 24, probably in childbirth, which was common at the time. She is buried in South Church Cemetery about 2 miles south of Nevada, Texas, next to her sister-in-law, Hattie Fisher Yeatts.

After the death of Sarah in 1890, John married his first cousin Bettie Elenior Yeatts Lemmons from Pittsylvania County Virginia. Bettie was the daughter of Charles William Yeatts (Jubal's brother) and Elizabeth M. Haynes. She was also the youngest sister of Augusta Yeatts and a second cousin to Augusta's husband, Robert H. Yeatts.

It is assumed that Bettie's husband, J. A. Lemmons died. Bettie may have been left without any support

and moved to Texas to live with her Uncle Jubal and Aunt Stella. No children from the marriage of Bettie and J.A. Lemmons have been confirmed as of this writing.

John and Bettie were married on 5 January 1892 in Collin County. They were the parents of at least 6 children; Homer Lee, Ruth, Claude S., Guy, Bertha Mae, and Dovie Yeatts.

The 1900 Federal Texas Census shows John Monroe Yeatts and his second wife Bettie living outside of Nevada, Texas on a farm with nine children, the last 5 from his marriage to Bettie. It is estimated that around 1911 John moved his family to the Rio Grande Valley, near the community of Riviera, Texas, in Kelberg County. Apparently, he left his four oldest sons by his first marriage to Sarah in the Collin County area. They were grown by this time and may have been married with families of their own. While traveling through Johnson County enroute to Kelberg County, Homer Lee Yeatts died on 6 July 1911. His death is listed in the 1905-1940 Texas Death Index.

John may have been drawn to Riviera Texas by the talk of cheap land and the prospects of making large amounts of money with speculations of Riviera becoming a resort area. The community was named after the famous French Riviera and developers had high hopes of turning the area into an resort closely modeled after the community's famous French namesake. However, a series of hurricanes, droughts, and other unforeseen natural and manmade disasters shattered forever any dreams of a "get rich quick" investment for those people who had bought land in the area.

Frankie Crocker Patillo, a life long resident of Riviera and treasurer of the Riviera Cemetery Association, Inc., remembers John's daughter, Ruth Yeatts as a young child. Ruth worked for Frankie's family as a housekeeper to support herself while her brothers were in serving in World War II. Ms. Patillo also stated that John was a deacon in the First Baptist Church of Riviera where his family was very active in the Church Community. Ruth played the piano for the church and sang in the church choir.

John and Bettie lived east of Riviera on a small farm of about 80 to 100 acres where they were able to support themselves and their family. John may have done odd jobs in the community to bring in a modest income for the family.

Ms. Pattilo states that another child named Dovie Yeatts was born to John and Bettie, about 1907, and left the community after her marriage and is believed to have settled in the Houston area with her husband. The name of her husband is unknown at the time of this writing. Ms. Pattilo also recalled that Bertha Mae Yeatts died in a housefire in 1917.

After the war, Ruth, Guy, and Claude Yeatts left Riviera and moved to California where they died. Ruth Yeatts never married, and at the time of this writing, it is unknown if Claude or Guy Yeatts married and had families.

John and Bettie are buried in the Riviera Community Cemetery next to their daughter Bertha Mae Yeatts. The lots were purchased by Guy Yeatts on January 31, 1929, shortly after John's funeral. All three have tombstones that are identical in design, purchased sometime after their deaths. Cemetery records reveal that 3 others are buried on the same plot. Ms. Pattilo state that since the family left the area after World War II, she feels certain that the 3 unmarked graves are not members of the John Monroe Yeatts family.

Children by Sarah Josephine May:

i **Edward Leonard Yeatts** born 17 Dec 1884, Josephine, Collin County, Texas,[1] married in Collin County, Texas, **Georgia Bush**, born 1 Nov 1880, Texas,[1] died 22 Jun 1975, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto County, Texas.[42] Edward died 17 Sep 1964, Collin

County, Texas, buried: Caddo Mills, Caddo Mills Cemetery, Hunt County. Texas.

Edward Leonard Yeatts lived in Josephine, Collin County, Texas. He has the distinction of having a street named after him. Yeatts Street in Josephine, Texas, was named for Edward when the town incorporated and began to name its street. Edward's house was the only one on the street at the time. Edward married Georgia Bush. No children were born from this union.

173. ii **William Monroe Yeatts** born 1886.

iii **Charles Milton Yeatts** born 11 June 1887, Josephine, Collin County, Texas,[40] died unknown.[22]

174. iv **John Clifford Yeatts** born 31 Jul 1889.

95. **Charles Cleburne Yeatts** (48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 6 Jul 1854, Floyd County, Virginia,[17] occupation farmer, married (1) 3 Apr 1879, in Collin County, Texas,[17] Residence of M. J. Fisher, **Hattie A. Fisher**, born 4 Jan 1864, Missouri,[1] died 18 Aug 1891, Collin County, Texas, buried: South Church, Nevada, Collin County, Texas, married (2) est. 1892, in Collin County, Texas,[43] **Clara Williams**, born 1 Nov 1873, died 28 Oct 1901, buried: Denton, Texas, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Denton Texas, married (3) 4 Aug 1902, in Denton County, Texas,[44] **Addie Lettia Morrison**, born unknown, Johnson City, Tennessee,[44] died 16 May 1933, Taylor County, Texas.[44] Charles died 2 Oct 1921, Taylor County, Texas.[40]

The grandson of Charles Cleburne Yeatts, Billy George Yeatts, tells the following story of his grandfather:

During the Civil War in Virginia, Charles and his brothers, William and John Monroe, were playing when a Union Calvary came down the road, near their home. Being good southern boys, they booed the troops, and no doubt, shouted out unkind names at the mounted Union Soldiers. After a while, the troops were brought to a halt, and the officer dismounted and approached Charles. He turned him over his knee and spanked him with his saber. This was quiet painful and Charles remembered this all his life and passed this story down to his children and grandchildren. No mention was made of Jubal David Yeatts, the boys father, as he was probably off fighting in the Confederate Army at the time.

Charles married a total of three times, having a family with each wife. Charles, like other male members of his family, used his initials on official records and documents of his time. His name is often listed a C.C. Yeatts. The 1880 Federal Texas Census shows Charles living in the Nevada Josephine area of Collin County with his wife, Hattie Fisher, and his brother, John Monroe, on a farm that he owned jointly with John.

Charles lived in Collin County with his first two wives, Hattie Fisher and Clara Williams. "The History of Nevada Texas," shows Charles owned a cotton gin on the Greenville Road in 1898 in Nevada, Texas. This cotton gin could have been owned by his father, Jubal David Yeatts and either sold or given to Charles as Jubal aged.

Apparently active in the community, Charles is listed as one of the chartered members of the Nevada First Baptist Church at its organizational meeting held 7 July 1890. He served on a financial committee that reported to the congregation that it was out of debt several years later.

The organizational meeting of South Church Baptist Church and Cemetery, 2 miles south of Nevada, list C.C. Yeatts and wife Hattie as members. Hattie was received in the church in May of 1883. South

Charles Cleburne Yeatts, also known as C. C. Yeatts, was born 6 July 1854 in Floyd County, Virginia and died 2 October 1921. Fourth child and third son of Jubal David Yeatts and Stella Moore, Charles was married 3 times fathering 12 children. Farmer, rancher, business man, active in community affairs, Charles is known for his vision of the future and installing in his descendants the importance of an education.

CERTIFIES

THAT

C. C. Yeatts and H. A. Fisher

Were solemnly united by me in the

Holy Bonds of Matrimony

at Residence of M. J. Fisher

on the 3 day of April

in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred

and 79 conformably to the Ordinance

of God, and the Laws of the State. Texas

In Presence of

Signed

C. A. Santon

Family Bible of Charles Cleburne Yeatts and his wife, Hattie Fisher.
Courtesy of Yvonne Yeatts Cain

FAMILY RECORD

NAME	PLACE OF BIRTH	DATE OF BIRTH	DATE OF MARRIAGE	DATE OF DEATH
C. C. Yeatts	Floyd Co Va	July the 16 1844	Apr the 3 1879	
A. A. Yeatts	Nox Co Mo	Jan the 24 1849	Apr the 3 1879	Aug the 18 1891
W. M. Yeatts	Collin Co Texas	Dec the 10 1879		Dec the 12 1879
E. C. Yeatts	Collin Co Texas	Feb the 19 1881		
E. D. Yeatts	Collin Co Texas	Aug the 7 1882		
John Collin Yeatts	Collin Co Texas	Jan the 30 1884		March the 25 1885
Stely Annie Yeatts	Collin Co Tex	Feb the 12 1886		
Gray Grover Yeatts	Collin Co Tex	Sep the 23 1887		
Charlie Yeatts	Collin Co Tex	Aug 4 1889		Sep the 26 1891

Family Bible of Charles Cleburne Yeatts and his wife, Hattie Fisher.
Courtesy of Yvonne Yeatts Cain

Church Cemetery was later to become the cemetery used by the Yeatts Family in burying members of it's family. Charles's brother, John Monroe Yeatts (listed as J.M. Yeatts) was received as member of South Church on 29 October 1882.

Children by Hattie A. Fisher:

i **W. M. Yeatts** born 10 Dec 1879, Collin County, Texas,[18] died 12 Dec 1879, Collin County, Texas.

175. ii **Everett Cleburne Yeatts** born 14 Feb 1881.

176. iii **Elvin Davis Yeatts** born 7 Aug 1882.

iv **Johnnie Yeatts** born 30 Jan 1884, Collin County, Texas,[1] died 25 Mar 1885, Collin County, Texas, buried: Nevada, Texas, South Church Cemetery.

v **Stely Allie Yeatts** born 12 Feb 1886, Collin County, Texas,[18] died est. 1940, Houston, Harris County, Texas.[44]

177. vi **Grover George Yeatts** born 23 Sep 1887.

vii **Charlie Yeatts** born 4 Aug 1891, Collin County, Texas,[18] died 26 Sep 1891, Collin County, Texas.

Children by Clara Williams:

viii **Chester Arthur Yeatts** born 10 Sep 1893, Collin County, Texas,[44] married **Franklee Keen**, born unknown.[44] Chester died unknown, Stanford, Texas.

ix **Emma Ola Yeatts** born 15 Apr 1896, Nevada, Collin County, Texas,[1] married **Earl Isbell**, born unknown.[44] Emma died unknown.

x **Mable Yeatts** born unknown.[44]

Children by Addie Lettia Morrison:

178. xi **Sallie B. Yeatts** born 5 Jun 1903.

xii **Ernest Bailey Yeatts** born 12 Jan 1905, Texas,[45] married 11 Aug 1934, in Texas,[45] **Frances Ruth Milstead**, born 23 Aug 1908, Rule, Texas.[45] Ernest died 28 Mar 1977, Taylor County, Texas.[46]

96. **Sarah Jane Yeatts** (48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Sep 1857, Virginia,[17] married 27 Apr 1876, in Collin County, Texas,[47] married by Rev. P. T. Lockard, **Mathew H. Snavely**, born 9 May 1843,[1] died 19 Mar 1926, Collin County, Texas. Sarah died 13 Feb 1882, Collin County, Texas.[17]

Children:

i **Willie M. Snavely** born 19 Jul 1877, Texas,[17] died 1943, Collin County, Texas.[48]

ii **Stilla Elizabeth Snavely** born 1 Oct 1880, Texas,[17] died unknown.

97. **George Butler Yeatts** (48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 18 Oct 1870, Virginia,[17] married 23 Dec 1890, in Collin County, Texas,[19] married by Rev. Mooney, **Lottie Fisher**, born September 1870, Texas,[41] died 8 Mar 1943, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.[49] George died 22 May 1954, Dallas County, Texas.[50]

Children:

i **Bettie Yeatts** born September 1891, Collin County, Texas,[41] married unknown,[51] **Hinson**, born unknown.[51] Bettie died unknown.

ii **Mary E. Yeatts** born October 1894, Collin County, Texas,[41] died 30 Jan 1936, Dallas County, Texas.[40]

iii **Maude L. Yeatts** born October 1896, Collin County, Texas,[41] married unknown,[23] **Dr. Orr**, born unknown.[23] Maude died unknown.

iv **Stella A. Yeatts** born est. 1906, Collin County, Texas,[52] married unknown,[51] **Lockey**, born unknown.[51] Stella died unknown.

98. **Edward Davis Yeatts** (48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3],

4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 5 Oct 1872, Virginia,[53] married 22 May 1898, in Collin County, Texas,[23] **Sallie Mable Simmons**, born 12 May 1875, Collin County, Texas,[53] died 16 Sep 1963, Terry County, Texas. Edward died 5 Oct 1927, O'Donald, Texas.[53]

Children:

179. i **Stella Mable Yeatts** born 5 Oct 1899.
180. ii **Janie Elizabeth Yeatts** born 26 Jul 1901.
181. iii **Alfred Monroe Yeatts, Sr.** born 22 Jun 1903.
182. iv **Cecil Edward Yeatts** born 27 Jun 1905.
v **Carrell Herman Yeatts** born 7 Feb 1907, Texas,[53] died 18 Nov 1907, Texas.
183. vi **Gladys Yeatts** born 3 Oct 1909.
184. vii **Lois Emma Yeatts** born 18 Nov 1913.

99. **Noten W. Yeatts** (49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born Nov 1854, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 14 Nov 1878, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Julian Catherine Adkins**, born unknown, died unknown. Noten died Mar 1947.

Children:

i **Nathienal W. Yeatts**.
ii **Clara D. Yeatts** born 28 Sep 1883.
185. iii **Jipy Stone Yeatts** born 01 Sep 1885.
iv **Elenna Yeatts** born 23 Jun 1887, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 14 Jul 1957, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Grenta, Va., Midway Baptist Church Cemetery.
v **Ida E. Yeatts** born Apr 1894.
vi **Douglas Yeatts**.
vii **Posey Yeatts**.
viii **L.C. Yeatts**.
ix **Eugene W. Yeatts**.
x **Flossie Lee Yeatts**.

100. **Mary E. Yeatts** (49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born est 1856, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 18 Dec 1873, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **John Mayhew**, born est 1852, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Emma Jane Mayhew** born unknown, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
ii **Nate Mayhew**.
iii **William A. Mayhew** born est 1874, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iv **Alice Mayhew** born 17 Jan 1880, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 13 Jun 1988, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Va., Midway Baptist Church Cemetery.
v **Lucy V. Mayhew** born 1882, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
vi **George Robert Mayhew** born 22 Sep 1884, died 16 Jun 1929.
vii **Cora Mayhew** born 13 Apr 1893, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 25 Jun 1985, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Va., Midway Baptist Church Cemetery.
viii **Sallie Kate Mayhew** born 1895, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 1984, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Grenta, Va., Gretna Burial Park.

101 **David Thomas Yeatts** (49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 Jun 1857, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) 21 Dec 1882, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Sarah Jane Oakes**, born 1858, Pittsylvannia County, Virginia, died 1901, Virginia, married (2) 24 Nov 1901, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Lou Ella Dalton**, born 23 Jul 1885, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 25 Apr 1961, Newport News, Virginia. David died 1927, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children by Sarah Jane Oakes:

i **John Thomas Yeatts** born 23 Nov 1883, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 7 Apr 1974, Virginia, buried: Lynchburg, Va., Spring Hill Cemetery.

ii **George Talmage "Tal" Yeatts** born abt 1885, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

186. iii **James Oscar Yeatts** born 30 Oct 1887.

iv **Roy C. Yeatts** born June 1888, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

v **Maury "Kenny" Yeatts** born 1889, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

vi **Mary Ruth Yeatts** born 1 Sep 1892, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 7 Sep 1987, Prince Edward County, Virginia, buried: Lunenburg, Co., Cool Springs Church, Lunenburg County.

vii **Ocie E. Yeatts** born June 1896, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

viii **Lucy Wade Yeatts** born 8 Jun 1899, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 19 Mar 1956, Lynchburg, Virginia, buried: Hurt, Virginia, Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children by Lou Ella Dalton:

ix **David Gilmore Yeatts** born 1904, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 1973, buried: Farmville, Va., Trinity Memorial Gardens.

x **Fitzugh Lee Yeatts** born Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Victoria, Va.

xi **Maude Yeatts** born Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

xii **Crawford Taft Yeatts** born Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Farmville, Va., Trinity Memorial Gardens.

xiii **Walter Cole Yeatts** born 22 Jun 1910, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 29 May 1962, buried: Rice, Virginia, Trinity Memorial Gardens.

xiv **Tressy Jane Yeatts** born 17 Aug 1913, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

xv **Russel Ramsey Yeatts** born abt 1915, buried: Farmville, Va., Trinity Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

xvi **Charlie Noel "Jack" Yeatts** born 1917, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 1964, Virginia, buried: Farmville, Va., Trinity Memorial Gardens Cemetery.

xvii **Ralph Treadway Yeatts, Sr.** born 11 Aug 1920, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died abt 1958, Newport News, Virginia.

xviii **Lloyd Edward Yeatts** born 15 Sep 1922, Lunenburg County, Virginia.

xix **Norman Conrad Yeatts** born 2 Dec 1924, Farmville, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Peninsula Memorial Park, Newport News.

102. **Nancy Jane Yeatts** (49.James^{7}, 25.Thomas^{6}, 17.Samuel^{5}, 9.Stephen^{4}, 7.John^{3}, 4.John^{2}, 1.John^{1}) born 04 Jul 1859, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 25 Mar 1884, in Pittsylvania County, Virgnia, **Abram Vedder**, born 24 Mar 1841, New York, died 07 Aug 1918, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Nancy died 18 Jul 1935, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Jessie Moses "Booker" Vedder** born 10 Dec 1888, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 18 Aug 1973, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Weatherford, Primative Baptist Church Cemetery.

ii **Martha F. Vedder** born 14 Sept 1890, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 10 Nov 1909, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

iii **Joel Thomas Vedder** born 21 Feb 1895, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 28 Dec 1981, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Grenta, Va., Gretna Burial Park.

103. **Delaware A. Yeatts** (49.James^{7}, 25.Thomas^{6}, 17.Samuel^{5}, 9.Stephen^{4}, 7.John^{3}, 4.John^{2}, 1.John^{1}) born 21 Nov 1860, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 07 Nov 1877, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Frances Lafayette George**, born 07 Nov 1858, (son of **Ashford George** and **Sarah E. McClanahan**) died 23 Jul 1914. Delaware died 3 Jul 1910, Pittsylvania

County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Molly S. George** born 7 Nov 1878, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
ii **Calvin Luther George** born 13 Oct 1879, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iii **J. Will George** born 22 Nov 1881, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
iv **Charlie M. George** born 31 Oct 1883, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
v **S. Douglas George** born 7 Sep 1885, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
vi **Hettie E. George** born 3 Jul 1887, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
vii **Lee C. George** born 3 Feb 1889, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
viii **Nola B. George** born 24 Feb 1891, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
ix **Blanche V. George** born 30 Jul 1893, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
x **Alonza P. George** born 22 Aug 1895, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
xi **Early Cripen George** born 30 Jan 1897, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 8 Oct 1964, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Gretna Burial Park.
xii **Jessie G. George** born 10 May 1897, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
xiii **Guy W. George** born 15 Jul 1899, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
xiv **Ida M. George** born 24 Jun 1900, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.

104. **Charlie William Yeatts** (49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 07 Sept 1864, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) 14 Feb 1900, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Nannie A. Yeatts**, born 09 Jan 1876, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (daughter of **Willis Christopher Yeatts, Jr.** and **Lucy Ann Owen**) died 11 Jan 1926, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (2) 08 Sep 1932, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Minnie Elizabeth Yeatts**, born 17 Apr 1908, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **Booker Amos Yeatts** and **Lelia Lou Atkinson**) died 19 Oct 1950, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Charlie died 27 Jun 1947, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Buried in the Yeatts Family Cemetery.[30]

Children by Minnie Elizabeth Yeatts:

187. i **Cleo Edward Yeatts** born 27 Mar 1931.

105. **Robert Lee Yeatts** (49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 15 Nov 1867, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 28 Oct 1919, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Sabra Jane Doss**, born 21 Feb 1880, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (daughter of **William A. Doss** and **Margaret F. Dalton**) died 03 Mar 1940, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Va., Dalton-Adams-Doss Cemetery on Music St. Robert died 8 Jul 1954, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[54] buried: Gretna, Va., Adams-Doss Cemetery on Music Street.

Children:

188. i **Leslie Raymond Yeatts** born 08 Oct 1899.
ii **Ola Mae Yeatts** born 24 Jul 1902, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[54] died 25 Aug 1992, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Gretna Burial Park.
iii **Dora Thurman Yeatts** born 21 Aug 1903, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[54] died 28 Mar 1911, Daltonn-Adams-Doss Cemetery.[54]
iv **Dana Harold Yeatts** born 23 Aug 1904, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[54] died unknown.
v **Stella Vivian Yeatts** born 10 Jan 1906, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[54] died unknown.
vi **Pearl Beatrice Yeatts** born 05 Feb 1908, Pittsylvania County, Virignia,[54] died 08 Jan 1973, Danville, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[54] buried: Lynchburg, Va., Fort Hill Memorial Park.
189. vii **Rison Bennett Yeatts** born 24 May 1910.
viii **Archie Ora Yeatts** born 04 Mar 1912, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[54] died 27 Feb 1975, Virginia,[54] buried: Altavista Memorial Park.

ix **Grace Hilda Yeatts** born 30 Dec 1913, Pittsyvlania County, Virginia.[54]
x **Earnest "Jack" Willard Yeatts** born 24 Mar 1916, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[54] died 29 Sept 1990, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia, buried: Altavista Memorial Park.
xi **Beulah Lee Yeatts** born 02 Mar 1918, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[54]
xii **Myrtle Irene Yeatts** born 29 Oct 1920, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[54]
xiii **Cecile Virginia Yeatts** born 4 Jul 1923, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[54]

106. **William Andrew Jackson Yeatts** (50.John[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 28 Jun 1858, Floyd County, Virginia,[1] occupation farmer, married 22 Dec 1890, in Washington County, Virginia,[1] married by D. H. Carr, **Bessie Victoria Yeatts**, born 9 Jun 1872, Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia,[1] (daughter of **Mark Anthony Yeatts** and **Mary Elizabeth Stegall**) died 2 Mar 1963, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, buried: Reed's cemetery, Josephine Texas. William died 23 May 1922, Josephine, Collin County, Texas, buried: Reed's Cemetery, Josephine, Texas.

Children:

i **Preston Lee Yeatts** born 9 Dec 1892, Collin County, Texas,[42] died 15 April 1965, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,[55] buried: Reed's Cemetery, Josephine Texas.[1]
ii **Hallie Clara Yeatts** born 10 Jun 1896, Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia,[22] married 30 Aug 1913,[22] **Jessie Leonard Cook**, born unknown.[22] Hallie died 11 May 1991.
190. iii **Carrie Olevia Yeatts** born 25 Jun 1901.

107. **Robert Lee Yeatts** (52.Mark[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 27 Oct 1869, Abingdon, Washington, County , Virginia,[1] occupation Farmer, married 23 Dec 1911, in Texas,[56] **Ida Bell Arrington**, born 20 Feb 1880, Texas,[57] died 31 Jan 1937, Josephine, Collin County, Texas, buried: Caddo Mills, Caddo Mills Cemetery, Hunt Count, Texas. Robert died 21 July 1957, Hunt County, Texas, buried: Caddo Mills, Caddo Mills Cemetery, Hunt County, Texas.[1] Robert Lee Yeatts came to Nevada, Texas on 23 December 1893 and settled in the Nevada Josephine area in Collin County. The time of Robert's arrival in Nevada, Josephine area is listed in the Book "The History of of Nevada, Texas and Genealogy of the People by Familes" by Mrs. Grace (Moran) Evans.

Children:

191. i **Clara Elizabeth Yeatts** born 25 Dec 1915.
192. ii **James "Jimmy" Howard Yeatts** born 12 Jun 1920.

108. **Bessie Victoria Yeatts** (52.Mark[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) (See marriage to number 106.)

109. **Rhoda Ann Yeatts** (52.Mark[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 18 Mar 1882, Abingdon, Washington County, Virginia,[22] married **Lodrick P. Leverett**, born unknown.[22] Rhoda died 15 Mar 1915, Hillsboro, Texas.

Lodrick P. Leverett lived in Nevada about 10 to 15 years. He was employed at Walter Leverett's dry goods store in Nevada in 1900 according to "The History of Nevada, Texas, and Genealogy of the People by Familes," page 468, by Mrs. Grace (Moran) Evans.

Children:

i **Perry Joe Leverett** born unknown.[58]
ii **Paul Leverett** born unknown.[58]
iii **Ina Leverett** born unknown.[58]
iv **Howard Leverett** born unknown.[58]

v **Frances Leverett** born unknown.[58]

110. **John Oliver Yeatts** (52.Mark[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 April 1888, Adbington, Washington County, Virginia,[22] married unknown, **Lula Mae Martin**, born 18 Jun 1890, Texas,[22] died 22 Nov 1979, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.[42] John died 10 Jan 1977, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.

Children:

i **Robert Lee Yeatts** born 28 Sep 1910, Quanah, Texas, died 17 Nov 1914.

193. ii **Oras Franklin Yeatts** born 1 Feb 1912.

194. iii **Cleston Rufus Yeatts** born 9 Jan 1914.

195. iv **Henry J. O. Yeatts** born 3 Oct 1914.

v **Dewella C. Yeatts** born 31 Aug 1917, Quanah, Texas, married **Paul Dossett**.

vi **Virginia J. Yeatts** born 4 Feb 1919, Quanah, Texas, married **Jimmy Carsno**.

vii **Connie Odell Yeatts** born 24 Apr 1920, Wichita Falls, Texas,[22] died 26 Jul 1944. Connie Odell Yeatts was killed in World War II.

viii **Bessie Yeatts** born 23 Feb 1923, Wichita Falls, Texas, married **Richard Hilverding**.

111. **James Dameron Yeatts** (53.Thomas[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 16 Oct 1883, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 26 Dec 1909, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Alice Pearl Scruggs**, born 26 Jul 1890, Virginia, died 2 Jan 1985, Virginia.[6] James died 22 Jul 1965, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]

Children:

196. i **Francis Yeatts**.

112. **Irvin K. Shelton** (55.Margaret[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 03 Nov 1868, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married unknown, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Willie Jane Adams**, born 30 Sept 1869, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **Ferdinand Adams** and **Lucy Maria Abbott**) died 19 Mar 1923, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: County Line Church, Java. Irvin died 06 Mar 1939, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: County Line Church, Java.

Children:

i **Molly Eva Shelton** born 5 Oct 1905,[2] died 17 Jun 1923.

113. **Ida Lee Shelton** (55.Margaret[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 18 Jun 1871, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 02 Oct 1890, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Ellis Gravitt Bowler**, born 14 May 1870, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (son of **John Ellis Bowler** and **Charlotte Shelton**) died 02 Jun 1961, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna Burial Park. Ida died 29 May 1943, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Gretna Burial Park.

Children:

197. i **Tencie Florence Bowler** born 8 Sep 1902.

114. **Lelia Shelton** (55.Margaret[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) (See marriage to number 81.)

115. **Benjamin Coleman Yeatts** (58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 05 Jun 1874, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 19 Oct 1898, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Mary Elizabeth Hamlett**, born 06 Dec 1880, Pittsylvania County, Virginnia,[26] (daughter of **G. W. Hamlett** and **Lara E**) died 13 Feb 1933, Amelia County, Virginia, buried: Buried at Sandy Creek Baptist Church. Benjamin died 29 May 1933, Amelia County,

Virginia, buried: Buried at Sandy Creek Baptist Church.

Children:

198. i **Etta G. Yeatts** born 1 Nov 1899.
199. ii **Frank Grayson Yeatts, Sr.** born 3 May 1902.
200. iii **Isaac Benjamin Yeatts** born 24 Oct 1904.
201. iv **Fred Thomas Yeatts, Sr.** born 14 Jul 1907.
202. v **Herbert Arthur Yeatts** born 4 Apr 1910.
203 vi **Howard Douglas Yeatts** born 1913.
204. vii **Carrie Elizabeth Yeatts** born 1915.
205. viii **Harry William Yeatts, Sr.** born 2 Jun 1919.

116. **Louisa William Yeatts** (58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born May 1878, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 17 Dec 1902, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married by Rev. W. B. Jett, **Wilford Grayson Rowles**, born July 1872, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (son of **William Rowles** and **Mary Asaria Yeatts**) died 1943, Amelia County, Virginia, buried: Buried at Sandy Creek Baptist Church. Louisa died 1961, Amelia County, buried: Buried at Sandy Creek Baptist Church.

Children:

i **Wade Rowles** born est 1905,[2] married **Lizze Moore**, born unknown.[2] Wade died est 1920.
ii **Pauline Rowles** born 30 Sep 1909, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] died 8 Feb 1988.
206. iii **Lester Voyd Rowles** born 30 Jul 1913.
iv **Guy Rowles** born unknown.[6]

117. **Joseph Damon Yeatts** (58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 28 Feb 1882, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 11 Feb 1903, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Nannie Maude Hamlett**, born 24 Oct 1887, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] (daughter of **G.W. Hamlett** and **Laura**) died 20 Sept 1961, Prince Edward County, Virginia, buried: Buried in Trinity Memorial Gardens. Joseph died 25 Jan 1961, Prince Edward County, Virginia, buried: Buried in Trinity Memorial Gardens.

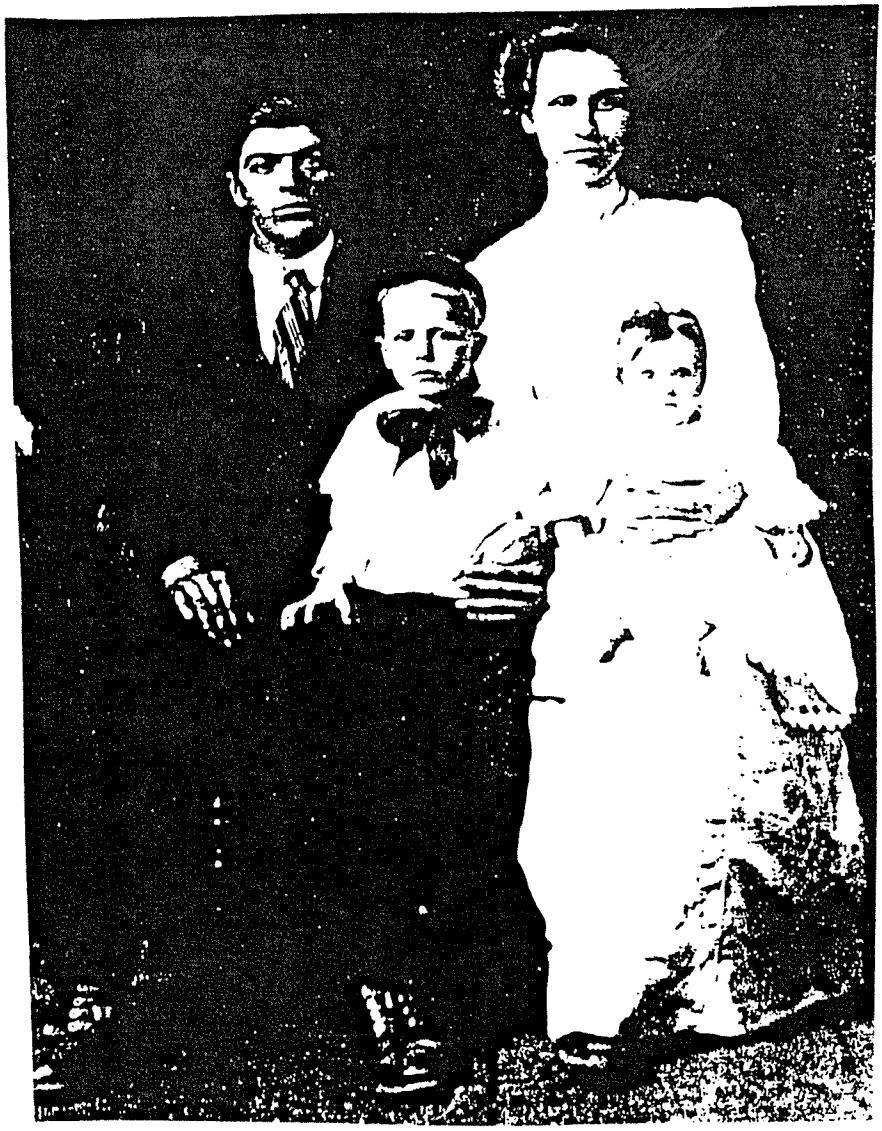
Children:

207. i **Dudley Moses Yeatts** born 10 Mar 1905.
208. ii **Whitman Ryland Yeatts, Sr.** born 20 Sep 1908.
209. iii **Elva Grace Yeatts** born 7 Apr 1911.
210. iv **Geneva Lee Yeatts** born 1913.
211. v **Edna Arlene Yeatts** born 1917.
vi **Damon Hundley Yeatts** born 25 Jul 1921, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died est 1943. Killed in World War II.
212. vii **Ethel Margaret Yeatts** born 18 Apr 1923.
213. viii **Joseph Terry Yeatts** born 21 Oct 1929.

118. **Abraham Jacob Yeatts** (58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 12 May 1883, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 23 Dec 1903, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Etta Mary L. Rowles**, born 09 Dec 1882, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] (daughter of **Wilford Grayson Rowles** and **Mary Shellhorse**) died 01 Oct 1972, Lunenburg County, Virginia, buried: Buried in Kenbridge Cemetery. Abraham died 04 Jan 1973, Lunenburg County, Virginia, buried: Buried in Kenbridge Cemetery.

Children:

i **Eugene Jeral Yeatts** born 4 Jun 1905, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 28 Nov 1929, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Katherine Emma Chambers**, born



Picture to the left is Abraham Jacob Yeatts and his wife Etta Rowles with their children Eugene Yeatts and Stella Yeatts. Date unknown. Picture to the right is Levi H. Yeatts. Killed during World War I, Levi H. Yeatts was buried in Europe in a Military Cemetery.

Picture courtsey of Donald A. Yeatts of Newport News, Virginia.

unknown.[6] Eugene died 7 May 1980, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

214. ii **Stella Brown Yeatts** born 25 Oct 1909.
215. iii **Leslie Raymond Yeatts, Sr.** born 6 May 1914.
216. iv **Lena Mary Yeatts** born 1916.
v **Ruth Lillian Yeatts** born 1918, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 23 Sep 1940, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Howard Franklin Ragsdale**, born 1918, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
217. vi **Claude Huntly Yeatts** born 1920.
218. vii **Dorothy Mae Yeatts** born 25 Sep 1922.

119. **Isaac Greenwood Yeatts** (58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 05 Apr 1886, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 02 Jun 1909, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Clara Belle Doss**, born 15 Sept 1891, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (daughter of **Abner C. Doss** and **Rady A**) died 16 Apr 1946, Amelia County, Virginia, buried: Buried in Union Baptist Church Cemetery. Isaac died 10 Feb 1971, Amelia County, Virginia, buried: Union Baptist Church.

Children:

219. i **Clyde Lewis Yeatts** born 12 Mar 1910.
220. ii **William Lee Yeatts** born 1 May 1913.
221. iii **Bessie Rady Yeatts** born 24 Jun 1918.
iv **Isaac Clarence Yeatts** born 28 Mar 1916, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 3 Dec 1938, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Florence Susie Williams**, born 1912, Virginia. Isaac died 3 Jan 1959, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
222. v **Terry Brownie Yeatts** born 2 Jul 1920.

120. **Taylor Lewis Yeatts** (58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Feb 1888, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, occupation Farmer, married 20 Dec 1909, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[59] **Annie Lee Merricks**, born 19 Sept 1893, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (daughter of **Elijah Thomas Merricks** and **Ella Moore**) died 21 Oct 1988, Pittsylvania Count, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Va., Midway Baptist Chruch Cemetery. Taylor died 28 Jan 1979, Lynchburg , Virginia, buried: Gretna, Va., Midway Baptist Church Cemetery. Member of Midway Baptist Church.

Children:

223. i **Walter Edward Yeatts** born 20 Jan 1911.
224. ii **Emma Lee Yeatts** born 05 Jan 1916.
225. iii **Thomas Lewis Yeatts** born 20 Jan 1920.
226. iv **Hazel Bernice Yeatts** born 01 Nov 1922.
227. v **Marion Adela Yeatts** born 20 Dec 1925.
vi **Ella Joyce Yeatts** born 25 Dec 1935, Pittsylvania County, Sycamore, died 26 Jan 1968, New York, buried: Midway Baptist Church.

121. **Booker Amos Yeatts** (59.Jacob[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 05 Feb 1873, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 25 Dec 1894, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Lelia Lou Atkinson**, born 26 Dec 1876, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **William J. Atkinson** and **Winnie F.**) died 24 Dec 1939, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Yeatts Cemetery, Rt. 790 Gretna, Virginia.[27] Booker died 08 Feb 1944, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Yeatts Cemetery, Rt. 790, Gretna, Virginia.

Children:

i **Ida Elsie Yeatts** born unknown.[2]
ii **Lora Cecil Yeatts** born unknown.[2]

Taylor Lewis Yeatts and his wife Annie Lee Merricks, circa 1930. Picture courtesy of Donald A. Yeatts, Newport News, Virginia.

The Family of Taylor Lewis Yeatts and Annie Lee Merricks.
Left to Right:
Marion Yeatts, Taylor Lewis Yeatts, Joyce Yeatts, Annie Lee Merricks Yeatts, Hazel Yeatts, Thomas Lewis Yeatts, Elma Yeatts, and Walter E. Yeatts.

Annie Lee Merricks and her husband Taylor Lewis Yeatts, circa 1977.

Isaac Greenwood Yeatts, date unknown.

Pictures courtesy of Donald A. Yeatts, Newport News, Virginia

iii **Albert Amos Yeatts** born unknown.[2]
iv **Bertha Beatrice Yeatts** born unknown.[2]
228. v **Minnie Elizabeth Yeatts** born 17 Apr 1908.

122. **Pearly Jake Midkiff** (61.Sybil[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 15 May 1896, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 5 Jan 1911, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Tencie Florence Bowler**, born 8 Sep 1902, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **Ellis Gravitt Bowler** and **Ida Lee Shelton**) died 18 Oct 1996, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Pearly died 28 Jul 1982, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Frank Tyler Midkiff** born 20 Jun 1920, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[2]

123. **Uriah Yeatts** (62.Caleb[7], 30.John[6], 18.Tarpley[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1869,[3] married Est 1910,[3] **Leona Cooley**, born 1882,[3] died Est 1910.[3] Uriah died 1928.[3]

Children:

229. i **Arlie Yeatts** born 1902.

124. **Eliza Palacetine Isbell** (63.Edith[7], 30.John[6], 18.Tarpley[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Sep 1871, Water Valley, Graves County, Kentucky,[3] married Est 1891,[3] **William Andrew McClure**, born 31 Dec 1859, Henry County, Tennessee,[3] died 11 Nov 1918, Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas.[3] Eliza died 27 Nov 1947, Los Amigos, Los Angeles County, CA. [3]

Children:

230. i **Bessie Mae McClure** born 12 Sep 1892.

125. **Richard White Shelton** (64.Edna[7], 31.Obadiah[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1879, Virginia,[6] married unknown,[6] **Burda Barr**, born unknown,[6] died unknown. Richard died unknown, Virginia.

Children:

231. i **Glenmore Lorraine Shelton** born 1900.

126. **John Richard Yeatts, Jr.** (65.John[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 Oct 1867, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 29 Nov 1894, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Mary Frances Reynolds**, born 21 Oct 1871, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 19 Oct 1936, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. John died 7 Mar 1957, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Othel W. Yeatts** born Aug 1895, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died est 1975, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
ii **Elsie M, Yeatts** born 16 Aug 1898, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 3 Sep 1965, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iii **Lucille Yeatts** born May 1900, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married unknown, **Earnest L. Bennett**. Lucille died 1980, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iv **Earnest Samuel Yeatts** born 5 Sep 1902, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 20 Apr 1975, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
v **Stover Linwood Yeatts** born 6 May 1905, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 28 Oct 1980, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
vi **Nancy Yeatts** born unknown, died unknown.
vii **Harvey A. Yeatts** born unknown, died unknown.

127. **Willis Christopher Yeatts, M.D.** (65.John[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 9 Jan 1871, married 8 Nov 1896, **Frances Elizabeth Blair**, born 19 Aug 1874, (daughter of **Samuel Brittain Blair, Jr.** and **Emily Frances Motley**) died 5 Dec 1953. Willis died 30 May 1957. Willis Christopher Yeatts was a physician.

Children:

232. i **Carol Landon Yeatts** born 1 Nov 1897.

ii **Wendell Avon Yeatts** born 27 Dec 1898, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 1221931, in Virginia, **Emily Wilking**, born unknown, died unknown. Wendell died 1994, Virginia.

iii **Ethel Kathleen Yeatts** born 24 Mar 1902, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) 30 Aug 1924, in Virginia, **James Henry Hardy**, born unknown, died unknown, married (2) **Ray L. Drew**, born unknown, died unknown. Ethel died 28 Feb 1966, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

iv **William Sydna Yeatts** born 30 Mar 1904, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 4 May 1941, in Virginia, **Mozelle Pernel**, born unknown, died unknown. William died 19 Mar 1966, Virginia.

v **Robbie Lynnwood Yeatts** born 10 Dec 1905, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 7 Aug 1945, in Virginia, **Jean McDermant**, born unknown, Virginia.

vi **Harry Blain Yeatts** born 31 Mar 1906, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Maria Elena Cabrera Castilla**, born unknown, died unknown. Harry died 1994, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

vii **Virginia Kent Yeatts** born 18 Oct 1908, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 30 Aug 1931, in Virginia, **Clarence Lee Clodfelter Sr.**, born unknown.

128. **Viola Yeatts** (67.Stephen[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 Jan 1876, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married unknown, in Virginia, **William B. English**, born 27 Jul 1872, Virginia, died 26 Jan 1955, Virginia. Viola died 18 Aug 1957, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **E.R. "Red" English** born unknown, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

233. ii **William Curtiss English** born 3 Nov 1911.

129. **Charles Coleman Yeatts** (67.Stephen[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 Apr 1877, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 15 Jan 1905, in Virginia, **Nora Pearson**, born 23 Sep 1884, Virginia, died 30 Aug 1977, Virginia. Charles died 4 Oct 1925, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Charles Coleman Yeatts, Jr.** born 3 May 1910, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 2 Apr 1938, in Virginia, **Margie Ann Sheppe**, born unknown, died unknown. Charles died 3 May 1977, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

130. **John Laymond Yeatts** (67.Stephen[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 27 Jun 1881, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) 26 Dec 1906, in Virginia, **Blanch M. Martin**, married (2) 19 Nov 1913, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Vaughnie English**, born 20 Jul 1892, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 8 Mar 1965, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. John died 19 Oct 1965, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children by Blanch M. Martin:

i **Eglah M Yeatts** born 22 Aug 1908, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 9 Jul 1909, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

ii **W. L. Yeatts**.
iii **Edna Yeatts**.
Children by Vaughnie English:
iv **Infant Yeatts** born 9 Feb 1915, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 9 Feb 1915, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
v **Monice M. Yeatts** born 27 Jun 1924, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 5 Nov 1990, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
vi **Emma Ann Yeatts** born 19 Sep 1927, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 4 Oct 1978, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

131. **Ovie Yeatts** (67.Stephen[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 17 Aug 1883, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 16 Dec 1908, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Ola Dudley**, born 23 Apr 1886, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 11 Jul 1982, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Ovie died 13 Jan 1962, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
Children:
i **Missouri "Zue" Yeatts** born 16 Feb 1910, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 1 Jun 1935, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Lloyd Gilman Bryant**. Missouri died 31 Jan 1982, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
ii **Mamie Yeatts** born 24 Aug 1911, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Claude Commanche Abbott**.
iii **Reva Rebecca Yeatts** born 28 Nov 1915, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Joseph Richard Hudson**.
iv **Virginia Dare Yeatts** born 5 Jan 1919, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 31 Aug 1940, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Claude David Hunt**.
v **Ida Dudley Yeatts** born 5 Sep 1920, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 1944, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Carl Eric Olson**.
vi **Otey Coleman Yeatts** born 24 Jun 1924, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Geraldine Cousins**.

132. **James Elmore Yeatts** (67.Stephen[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 Jan 1885, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 24 Jul 1907, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Lota Hunter Graves**, born 24 May 1886, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 22 Oct 1963, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. James died 22 Feb 1951, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
Children:
i **Kyle Yeatts** born unknown, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Watkins Elliott**. Kyle died est. 1992, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
234. ii **Jame Elmore Yeatts, Jr.** born 1912.
iii **Arva Graves Yeatts** born 22 Aug 1917, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Robert Leigh**. Arva died 26 May 1992, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iv **Hazel Yeatts** married **Irely Barnette**.
235. v **Warren Thompson Yeatts**.

133. **Edgar Earl Yeatts** (67.Stephen[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born Aug 1887, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married in Virginia **Lynn Machenheimer** born 1881, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 1974, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Edgar died 1935.
Children:
i **Louise Yeatts** born 28 Jul 1915, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
236. ii **Guy Howard Yeatts** born 28 Oct 1916.
iii **Mildred Yeatts** born 5 Oct 1918.

iv **Kathleen Yeatts** born Apr 1921.

134. **Nannie Belle Yeatts** (68.James[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1 Nov 1876, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **James Crew Shelton**, born 1865, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown. Nannie died 14 Mar 1960, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Paul Allegree Shelton** born 1902, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Ruby Richards**, born unknown, died unknown. Paul died unknown.
ii **Nelle M. Shelton** born 1904, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
iii **Elsie B. Shelton** born 1905, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.
iv **Clyde Shelton** born 1909, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown.

135. **Rawley D. Yeatts** (68.James[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1879, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 12 Mar 1913, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Virginia L. Giles**, born unknown, died May 1982, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Rawley died Feb 1948, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

237. i **Rawley D. Yeatts, Jr.** born 22 May 1922.

136. **Lester C. Yeatts** (68.James[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 19 Dec 1882, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) 19 June 1906, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Dora Payne**, born 14 Feb 1886, Pittsylvania County, Virgina, died 27 Nov 1967, Gretna, Virginia. Lester died 12 Aug 1939, Gretna, Virginia.

Children by Dora Payne:

i **Roy William Yeatts** born 6 Dec 1906, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 29 Dec 1944, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
238. ii **Fitzhugh M. Yeatts** born 6 Nov 1908.
iii **Lester H. Yeatts** born 15 Oct 1915, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 3 June 1940, in Virginia, **Ellen Lewis**, born 4 Dec 1920, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 30 Jun 1940, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Lester died 30 Jun 1940, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Lester and Ellen were killed in car/train accident one month after their marriage. Ellen's cousins and uncle were also killed for a total of 5 people.
239. iv **John Yeatts** born 24 Jan 1918.

137. **James "Jimmie" Alfred Yeatts** (68.James[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 30 Dec 1885, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 17 Jan 1909, in Virginia, **Bessie Worsham**, born 28 Jul 1891, Virginia, died 30 Jun 1968, Virginia. James died 2 Feb 1966, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

240. i **Charlie Ramsey Yeatts** born 27 Nov 1909.
ii **Meade Redfield Yeatts** born 21 Mar 1913, Virginia, married (1) **Alease Thurman**, born unknown, married (2) **Audrey Peppenbayer**, born unknown.
iii **James Herman Yeatts** born 7 Aug 1919, Virginia, died 14 Nov 1977, Virginia.
iv **Cecile Dodd Yeatts** born 8 Apr 1930, Virginia, married **Jesse "Jack" M Hutcherson, Jr.**, born unknown.

138. **Maude Yeatts** (68.James[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 10 May 1890, Virginia, married **John Thomas Pickeral**, born 5 Sep 1868, Virginia, died 26 Nov 1949, Virginia. Maude died 17 Aug 1967, Virginia.

Children:

i **Agnes R. Pickral** born unknown.

ii **Virginia A. Pickeral** born unknown.

139. **William Saunders Yeatts** (72.Obadiah[7], 35.Stephen[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 July 1910, Chatham, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 23 Aug 1947, in Norfolk, Virginia, **Virginia Moses**, born 4 Jan 1914, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. William died 1958, Virginia.

Children:

i **Linda May Yeatts** born 25 Mar 1949, Virginia.

140. **Nannie Elizabeth Blanks** (74.Anthony[7], 36.Nancy[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 28 Mar 1877, Virginia,[6] married unknown, in Virginia,[6] **Edward F. Eades**, born 23 Jul 1882,[6] died 4 Feb 1948. Nannie died 5 Jun 1965, Virginia.

Children:

i **Bernard Eades** born unknown,[6] married **Mamie Tucker**, born unknown.[6]

141. **Charles Lewis Yeatts** (75.Nancy[7], 37.Lewis[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born abt 1866, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 24 Dec 1891, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Daisy Tucker**, born est 1870, Virginia,[6] died 23 Aug 1896, Virginia. Charles died 30 Jul 1896, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

241. i **Maude Yeatts** born 14 May 1895.

142. **Ida Ross Yeatts** (75.Nancy[7], 37.Lewis[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 30 Nov 1868, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 7 Dec 1890, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Thomas David Wood**, born 8 Jul 1865, Virginia,[2] died 19 May 1936, Virginia. Ida died 5 Dec 1947, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Highland Burial Park, Virginia.

Children:

242. i **Eleanor Lacy Wood** born 22 Nov 1891.

ii **Maurice Bernard Wood** born 15 Nov 1894, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died unknown.

iii **Robert Louis Wood** born 3 Jul 1898, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 7 Oct 1985, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

iv **Nannie Mae Wood** born 1 Sep 1900, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 11 Oct 1985, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

v **George Malcolm Wood** born 5 Dec 1903, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 16 Nov 1965, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

vi **Agnes Lorena Wood** born 21 May 1905, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died unknown.

vii **Ethel Landon Wood** born 8 Jul 1908, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 23 May 1980, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

viii **Charles Paul Wood** born 2 May 1910, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]

143. **Nannie Mitchell Yeatts** (76.Robert[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 22 Oct 1878, Louden, Tennessee,[2] married 10 Mar 1901,[2] **Elery Marion Morrison**, born 19 Feb 1878,[6] died 22 Mar 1965. Nannie died 23 April 1923, Slayton, Texas.

Children:

i **Louise Isabell Morrison** born 9 May 1902,[2] died 14 Jul 1902.

243. ii **Gladys Evelyn Morrison** born 9 May 1902.
iii **Travis Oran Morrison** born 2 Sep 1903, Nevada, Texas, married **Myrtle Loudema Lavender**. Travis died 21 Sep 1977, Herford, Texas.
iv **Lloyd Clarence Morrison** born 12 May 1905, Nevada, Texas, died August 1997, Carthage, Texas.
v **Jesse Milburn Morrison** born 24 Feb 1907, Texas, died August 1977, Carthage, Texas.
vi **Ina Maude Morrison** born 27 Nov 1912.
vii **Robert Melvin Morrison** born 29 Jul 1919, died 25 Mar 1985, Arkansas.
viii **Edgar Murrel Morrison** born 28 Feb 1920, Texas, died 24 Oct 1944, Pacific Ocean. Edgar was a POW on board a ship used by the Japanese as a decoy during World War II. The ship was bombed by the United States.

144. **Oliver "Ollie" L.afayette Yeatts** also known as: Oliver Lafayette Yeatts (76.Robert[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 7 Jan 1882, Louden, Tennesse,[1] married unknown,[1] **Augusta Pearl Lee**, born 22 May 1886, North Carolina,[60] died 17 Nov 1979, buried: Nevada, Texas, Nevada Cemetery, Nevada Texas. Oliver died 20 Mar 1959, Josephine, Collin County, Texas, buried: Nevada, Texas, Nevada Cemetery, Nevada Texas.

Children:

i **Sallie Yeatts** born 8 Dec 1908, Collin County, Texas,[60] died unknown.
ii **Neva Yeatts** born unknown.[60]
iii **Lonetta Yeatts** born unknown.[60]
iv **Charlie Hother Yeatts** born 26 Nov 1913, Josephine, Collin County, Texas,[19] married 1936, in Collin County, Texas,[1] married by J. H. Cozard, **Arzula Woods**, born unknown.[1]
v **Joe C. Yeatts** born 3 April 1918, Collin County, Texas,[1] died 5 July 1918, Collin County, Texas, buried: Nevada Cemetery, Nevada Texas.
vi **Ray Harold Yeatts** born 25 Nov 1919, Josephine, Collin County, Texas.[60]

145. **Alma Yeatts** (76.Robert[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 22 July 1892, Louden, Tn.,[1] married **Brode N. McWhirter**, born 1889,[1] died 1954. Alma died 1988, Texas, buried: Caddo Mills, I.O.O.F. Cemetery.

Children:

i **Paul McWhirter** born 1910, Texas,[1] died 1961, Texas.
ii **Veta Faye McWhirter** born 1920, Texas,[1] died 1934, Texas.

146. **William Henry Yeatts** (77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 16 Sep 1870, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 23 Jan 1902, in Virginia,[6] **Vergie M. Davis**, born 23 Dec 1886, Virginia,[6] died 2 Mar 1953, Virginia. William died 02 Feb 1932, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Ella Jane Yeatts** born 1903, Virginia,[6] married 23 Jul 1917, in Virginia,[6] **William W. Goad**, born unknown.[6] Ella died 1992, Virginia.
ii **Mary Elizabeth Yeatts** born unknown, Virginia,[6] married **Dewey DeBoe**, born unknown.[6] Mary died 1992, Virginia.
iii **Ora Matilda Yeatts** born unknown, Virginia,[6] married (1) 9 Sep 1923, in Virginia,[6] **Willie Clifton Mitchell**, born est. 1895, Virginia,[6] died unknown, Virginia, married (2) **Earnest Bray**, born unknown,[6] died unknown. Ora died 1991, Virginia.
iv **Kate Monroe Yeatts** born 17 Mar 1910, Virginia,[6] died 19 Sep 1944, Virginia.
v **Emma Mary "Lee" Yeatts** born 11 Jun 1912, Virginia,[6] died 11 Sep 1995, Virginia.

vi **Anna Mae Yeatts** born unknown,[6] married 1931,[6] **Paul Allen Joyce**, born unknown,[6] died 1985. Anna died unknown.

244. vii **William Reuben Yeatts** born 31 Mar 1917.

viii **Willard Aaron Yeatts** born unknown,[6] married (1) **Lillie Fay Chilson**, born unknown,[6] married (2) **Mary Perkins**, born unknown.[6] Willard died unknown.

245. ix **Vivian Odell Yeatts** born 21 Aug 1921.

246. x **Ballard Oscar Yeatts** born 3 Jul 1923.

147. **Robert Thomas Yeatts** (77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 03 Jun 1874, Virginia,[6] married 25 Mar 1896, in Virginia,[6] **Lou Ida Talbott**, born 29 Aug 1874, Virginia,[6] died 11 May 1957, Virginia. Robert died 19 Jan 1935, Virginia.

Children:

247. i **Berkley Massible Yeatts** born 18 Jun 1898.

248. ii **Viola Cilla Yeatts** born 3 Dec 1899.

249. iii **Lena Lee Yeatts** born 5 Apr 1904.

iv **Hubert Morris Yeatts** born 12 Feb 1907, Virginia, married **Lorena Pugh**. Hubert died 7 Nov 1960, Virginia.

v **Ballard Monroe "Pete" Yeatts** born 8 Jan 1912, Virginia, married **Doris Mabel Neal**, born 16 Jul 1911, Virginia, died 12 Jun 1985, Virginia. Ballard died 23 Jun 1985, Virginia.

148. **Robert Clay Yeatts** (83.George[7], 41.Thomas[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 01 Mar 1888, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married (1) 28 Jan 1913, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Mollie M. Clay**, born abt 1892, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (daughter of **G.M. Clay** and **Bettie**) died unknown, married (2) 03 Apr 1918, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Katie Anderson Davis**, born 15 May 1904, Pittsylvania Count, Virginia,[6] (daughter of **Leroyer Mack Davis** and **Mary Nelson Walter**) died 12 Feb 1961, Prince Edward County, Virginia, buried: Crews Cemetery. Robert died 12 Feb 1961, Prince Edward County, Virginia, buried: Crewe Cemetery.

Children by Mollie M. Clay:

i **Florence May Yeatts** born abt. 1913, Virginia.

Children by Katie Anderson Davis:

ii **Douglas Elmore Yeatts** born 28 Apr 1920, Virginia.[6]

iii **Cleo Labinda Yeatts** born 10 Jul 1922, Virginia,[6] died 16 Feb 1963, Virginia.

iv **Robert Leroy Yeatts** born 30 Aug 1923, Virginia,[6] died 5 May 1966, Virginia.

v **Mary Elizabeth Vestelle Yeatts** born 6 Apr 1925, Virginia.[6]

vi **Cecil Grey Yeatts** born 11 May 1928, Virginia.[6]

vii **Lavonia Louise Yeatts** born 24 Nov 1936, Virginia,[6] died 24 Feb 1989, Virginia.

viii **Lynwood Larry Yeatts** born 24 Nov 1936, Virginia,[6] died 17 Apr 1990, Virginia.

250. ix **Marion Ray Yeatts** born 17 Sep 1939.

Ninth Generation

149 **Leona Mae King** (84 Neoma[8], 43 Benjamin[7], 22 Daniel[6], 14 Elizabeth[5], 8 Hannah[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1918,[7] married unknown,[7] **Calvin King**, born unknown.[7] Leona died unknown.[7]

Children:

251. i **Jerry Stephen King** born 1939.

150. **Frances Elizabeth Blair** (85.Emily[8], 44.Mary[7], 23.Letitia[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) (See marriage to number 127.)

151. **Harry Hale Yeatts** (86.George[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 21 Aug 1905, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 18 Aug 1927, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Rosa Lee Gatewood**, born unknown.[2] Harry died unknown.

Children:

i **Wilmer Clinton Yeatts** born 18 May 1928, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] married **Betty Blammer**, born unknown.[11] Wilmer died unknown.

252. ii **Harold Hale Yeatts** born 3 Sep 1929.

152. **Estelle Yeatts** (87.Charles[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born unknown,[38] married **Joel Shelton**.

Children:

i **Harris Shelton** born Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died Greensboro North Carolina.

153. **Curtis Yeatts** (87.Charles[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born unknown,[38] married **Francis Yeatts**, (daughter of **James Dameron Yeatts** and **Alice Pearl Scruggs**).

Children:

i **Betsy Yeatts**.

ii **Mary Yeatts**.

154. **Aubrey Yeatts** (87.Charles[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born unknown,[38] married **Hattie Wray**.

Children:

i **David Yeatts**.

ii **Dennis Yeatts**.

iii **Skipper Yeatts**.

155. **Verna Yeatts** (87.Charles[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born unknown,[38] married **Robert Hunt**.

Children:

i **Robert Hunt, Jr.**.

156. **Bernice Yeatts** (87.Charles[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born unknown,[38] married **Irving G. Wood**.

Children:

i **Irving Green Wood**.

ii **Brenda Wood**.

iii **Lynn Wood**.

iv **Kathy Wood**.

157. **Carroll Vincent Yeatts, Sr.** (87.Charles[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 May 1921, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 4 Oct 1946, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[38] **Lilly Tosh**, born 4 Oct 1926, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **George Tosh** and **Tish Cocke**). Carroll died 19 Apr 1997, Danville, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Gretna Burial Park, Grenta Virginia.

The following obituary on Carol Vincent Yeatts, Sr. was transcribed from the STAR-TRIBUNE, Chatham, Virginia, Wednesday, April 23, 1997 by Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr. on 22 July 1997.

CARROLL VINCENT YEATTS

GRETNA - Carroll Vincent Yeatts, Sr., 75, of 945 Lotus Drive, Grenta, died Saturday, April 19, 1997, in Danville Regional Medical Center.

Born May 8, 1921, in Pittsylvania County, he was the son of Charlie Vincent Yeatts and Ida Jane Simpson Yeatts. Mr. Yeatts was a retired owner of Carroll's Barber Shop, a member of Anderson Memorial United Methodist Church, an Army veteran of World War II and a member of American Legion Post 232.

He is survived by his wife, Lilye Tosh Yeatts, of the residence; two sons, Vincent Yeatts of Converse, Tex., and Glenn Yeatts of Midlothian; two sisters, Bernice Wood of Gretna; and Verna Hunt of Washington, D.C.; four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted 11 a.m. Monday, April 21, at Colber-Morgan Chapel by the Rev. Michael Southall-Vess. Interment followed in the Gretna Burial Park.

Colbert-Moran Funeral Home of Gretna was in charge of arrangements.

Children:

253. i **Carroll Vincent Yeatts, Jr.** born 8 Jan 1951.
254. ii **George Glenn Yeatts** born 17 Dec 1953.

158. **Walter Hamilton Yeatts** (88.John[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Nov 1905, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] occupation Textile, married 5 Jun 1927, in Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] **Dura Florence Cobb**, born 26 Apr 1908, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] (daughter of **Chesley Turner Cobb** and **Lula Bessie Coward**) died 14 Feb 1995, Rockingham County, North Carolina. Walter died 2 May 1980, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

Children:

255. i **Faye Arlene Yeatts** born 8 Jun 1928.
ii **Margaret Hope Yeatts** born 3 Jan 1930, Rockingham County, North Carolina.[39]
iii **Waltzie Dawn Yeatts** born 5 Dec 1933, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] married 25 Oct 1951, in Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] **Charles King**, born unknown.[39]
iv **John Chesley Yeatts** born 25 Sep 1937, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] married 1 Apr 1961, in Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] **Tia Juana Samuels**, born unknown.[39]
v **George Hamilton Yeatts** born 30 Sep 1941, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] married 11 Sep 1964, in Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] **Patsy Marie Chatham**, born unknown.[39]

159. **Ruth Jane Yeatts** (88.John[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Nov 1907, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] married **Joseph C. Grubbs**, born 14 Jan 1896,[39] (son of **John Richard Grubbs** and **Martha Allen**) occupation Textile, died 4 May 1971, Salem, Virginia. Ruth died 25 Dec 1943.

Children:

i **George Herbert Grubbs** born 29 Sep 1922, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] died 30 Jul 1924, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

ii **Clarence Willard Grubbs** born 18 Jun 1925, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] married 5 Apr 1940,[39] **Elsie Floyd**, born unknown.[39]

iii **Diane Ruth Grubbs** born 24 Feb 1943, Danville, Virginia,[39] married 20 Jun 1980,[39] **E. David Cook**, born unknown.[39]

160. **John Minor Yeatts, Jr.** (88.John[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 15 Aug 1909, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] occupation Textile, married est. 1931, **Thelma Marie Lancaster**, born 15 Feb 1913, Roanoke, Virginia,[39] died 21 Jun 1968, Rockingham County, North Carolina. John died 4 May 1962.

Children:

i **Joy Opal Yeatts** born 10 May 1932, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] married (1) 1954,[39] **Gary Woods**, born unknown,[39] married (2) 1971,[39] **Jerry Meeks**, born unknown.[39]

ii **Mary Frances Yeatts** born 3 Feb 1936, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] married 1954,[39] **Ralph Conklin**, born unknown.[39]

iii **Doris Grace Yeatts** born 25 Dec 1936, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] married (1) 1961,[39] **James McGavisk**, born unknown,[39] married (2) 1988,[39] **R. B. Davis**, born unknown.[39]

161. **Elbert Martin Yeatts** (88.John[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 16 Sep 1912, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] occupation Baptist Minster, married 13 Nov 1931, in Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] **Iantha Samuels**, born 7 Mar 1916, Danville, Virginia,[39] died 23 Mar 1980, Blue Ridge, Virginia. Elbert died 29 Sep 1984, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

Children:

i **Wendell Yeatts** born 12 Jul 1940, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] died 13 Feb 1941, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

ii **Myrvn Elbert Yeatts** born 17 May 1945,[39] died 12 Dec 1945.

iii **Esther Ruth Yeatts** born 28 Oct 1946, Roanoke, Virginia,[39] married 12 Dec 1964,[39] **John M. Peek, III**, born unknown.[39]

iv **John Mark Yeatts** born 19 May 1948, Roanoke, Virginia,[39] married 19 Dec 1981,[39] **Kathy Roark**, born unknown.[39]

162. **Lillie May Yeatts** (88.John[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 10 Sep 1916, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] married 8 Apr 1939, in Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] **James Lee Roberts**, born 28 Jan 1915, Patrick County, Virginia,[39] (son of **Charlie Zeb Roberts** and **Kate Ann Elizabeth Willard**) occupation Welder-Pipe Fitter. Lillie died 10 Dec 1995, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

Children:

i **Ann Minor Roberts** born 13 Apr 1940, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] married (1) 10 Apr 1961,[39] **Philip Marshall Woods**, born unknown,[39] married (2) 9 Jan 1984,[39] **Dr. William D. Moore**, born unknown.[39]

163. **Thomas Benton Yeatts** (88.John[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 5 May 1921, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] occupation Textile, married 18 Jun 1943, in Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] **Marie Helen Hopper**, born 23 Nov 1926, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] (daughter of **Fletcher**

William Hopper and **Jessie Clarice Pugh**). Thomas died 22 Mar 1987, Rockingham County, North Carolina.

Children:

i **Sharon Lynn Yeatts** born 6 Jan 1953, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] married 13 Apr 1995,[39] **Philip Watson**, born unknown.[39]

ii **Adrienne Ann Yeatts** born 10 Apr 1959, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] married 15 Mar 1974,[39] **Samuel E. Burroughs**, born unknown.[39]

164. **Josephine Rowles** (89.Mary[8], 47.Charles[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1868, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 28 Jan 1890, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Edgar S. Haden**, born 1860, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] died unknown, Redoak, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Antioch Baptist Church Cemetery. Josephine died 1950, Red Oak, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Buried at Antioch Baptist Church.

Children:

i **Billy Haden** born unknown.[2]

165. **Wilford Grayson Rowles** (89.Mary[8], 47.Charles[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) (See marriage to number 116.)

166. **James "Jim" Yeatts** (90.Richard[8], 47.Charles[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 27 Dec 1887, Halifax County, Virginia,[2] married 4 Nov 1906, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Emma Compton**, born 25 May 1888, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] died 29 Aug 1975, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Leemont Cemetery. James died 5 Aug 1953, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Leemont County.

Children:

i **Helen May Yeatts** born 27 May 1909, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] died 30 Jul 1911, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Leemont Cemetery.

ii **Claude Wilson Yeatts** born 4 Jun 1911, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] died 20 Aug 1965, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Highland Burial Park.

iii **Lottie Pearl Yeatts** born 27 Dec 1913, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] buried: Buried in Savannah, Georgia.

iv **Clarance James Yeatts** born 26 Apr 1916, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] buried: Danville, Va., Buried in Mountain View Cemetery.

v **Alberta May Yeatts** born 17 Sep 1918, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[2]

vi **Elizabeth Yeatts** born 4 Jun 1920, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[2]

vii **Hazel Christine Yeatts** born 10 Nov 1924, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] died unknown, buried: Danville, Va., Highland Burial Park.

viii **Harold Samuel Yeatts** born 10 Nov 1924, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] buried: Danville, Va., Highland Burial Park.

ix **Edward Johnson Yeatts** born 10 May 1927, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[2]

167. **Tilda E. Yeatts** (93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1875, Virginia,[1] married 1890, in Collin County, Texas,[61] **Henry Wilson Hagy**, born 1865, Virginia,[1] (son of **W. C. Hagy** and **Mrs. W. C. Hagy**) died 1949, Collin County, Texas, buried: Dallas, Texas, Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas. Tilda died 20 Oct 1959, Collin County, Texas, buried: Dallas, Texas, Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

Tilda Yeatts was the oldest child and only girl of William Washington Yeatts and Nannie M. McCall. Born in Virginia, she probably came to Texas at the age of 1 or 2. Her 3 youngest brothers were unable to pronounce her name when they were small, so they called her "T". The nickname stuck and

she was always called Aunt "T" by her nieces and nephews. The 1880 Federal Texas Census has her listed as Matilda Yeatts.

Children:

i **John E. Hagy** born 5 Jun 1891, Collin County, Texas,[42] married 1924, in Collin County, Texas,[1] **Eva Lewis**, born 25 Jul 1903, Texas,[42] died June 1975.[42] John died July 1979, Texas.[42]

256. ii **William Cohn Hagy** born 3 Sep 1894.

iii **Nannie Hagy** born 11 Nov 1900, Collin County, Texas,[42] married 1924, in Collin County, Texas,[19] **Joe Gilliland**, born unknown.[1] Nannie died November 1978, Dallas County, Texas.

168. **Noah Melborne Yeatts** (93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1879, Allen, Collin County, Texas,[1] married 1909, in Texas,[1] **Marylou Flowers**, born 27 Feb 1882, Collin County, Texas,[1] died 4 Oct 1967, Dallas County, Texas, buried: Restland, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Noah died 23 May 1963, McKinney, Collin County, Texas, buried: Restland, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Noah Melborne Yeatts, was nicknamed Noie as a child. He was the oldest son of William Washington Yeatts and Nannie M. McCall. He was listed in the 1880 Federal Texas Census as the 10 month old son of Jubal David Yeatts and Stella Moore. Noah was visiting his grandparents at the time the census taker paid a visit and was listed in the household of Jubal and Stella. Noah's birth year was 1879, and the census was taken in June of 1880. Noah was born in Texas after the arrival of his parents.

Children:

257. i **Charlotte Nannie Yeatts** born 30 Aug 1910.

169. **Henry Talt Yeatts** (93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 5 June 1883, Allen, Collin County, Texas,[1] married (1) 26 Dec 1904, in McKinney, Collin County, Texas,[1] married by Rev. P.C. Archer, **Harriett Lula Willis**, born 5 March 1883, Collin County, Texas,[1] died 23 July 1950, Collin County, Texas, buried: Restland, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, married (2) 7 June 1954, in McKinney, Collin County, Texas,[62] North Baptist Church, **Lillian C. Hicks**, born 28 Jan 1891, Texas,[42] died August 1987, Sherman, Grayson County, Texas. Henry died 13 Sept 1963, Harris County, Texas, buried: Restland, Dallas, Texas.

Children by Harriett Lula Willis:

258. i **Tessie Jeanetta Yeatts** born 27 Mar 1910.

259. ii **John Henry Yeatts** born 16 Nov 1917.

170. **Frank Charles Yeatts** also known as: F. C. Yeatts (93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 15 Dec 1884, Allen, Collin County, Texas,[1] occupation Farmer/laborer, married (1) **Allie P.**, born 12 Oct 1870, Texas,[1] occupation homemaker, died 23 July 1906, Texas, buried: Allen Cemetery, Allen, Collin County, Texas, married (2) 2 Dec 1913, in Collin County, Texas,[19] Plano, Texas by Rev. J.S. Stockard., **Birdene Fraze**, born 9 Dec 1895, Allen, Collin County, Texas,[1] (daughter of **Michael Fraze** and **Arminta R. Wilson**) occupation homemaker, died 2 July 1989, Houston Texas, in a nursing home, buried: Allen Cemetery, Allen, Collin County, Texas. Frank died 22 Jan 1958, McKinney, Texas, Collin County, at home., buried: Allen Cemetery, Allen, Collin County, Texas.

Frank Charles Yeatts was the youngest child of William Washington Yeatts and Nannie McCall. Born in Allen, Collin County, Texas on 15 December 1884, Frank lived all of his life in Collin County. Frank was 17 at the time of his mother's death. Her death had a great impact on his life, as it did all of

No. 5128

Marriage License

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF COLLIN

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for COLLIN County Greeting:

You are hereby Authorized to Solemnize the

RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between H. T. Yeatts and Miss Lou Willis

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within Sixty days thereafter certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature, and seal of office, at office in McKinney, the 26th day of December 1904

By G. E. Strother Deputy Lou Shirley Clerk of County Court

P. C. Archer hereby certify that on the 26th day of Dec. 1904 I united in Marriage H. T. Yeatts and Miss Lou Willis the parties above named

Witness my hand this 29th day of Dec. 1904

P. C. Archer Pastor

M. E. Church, South

Returned and filed for record the 30th day of Dec 1904 and recorded the 4th day of Jany 1905

By G. E. Strother Deputy Lou Shirley County Clerk

7538

Marriage License of Henry Talt Yeatts and Lou Willis.

his brothers and sister.

Frank's first marriage was to Allie P. Yeatts (maiden name unknown). At the time of Allie's death, she and Frank were separated. It is believed that they were married around 1905. No children were born of this union.

Frank did not marry again until 1913, over seven years after the death of Allie. Frank's second wife was Birdene Fraze, eleven years his junior. During their courtship, Birdene found out from some of her friends, that Frank had been married before and was separated from his wife at the time of her death. Birdene questioned Frank about this and expressed concern that he was separated from his wife. Frank did not deny that his relationship with his first wife was strained. Birdene wanted some time to think about her relationship with Frank before she made a commitment to marriage. During this period it was pointed out to Birdene by her friends, that Frank was a hard working man who enjoyed a good reputation in the community. However, Birdene's father did not approve of Frank because he had been married. After a great deal of thought, Birdene agreed to marry Frank. They were married on 2 December 1913 in Plano, Collin County, Texas by the Rev. J. S. Stockard. Later, Birdene's father became quite fond of Frank.

Frank and Birdene were the parents of four children, all born in Allen, Collin County, Texas. Eugene Edward Yeatts, born 12 January 1915, Wayne Walen Yeatts, born 10 May 1919, Vivian Kathryn Yeatts, born 8 June 1921, and Robert Frank Yeatts, born 12 November 1924. Robert Frank Yeatts was killed while serving in the US Air Corps on 28 July 1946 in a jeep accident in Stegin, Germany. He was buried with full military honors in the Yeatts Family plot in the Allen Community Cemetery, next to his grandmother, Nannie McCall Yeatts. Frank and Birdene never fully recovered from Robert's death and mourned him for the rest of their lives.

Frank was a farmer and for a period of time, ran the Collin County Farm, or the "County Farm" as it was called, which served as a short term prison and a general "poor" farm for those people who were either vagrants or had committed a minor offense that did not require long term imprisonment.

During the war years, Frank and Birdene ran a boarding house in McKinney, Collin County, Texas for the workers in the textile factory. The McKinney Independent School District record of Robert Frank Yeatts, shows that Frank was also employed as a night watchmen, possible at the textile factory. As Frank's health began to fail, it was necessary to give up the boarding house and move to a smaller home on Brown Street in McKinney, where they retired. Frank's stepmother, Alice Yeatts, lived with them for a while. Later, Alice went to live with her daughter, Cleo Yeatts, in Commerce, Hunt County, Texas, were she died in 1953.

During the mid 1950's, Frank and Birdene moved to a small house south of McKinney with a large plum orchard. It was here that the Frank and Birdene's grandson, Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., remembers the best Christmas of his childhood. All of Frank and Birdene's three adult children and their families came home for Christmas that year. Birdene gave her daughter and daughter-in-laws "lazy susans" which are still used today.

As Frank's health continued to fail, it was necessary to move back to McKinney, so as to be near the hospital. They moved to a duplex that was owned by Frank's brother, Henry Tait Yeatts and his second wife Lillian, on Tennessee Street, in McKinney. Frank died there in his sleep, on Monday 22 January 1958. Birdene was present as well as Frank's son Wayne Walen Yeatts, his daughter-in-law, Oleta Yeatts, and grandchildren, Robert and Paula Yeatts. Frank is buried in the Yeatts Family plot in the Allen Community Cemetery, next to his son Robert Frank Yeatts and near his mother, Nannie M.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF TEXAS

COLLIN COUNTY

1179

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for the State of Texas.

GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE

RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between Mr. Frank C. Yeatts

and Miss Birdene Fraze

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within Sixty days thereafter certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office at office in McKinney, Texas, the 2 day of Dec 1913

By W. L. Keen Deputy. F. E. Strother Clerk of the County Court, Collin County, Texas.

I L. D. Stockard hereby certify that on the 2nd day of December 1913 I united in Marriage Mr Frank Yeatts and Miss Birdene Fraze the parties above named

Witness my hand this 4th day of December 1913

L. D. Stockard Minister of the Gospel Wylie Texas

Returned and filed for record the 17 day of Dec 1913 and recorded the 29 day of Dec 1913 in Book 17 Page 182

By Pearl Strother Deputy. County Clerk.

Geo. W. Harrison & Co. St. Louis

Marriage License of Frank Charles Yeatts and Birdene Fraze, 1913.

McCall.

Allie P. (maiden name unknown), was the first wife of Frank Charles Yeatts. At the time of her death, Allie and Frank were separated. Oral family history has it that Allie died of tuberculosis. She is buried on the Yeatts Family plot in Allen, Collin County, Texas. The birth and death on her tombstone would make her 36 years of age at the time of her death. However, her age is inscribed as "25 years, 2 ms., 19 days" at the time of her death. It would appear that there is an error on her date of birth. On her tombstone the following is written: "Only crossed the river of death to that beautiful summer land." Allie's name is also listed as Aline in the Allen Community Cemetery Records.

Birdene Fraze was the second wife of Frank Charles Yeatts and mother of his four children. Birdene was nicknamed Birdie by her brothers and sisters. The name stuck and it was not until 17 February 1997 that her grandson, Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., discovered her real name in the Collin County Marriage Records. Birdie is the name on her tombstone.

Birdie's parents were Michael Fraze and Arminta Wilson. She was born in Allen, Collin County, Texas, and spent most of her life in the Collin County area. She had never left the state of Texas until the marriage of her grandson, Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., when she attended his wedding in Cadillac, Wexford County, Michigan.

Shortly after the death of her husband, Frank, Birdie moved to Dallas to be near her son. She lived in a duplex on Leacrest Street in South Oak Cliff about eight blocks from the home of her son, Wayne Walen Yeatts, and his family. In 1962, Wayne moved his family to Garland, Texas and Birdie moved near her son, Eugene Edward Yeatts and his family, in Irving Texas. After the death of her son, Wayne Walen Yeatts on 29 May 1966, Birdie moved near her daughter, Vivian Kathryn Yeatts Colton, in Houston, Texas.

Birdie was a gifted cook. She took great pride in preparing dinners for her family. She was noted for her fried chicken, fried pies, and chicken and dumplings. Her pies were considered to be works of art as well as her famous sugar cookies that she made every Christmas. She was truly an old fashioned southern cook.

Birdie had one great fear in her life, storms and tornadoes. Birdie's son, Wayne Walen Yeatts, often stated that he was raised in a "storm house" (commonly known as a storm cellar). After the tornado that struck Dallas in the spring of 1957, Birdie and Frank came to visit the home of Wayne Walen Yeatts and his family. Around one o'clock in the afternoon, a dark cloud was seen coming in from the west. As it approached the Dallas area, the sky changed to strange colors of blue, yellow, and green. It became so dark that the street lights came on. When the storm struck, Frank and Birdie were in the house with their daughter-in-law Oleta Yeatts, and granddaughter, Paula Yeatts. Their grandson, Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., was at school. Frank was about to eat a sandwich prepared by his daughter-in-law, when in a panic, Birdie snatched the sandwich from his hands and went running through the house. After the storm was over, Frank asked for his sandwich. Oleta and Birdie searched the house and tried to find where Birdie had put it. After about an hour, the sandwich was located in the freezer compartment of the refrigerator. Frank finally got his sandwich. Although Birdie was born and raised in Texas, she never was able to tolerate those infamous Texas springs which always brought its share of thunderstorms and tornadoes.

Birdie lived by herself in an apartment in Houston, Texas for a number of years in good health until 1986 when she fell and fractured her hip. After surgery to repair the factured hip, Birdie's mental status was never the same. She was often confused and disorientated. She spent the remainder of her life in a

Birdene Fraze, circa 1911, at age 16. The second wife of Frank Charles Yeatts, and mother of his four children. This picture was taken on the day that she met Frank.

nursing home, close to her daughter, Vivian. During Thanksgiving of 1988, she was visited by her grandson, Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr, and his family. Robert was hurt that Birdie did not recognize him, however, she did recognize Robert's youngest son Bobby. She called him by name and referred to him as her baby.

Birdie died on 2 July 1989 in Houston, Texas at Sam Houston Memorial Hospital were she was attended by her daughter Vivian Kathryn Yeatts Colton, son-in-law John Colton, and her grandchildren Johnny Colton and Shirley Bell and their families. She was buried on 4 July 1989 in the Yeatts Family plot in Allen Texas next to her son, Robert Frank Yeatts, and her husband, Frank Charles Yeatts, and Frank's mother and first wife, Nannie McCall Yeatts and Allie P. Yeatts. Her funeral was well attended by her children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren as well as nieces and nephews. Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., was given a picture of Birdie at age sixteen which he had restored and is displayed in his home today.

The Allen Cemetery was made a Texas Historical Cemetery shortly after the death of Birdie. The cemetery had a new iron fence installed with two large brick entry gates constructed with the Texas Historical Plaque displayed at the entrance. By elevating the community cemetery to the status of a Texas Historical Site, the cemetery was insured of perpetual care. Birdie often worried about who would care for the family graves after she died.

Children by Birdene Fraze:

260. i **Eugene Edward Yeatts** born 2 Jan 1915.
261. ii **Wayne Walen Yeatts** born 10 May 1919.
262. iii **Vivian Kathryn Yeatts** born 8 June 1921.
iv **Robert Frank Yeatts** also known as: Bobby born 12 Nov 1924, Allen, Collin County, Texas,[1] occupation Soldier, US Air Corps, died 28 July 1946, Stegin, Germany, buried: Allen Cemetery, Allen, Collin County, Texas.

Robert Frank Yeatts was the youngest child of Frank Charles Yeatts and Birdene Fraze. Born in Allen Texas, Robert attend Boyd High School in McKinney Texas. He obtained employment with Harris Funeral Home in McKinney as an assistant ambulance driver. Robert enlisted in the United States Army Corps and trained as an airplane mechanic. Stationed in Ypsilante Michigan and Gulfport Mississippi, Robert was later stationed in Obernpfaffenhafen, Germany. While at Gulfport Mississippi, Frank and Birdie received the following letter from Sam Rayburn, The Speaker of the United States House of Representatives dated January 28, 1944:

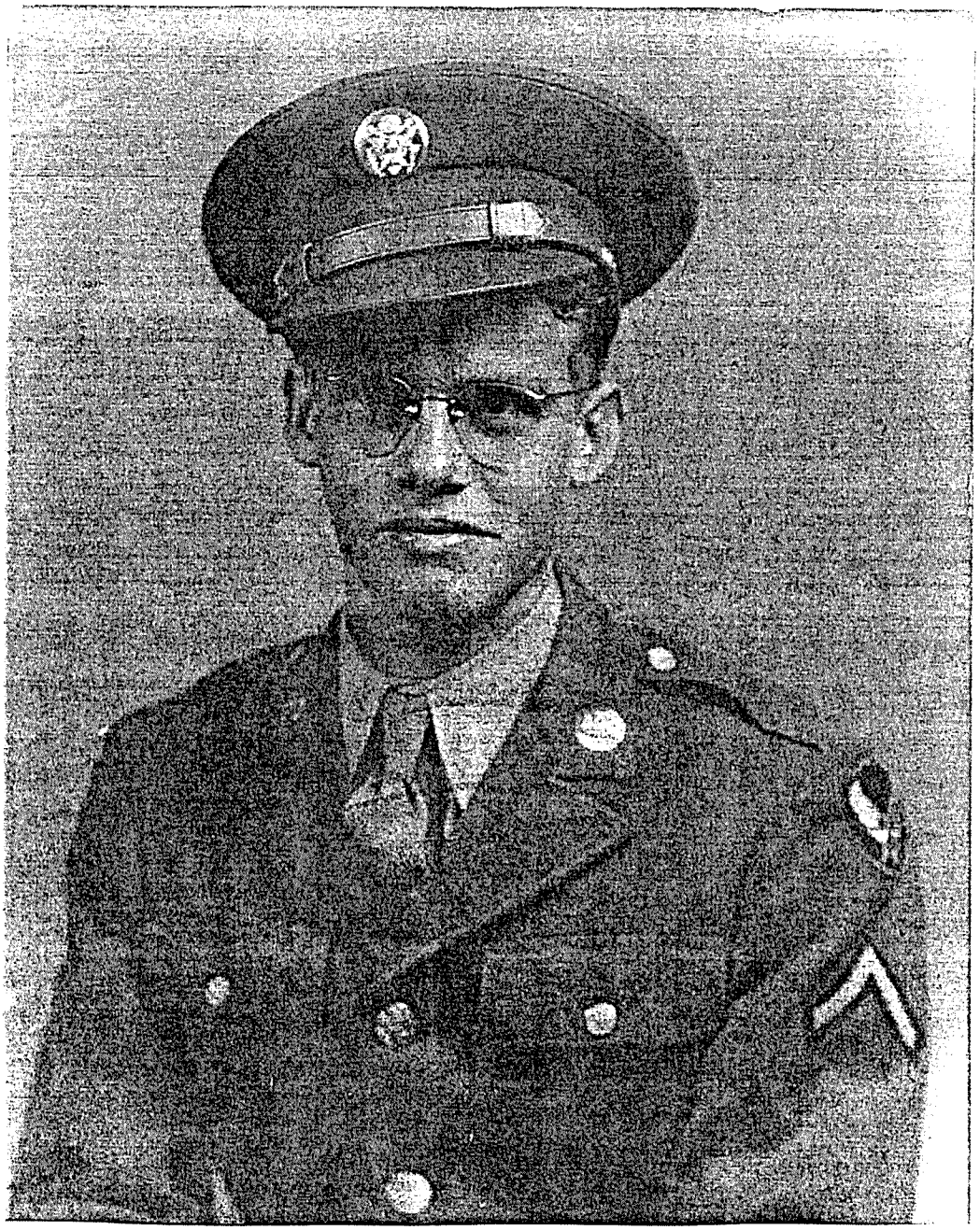
The Speaker's Room House of Representatives U.S. Washington, D.C.

January 28, 1944

My Dear Friends:

I congratulate you on the graduation of your son, Pfc. Robert F. Yeatts, from the school for airplane mechanics at Gulfport Mississippi.

I know you must be proud of him and I rejoice with you on his fine standing in the army and



Pfc. Robert Frank Yeatts, circa 1945. Robert was the youngest child of Frank Charles Yeatts and Birdene Fraze. He was killed in a jeep accident on 28 July 1946 in Stegin, Germany. He was buried with full Military Honors in the Allen Community Cemetery in Allen, Collin County, Texas on September 1, 1946.

his good works which has caused him to complete this course. With very best wishes, I am

Sincerely yours,

Sam Rayburn

Transcribed from a copy on 5 August, 1997 by Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr.

Robert was killed in a jeep accident on 28 July 1946 in Stigen Germany while traveling to a recreation center with four of his friends. Frank and Birdene received the following letter from his commanding officer Captain Frank W. Rutledge in August of 1946:

Dear Mrs. Yeatts:

No doubt by this time you have received word from the War Department that your son, Cpf. Robert F. Yeatts, was accidentally killed in a jeep accident 28 July 1946.

As his commanding officer and in the name of the enlisted men in the squadron, I wish to extend our heartfelt sympathies to you in your bereavement. Robert was one of the best soldiers we had in the squadron and I can assure you that he left a place in the hearts and memories of all of us that will not be easily forgotten.

Robert was riding in a jeep with four other soldiers to the recreation center in Stigen. A terrific wind storm arose accompanied by a blinding rain, and accidentally the jeep skidded off the road, hit a tree and Robert and another soldier were killed instantly. The other two soldiers escaped with minor injuries.

The Protestant Chaplain, Shick, held funeral services for your son here in the Post Chapel. Every man in the Squadron attended these services, and I wish you could have seen the profound expression of grief that prevailed, for we all realized that we had lost a great and fine soldier.

Robert was laid to rest by the Protestant Chaplain in a Military Cemetery at St. Avold France. The Quartermaster General will send you the exact location of the grave. The Quartermaster Corps will forward to you Robert's personal effects.

Once again, Mrs. Yeatts, please permit me to assure you of my earnest sympathy and respect.

Sincerely,

Frank W. Ruthledge (Capt.) Air Corps

Transcribed from a copy by Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., 5 August 1977

Due to conditions in post war Europe, Robert was temporarily buried in France in a military cemetery. His body was finally shipped home arriving in Dallas on Friday, 30 August 1946 at 8:30 a.m. Eugene Edward Yeatts, Robert's oldest brother, was at Love Field Airport to accompany Robert's body home to McKinney. Robert's funeral was held at 3 p.m. on

Sunday, 1 September 1946 at Harris Funeral Home in McKinney, Texas. He was probably the first World War II casualty to be returned from overseas to Collin County. It was later reported that Robert's Funeral was one of the largest ever conducted by Harris Funeral Home. Heavily attended by members of the Collin County Community, his funeral procession was one of the longest remembered by McKinney's residents.

Robert was buried in Allen Community Cemetery, next to his grandmother, Nannie M. McCall, with full military honors.

171. **Stella Elizabeth Yeatts** (93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 28 Jul 1903, Collin County, Texas,[63] married **James Riley**, born 7 Dec 1899, Denton County, Texas,[42] died June 1973, Denton County, Texas.[42] Stella died 1982.[1] Oldest child of William and Alice. Birthdate from Texas State Library and Archives Commission.

Children:

i **Wilburn Riley**.

172. **Ola May Yeatts** (93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 06 Oct 1911, Denton County, Texas,[1] married **Carl Edward Leath**, born unknown, Hill County, Texas,[1] died April 1941, Denton County, Denton, Texas. Third and last child of William an Alice.

Children:

i **Edward Neal Leath** born 5 Aug 1930, Washington County, Brenham, Texas.[1]

173. **William Monroe Yeatts** (94.John[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1886, Collin County, Texas,[1] married est. 1906,[1] **Ethel Lee Tarrant**, born 30 Aug 1886, Texas,[1] (daughter of **S. L. Tarrant** and **Nan Smith**) died 23 Aug 1976, buried: Farmersville, I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Farmersville, Texas. William died 1962, Collin County, Texas, buried: I.O.O.F, Farmersville Texas.

Children:

i **Orman Monroe Yeatts** born 30 Dec 1907, Collin County, Texas,[19] died 15 May 1984, Collin County, Texas.

174. **John Clifford Yeatts** (94.John[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 31 Jul 1889, Collin County, Texas,[64] married est. 1911,[1] **Fannie**, born unknown.[1] John died 29 May 1971, Tarrant County, Texas.[64]

Children:

263. i **Lynn Marshal Yeatts** born 1912.

175. **Everett Cleburne Yeatts** (95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 14 Feb 1881, Collin County, Texas,[18] married 4 Feb 1901, in Texas,[18] **Bertha Massey**, born 26 May 1880, Texas,[18] died April 1967, Texas. Everett died 2 Jun 1936, Tarrant County, Texas.

Children:

264. i **Charles Lawson Yeatts** born 4 Mar 1902.

ii **Alma Yeatts** born 16 Aug 1903, Denton County, Texas,[18] married 3 Sep 1938,[18] divorced, **Leonard Nelson**, born unknown.[18]

265. iii **Aaron Harvey Yeatts** born 7 Dec 1905.

266. iv **Roy A. Yeatts** born 6 Nov 1907.

Everett Cleburne Yeatts, his wife Bertha Massey, and their son Charlie Lawson Yeatts, circa 1903. Courtesy of Yvonne Yeatts Cain and Devin Pipes.

176. **Elvin Davis Yeatts** (95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 7 Aug 1882, Collin County, Texas,[65] married **Minnie Smith**, died 1951, Oklahoma. Elvin died 1947, Oklahoma.

Children:

267. i **John Celtus Yeatts** born est. 1905.
268. ii **Neona Bill Yeatts** born 24 Oct 1906.
iii **Oather Yeatts** born 16 Aug 1910, died January 1972.
iv **Ocie Davis Yeatts** born 16 Aug 1910, Denton County, Texas, died est. 1972, Denton County, Texas.

177. **Grover George Yeatts** (95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 23 Sep 1887, Collin County, Texas,[66] married 1915, in Texas, **Madge Elizabeth Emery**, born 9 Oct 1895, Dublin, Texas,[66] died 24 May 1989, Forth Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.[42] Grover died 6 Dec 1945, Taylor County, Texas.

According to Grover George Yeatts' son, Billy, Grover was raised by his Aunt Mary in Josephine Texas, after the death of his mother. Aunt Mary could have been Charles' sister Mary Elizabeth Yeatts Kidd, who may have come with her family to Texas with her husband.

Children:

269. i **Billy George Yeatts** born 24 Dec 1915.

178. **Sallie B. Yeatts** (95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 5 Jun 1903, Ponder, Denton County, Texas,[44] married 1 Jan 1925, in Anson, Texas,[44] **Clyde F. Brooks**, born 9 Nov 1899, Belton, Texas,[44] died 11 Aug 1985, Burnet, Texas.[44] Sallie died 11 May 1995, Houston, Harris County, Texas,[44] buried: Kingsland, Texas.

Children:

i **Charles Fergus Brooks** born est. 1927,[44] died est. 1927. Charles Fergus Brooks died at birth.
270. ii **Lon Clyde Brooks** born 15 Apr 1930.
iii **Lyn Francis Brooks** born 6 Jun 1940, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.[44]

179. **Stella Mable Yeatts** (98.Edward[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 5 Oct 1899, Texas,[53] married 1919, in Placios, Texas,[53] **Able H. Pierce, Sr.**, born unknown.[53] Stella died Feb 1987, Texas.

Children:

i **Able H. Pierce** born 1920.[53]
ii **Johnny Pierce** born 1922.[53]
iii **Grace Pearl Pierce** born 1926.[53]

180. **Janie Elizabeth Yeatts** (98.Edward[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 26 Jul 1901, Texas,[53] married 1925, in Texas,[53] **George Wade, Sr.**, born unknown.[53] Janie died 2 Nov 1987, Texas.

Children:

i **George Wade, Jr.** born 1926, Texas,[53] died 1932, Texas.

181. **Alfred Monroe Yeatts, Sr.** (98.Edward[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 22 Jun 1903, Texas,[53] married 1935, in Texas,[53] **Estelle Ward**, born unknown.[53] Alfred died 11 Feb 1980, Chino, San Bernardino, California.

Denton, Tex.,
7/19.1901

Sears, Roebuck & Co.
Chicago, Ill.

Gentlemen:-
Enclose please find
$11.75 for which send
me the gentlemen
Bycicle on inspection at
the American express
office.
Send at once with
adjustable handle bars
and oblige.
G. G. Yeatts.

Letter written by Grover George Yeatts on 19 July 1901 to Sears and Roebucks and Company, requesting to purchase a "gentlemen bicycle" for $11.75. Note the signature of George. Like most male members of the Yeatts Family, he frequently used his initials. Courtesy of Everett Clyde Yeatts, Gainesville, Texas.

Children:

i **Alfred Monroe Yeatts, Jr.** born unknown.[53]

182. **Cecil Edward Yeatts** (98.Edward[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 27 Jun 1905, Crumb, Denton County, Texas,[53] married unknown, in New Mexico,[67] **Wilma Lorene Andrews**, born 18 Jul 1910, Texas,[53] died 25 Jul 1992, Colorado. Cecil died 21 Apr 1987, Texas.

Children:

271. i **Betty Louise Yeatts** born 18 Oct 1932.
272. ii **William Clinton Yeatts, Sr.** born 28 May 1935.

183. **Gladys Yeatts** (98.Edward[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Oct 1909, Texas,[53] married 1930, in Texas,[53] **Levi Grey**, born unknown.[53] Gladys died 5 Sep 1973, Texas.

Children:

273. i **Edward Davis Grey, Sr.** born unknown.
274. ii **Sallie Grey**.

184. **Lois Emma Yeatts** (98.Edward[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 18 Nov 1913, Texas,[53] married 2 Feb 1930, in New Mexico,[53] divorced 1931, **Max Entiekin**, born unknown.[53]

Children:

275. i **Jo Ann Entrekin** born 10 Sep 1930.

185. **Jipy Stone Yeatts** (99.Noten[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 01 Sep 1885, married (1) 02 Mar 1906, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Maude Ferguson**, born abt 1884, married (2) **unknown**.

Children by Maude Ferguson:

i **Ruth Yeatts** born abt 1913.
ii **James "Jim" Howard Yeatts** born 18 Jul 1913, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iii **Elizabeth Yeatts** born 11 May 1915, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iv **Dorthy Yeatts**.
v **Mary Katherine Yeatts**.
vi **Mamye Yeatts** born 13 Mar 1917, died 10 Aug 1971, buried: Gretna, Va., Grenta Burial Park.
vii **Fred Lavendar Yeatts** died Died in World War II.

186. **James Oscar Yeatts** (101.David[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 30 Oct 1887, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Ethel John Kidd**, born 3 Jun 1891, Buckingham County, Virginia, died 13 Dec 1987, Roanoke, Virginia. James died 24 May 1951, Roanoke, Virginia, buried: Virginia, Sherwood Cemetery.

Children:

276. i **James McKinney Yeatts** born February 1922.
277. ii **Edward Thomas Yeatts** born 16 Sep 1923.
278. iii **Roy Earl Yeatts** born 25 Jun 1925.
iv **Leonard Ray Yeatts** born 18 May 1929.

187. **Cleo Edward Yeatts** (104.Charlie[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 27 Mar 1931, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married unknown, in Virginia, **Evelyn Haskins**, born 5 May 1936, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 13 Feb 1991,

Williamsburg, Virginia.

Children:

i **Donna Yeatts** born 17 Mar 1954, Virginia.

279. ii **Allen Edward Yeatts** born 7 Jan 1956.

280. iii **Terry Neal Yeatts** born 26 Mar 1957.

281. iv **Susan Jeanette Yeatts** born 24 Jul 1959.

282. v **John Timothy Yeatts** born 13 May 1962.

188. **Leslie Raymond Yeatts** (105.Robert[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 08 Oct 1899, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[54] married 22 Oct 1919, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] **Viola Cilla Yeatts**, born 3 Dec 1899, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **Robert Thomas Yeatts** and **Lou Ida Talbott**) died 3 Dec 1993, Campbell Couny, Virginia. Leslie died 7 Jul 1977, Lynchburg, County, Virginia,[54] buried: Altavista Memorial Park.

Children:

283. i **Oscar Lambeberth Yeatts** born 23 May 1921.

284. ii **Doris Yeatts** born unknown.

285. iii **Christine Yeatts** born unknown.

286. iv **Argean Yeatts** born 6 Sep 1933.

287. v **Robert Carter Yeatts** born 12 Apr 1915.

189. **Rison Bennett Yeatts** (105.Robert[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 May 1910, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[54] married 9 Feb 1933, in Virginia,[54] **Christina Worsham**, born 18 Oct 1915.[54]

Children:

i **Kenneth Orris Yeatts** born 22 May 1934,[54] married **Melba Joan Bryant**, born unknown.

ii **Elbert Austin Yeatts** born 18 Mar 1936, Virginia.[54]

288. iii **Randy Thomas Yeatts, Sr.** born 4 Apr 1945.

190. **Carrie Olevia Yeatts** (106.William[8], 50.John[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 25 Jun 1901, Elizabethton, Tennessee,[22] married 24 Dec 1921, in Greenville, Hunt County, Texas,[22] **Raymond Rogers Brooks**, born 26 May 1898, Randolph Arkansas,[22] (son of **James Mandon Brooks** and **Mary Elizabeth Templton**) died 14 Dec 1975, Josephine, Collin County, Texas, buried: Reed's Cemetery, Josephine, Texas. Carrie died 24 Jan 1987, Wylie, Collin County, Texas, buried: Reed's Cemetery, Josephine, Texas.

Children:

i **Kenneth Lee Brooks** born 8 Dec 1923,[22] married 7 Nov 1942,[22] **Iva Nell Williams**, born unknown.[22]

ii **Bonnie Mae Brooks** born 15 Oct 1932, Josephine, Collin County, Texas,[22] died 29 Jun 1940, Josephine, Collin County, Texas, buried: Reed's Cemetery, Josephine, Texas.

289. iii **Jimmy Murrel Brooks** born 6 Jun 1937.

iv **Thomas Leon Brooks** born 25 Jul 1941, Josephine, Collin County, Texas.[22]

191. **Clara Elizabeth Yeatts** (107.Robert[8], 52.Mark[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 25 Dec 1915, Josephine, Collin County, Texas,[57] married 8 Jul 1934, in Texas,[23] **Walter Hurbert Green**, born 17 Jan 1916,[23] died unknown. Clara died unknown.

Children:

i **Elizabeth Ann Green** born 23 Jun 1940, Josephine, Collin County, Texas.[23]

ii **Betty Sue Green** born 3 Aug 1944, Josephine, Collin County, Texas.[23]

192. **James "Jimmy" Howard Yeatts** (107.Robert[8], 52.Mark[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 12 Jun 1920, Josephine, Collin County, Texas,[57] married 11 Jun 1938, in Texas,[57] **Ruth Wilma Dorman**, born 17 Dec 1919, Texas.[57]

Children:

i **Brenda Joyce Yeatts** born 20 Jan 1940, Texas,[57] married **David Dalton**, born unknown.[57]

ii **Linda Faye Yeatts** born 10 Jan 1941, Texas,[57] married **Marland Poe**, born unknown.[57]

290. iii **James Robert Yeatts** born 14 Nov 1947.

193. **Oras Franklin Yeatts** (110.John[8], 52.Mark[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1 Feb 1912, Quanah, Texas, married **Dorothy Posey**.

Children:

291. i **Frank Lynn Yeatts, Sr.** born est. 1942.

194. **Cleston Rufus Yeatts** (110.John[8], 52.Mark[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 9 Jan 1914, Quanah, Texas,[22] married **Cleo Thorn**, born 12 Sep 1914,[42] died October 1980, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.[42] Cleston died 4 Feb 1986, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.[42]

Children:

292. i **Jerry Paul Yeatts, Sr.** born unknown.

195. **Henry J. O. Yeatts** (110.John[8], 52.Mark[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Oct 1914, Quanah, Texas,[22] married 7 Jan 1934, in Texas, **Mildred Joyner**, born 12 Mar 1914, Texas.[68]

Children:

293. i **Bennie Joe Yeatts** born 1 Jan 1935.

ii **Patricia Ann Yeatts** born 6 Dec 1936, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.[68]

iii **Joy Grace Yeatts** born 3 May 1947, Port Arthur, Texas.[68]

196. **Francis Yeatts** (111.James[8], 53.Thomas[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) (See marriage to number 153.)

197. **Tencie Florence Bowler** (113.Ida[8], 55.Margaret[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) (See marriage to number 122.)

198. **Etta G. Yeatts** (115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1 Nov 1899, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married (1) 23 Apr 1917, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Perry Dickerson George**, born 9 Dec 1896, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 20 Jan 1925, Virginia, married (2) 9 Jul 1927, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Jesse Cleveland Walker, Sr.**, born 1880, Virginia,[6] died 1943, Virginia. Etta died 19 Apr 1980, Virginia.

Children by Perry Dickerson George:

294. i **Doris Etta George** born 4 Apr 1918.

295. ii **Elizabeth "Betty" George** born 5 Feb 1920.

296. iii **Ashford Benjamin George** born 5 Jun 1921.

297. iv **Rebecca "Nannie" George** born 20 Dec 1923.

Children by Jesse Cleveland Walker, Sr.:

v **Jesse Cleveland Walker, Jr.** born 8 Jan 1928, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
vi **Sam Calvin Walker** born 8 Aug 1930, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
vii **James Lynwood Walker** born 8 Dec 1931, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
viii **Jack Carlton Walker** born 23 Mar 1933, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
ix **Larry Dale Walker** born 4 May 1934, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
x **Roland Trent Walker** born 11 Sep 1936, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married **Elizabeth Jackson**.

199. **Frank Grayson Yeatts, Sr.** (115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 May 1902, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 6 Apr 1929, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Eula Pearl Hamlett**, born 1905, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown. Frank died 6 Nov 1983, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

298. i **Marian Agnes Yeatts** born 1930.
299. ii **Gracie Elizabeth Yeatts** born 3 Sep 1931.
300. iii **Frank Grayson Yeatts, Jr.** born 19 Dec 1934.

200. **Isaac Benjamin Yeatts** (115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 Oct 1904, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) **Cassie Bernice Walker**, born 1907, died 1941, married (2) **Ruby Crews**, born 30 Sep 1920, died 4 Feb 1972. Isaac died 27 Jan 1978, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children by Cassie Bernice Walker:

i **Jessie Coleman Yeatts** born est. 1928, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 4 Aug 1951, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Geraldine Gray Bunknownabt**, born 1930.
301. ii **Mary Lula Yeatts** born 19 Nov 1929.
iii **Viola Jane Yeatts** born est 1933, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 3 May 1952, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Eugene Theodore Buswell**, born ext 1928, Virginia.
iv **James Edward Yeatts** born 1936, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 1937, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
v **Benjamin Joseph Yeatts** married **Darlene Rice**.

201. **Fred Thomas Yeatts, Sr.** (115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 14 Jul 1907, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 27 Nov 1929, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Grace Rickman**, born 1908, Virginia. Fred died 24 Apr 1989, Virginia.

Children:

302. i **Alma Yeatts** born 30 Oct 1930.
303. ii **Fred Thomas Yeatts, Jr.** born 31 May 1932.
304. iii **Calvin Alexander Yeatts** born 5 Jan 1937.

202. **Herbert Arthur Yeatts** (115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 4 Apr 1910, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 11 Feb 1929, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Fannie Odell Hamlett**, born 1911. Herbert died 30 Jan 1985, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

305. i **Virginia Frances Yeatts** born 1933.
306. ii **Rebecca Lucille Yeatts** born 1935.
307. iii **Margaret Odell Yeatts** born 1943.
308. iv **Shirley Jean Yeatts** born 25 Oct 1947.

v **Roger Lee Yeatts** born 1 Jan 1949, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) **Amy Minter**, married (2) **Frances Ann James**.

309. vi **Jerry Wayne Yeatts** born 9 Jan 1953.

203. **Howard Douglas Yeatts** (115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1913, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 26 Dec 1935, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Thelma Florence Hamlet**, born 29 May 1916, Virginia.

Children:

310. i **Douglas Franklin Yeatts** born 22 Oct 1938.

ii **Gracie Louise Yeatts** born 1 Dec 1939, Virginia, married **Charles Matthew Wright**.

204. **Carrie Elizabeth Yeatts** (115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1915, Virginia, married 13 Apr 1936, in Virginia, **Eugene Harris (Pete) Jones**, born 1913, Virginia. Carrie died 10 Jun 1993, Virginia.

Children:

i **Donald Ray Jones**.

ii **Sterling Jones**.

iii **Bernard Eugene (Gene) Jones**.

iv **Ricky Jones**.

205. **Harry William Yeatts, Sr.** (115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 2 Jun 1919, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 27 Oct 1946, in Florence, South Carolina,[26] **Helen Louise Davis**, born 8 Jul 1923, Pamplin, Virginia,[26] (daughter of **John Thomas Davis** and **Ada Lue Ferguson**).

Children:

311. i **Harry William Yeatts, Jr.** born 17 Sep 1947.

312. ii **Michael Dean Yeatts** born 8 Feb 1951.

206. **Lester Voyd Rowles** (116.Louisa[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 30 Jul 1913, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 17 Dec 1942, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married by Rev. W. B. Jett, **Rosa Lee Lewis**, born 18 Nov 1914,[2] (daughter of **Emmett G. Lewis** and **Suzann Pearse**) died 12 Apr 1994. Lester died 5 Nov 1991.

Children:

313. i **Lewis Edmond Rowles** born 29 Nov 1943.

314. ii **Emmett Grayson Rowles** born 30 Nov 1947.

iii **Rosa Joanelle Rowles** born 20 Feb 1949,[2] died unknown.

iv **Ann Claudette Rowles** born unknown.[2]

207. **Dudley Moses Yeatts** (117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 10 Mar 1905, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married November 1928, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Dorothy May Davis**, born April 1915, Virginia.[6]

Children:

315. i **Weston Lowry "Winston" Yeatts, Sr.** born 3 Oct 1930.

316. ii **Alvin Lee (Tennie) Yeatts, Sr.** born 29 Apr 1933.

317. iii **Dorothy Ann Yeatts** born 1935.

318. iv **Robert Dudley (Dick) Yeatts** born 2 Sep 1936.

208. **Whitman Ryland Yeatts, Sr.** (117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5],

9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Sep 1908, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 18 Aug 1932, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Alice Spain**, born 15 Feb 1915, Virginia.[6] Whitman died 28 May 1984, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

319. i **Whitman Ryland "Bugs" Yeatts, Jr.** born 13 Aug 1935.
ii **Sandra Yeatts** born unknown.[6]

209. **Elva Grace Yeatts** (117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 7 Apr 1911, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married (1) 10 Mar 1926, in Virginia,[6] **John Henry Fears**, born 1904, Virginia,[6] married (2) 1938, in Virginia,[6] **James Calvin May, Sr.**, born 12 Mar 1907, Virginia,[6] died 2 Mar 1966, Virginia.

Children by John Henry Fears:

i **Mildred Fears** born 20 Feb 1927, Virginia.[6]
ii **Walter Henry Fears** born 25 Jun 1927, Virginia.[6]

Children by James Calvin May, Sr.:

iii **James "Jimmie" Calvin May** born 20 Feb 1939, Virginia,[6] married **Franeda Southall**, born unknown.[6]
iv **Betty Joye May** born 17 Dec 1941, Virginia,[6] married **Warriner Atkinson**, born unknown.[6]
v **Joseph Addison May** born 7 Dec 1943, Virginia,[6] married **Marilyn Atkinson**, born unknown.[6]
vi **Barbara Ann May** born 25 Jun 1945, Virginia,[6] married **Donald Koonce**, born unknown.[6]

210. **Geneva Lee Yeatts** (117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1913, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 15 Nov 1929, in Virginia,[6] **Herbert Arthur Cliborne**, born 1912, Virginia.[6]

Children:

i **Edna Maude Cliborne** born unknown.[6]
ii **Gene Cliborne** born unknown.[6]
iii **Evelyn Cliborne** born unknown.[6]

211. **Edna Arlene Yeatts** (117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1917, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) 15 Oct 1946, in Virginia, **James M Ferqueron**, born 1913,[6] died 1967, married (2) 4 May 1969, in Virginia,[6] **Ralph Wilkerson**, born unknown.[6]

Children by James M Ferqueron:

320. i **James Ronald "Ronnie" Ferqueron** born 3 Aug 1946.

212. **Ethel Margaret Yeatts** (117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 18 Apr 1923, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 9 Mar 1945, in Virginia,[6] **Samuel Lawson Kelley, Jr.**, born 24 Oct 1921, Virginia,[6] died 14 Aug 1981, Virginia.

Children:

i **Brenda Gayle Kelley** born 29 May 1947, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married **James Robin Mays**, born unknown.[6]
321. ii **Sharon Leigh Kelly** born 20 Mar 1953.

213. **Joseph Terry Yeatts** (117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 21 Oct 1929, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 1953,

in Virginia,[6] **Pearline Peters**, born 16 Mar 1932, Virginia.[6]

Children:

322. i **Steven Terrell Yeatts** born 21 Oct 1955.

214. **Stella Brown Yeatts** (118.Abraham[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 25 Oct 1909, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 24 Dec 1927, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Jack W. Dalton**, born 6 Apr 1907, Virginia,[6] died 18 Dec 1992, Virginia. Stella died 13 Aug 1969, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Lillian Beatrice Dalton** born 2 Nov 1928, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
ii **Albert James Dalton** born 3 Nov 1930, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
iii **Elsie Mae Dalton** born 20 Feb 1933, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
iv **Mary Louise Dalton** born 3 Oct 1935, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
v **Ann Elizabeth Dalton** born 7 Feb 1937, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
vi **Jack Warren Dalton** born 1 Oct 1941, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
vii **Janie Ruth Dalton** born 1 Sep 1946, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
viii **Jimmy Ray Dalton** born 13 Jan 1948, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
ix **Brenda Lane Dalton** born 13 Jan 1953, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]

215. **Leslie Raymond Yeatts, Sr.** (118.Abraham[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 6 May 1914, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 4 Jun 1937, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Annie Laura Sketter**, born 4 Apr 1918, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 20 Mar 1980, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Leslie died 3 Feb 1988, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

323. i **Jean Delores Yeatts** born March 1938.
324. ii **Betty Yeatts** born September 1940.
325. iii **Adolpus Jearl Yeatts** born February 1942.
326. iv **Sandra Lee Yeatts** born January 1944.
327. v **Leslie Raymond Yeatts, Jr.** born July 1946.
vi **James Marvin Yeatts** born 3 Jan 1947, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] died 18 Sep 1965.

216. **Lena Mary Yeatts** (118.Abraham[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1916, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 22 Mar 1944, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **James Harding Bragg**.

Children:

i **Elaine Bragg**.

217. **Claude Huntly Yeatts** (118.Abraham[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1920, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 29 Mar 1946, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Alice Nash**, born 1926.

Children:

328. i **Claude Wesley Yeatts** born 23 Mar 1948.
ii **James Wiley Yeatts** born 23 Mar 1948, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Nancy Seay**. Second born twin.

218. **Dorothy Mae Yeatts** (118.Abraham[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 25 Sep 1922, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 2 Oct 1940, in Virginia, **James Richard Compton**, born September 1918. Dorothy died 1 Jun 1974,

Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Diane Marie Compton** born 30 Jun 1941, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
ii **James Richard Compton, Jr.** born 18 Oct 1944, Virginia.
iii **Charles Judson Compton** born 23 Feb 1947, Virginia.
329. iv **Billy Yeatts Compton, Sr.** born 24 Mar 1949.

219. **Clyde Lewis Yeatts** (119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 12 Mar 1910, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) 28 Oct 1935, in Virginia, **Thomas Louise Mann**, born 1914, Virginia, married (2) **Delma Idell Falls**, born 11 Nov 1926, Virginia. Clyde died 12 May 1955, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children by Thomas Louise Mann:

330. i **Barbara Ann Yeatts** born 25 Oct 1938.

Children by Delma Idell Falls:

331. ii **Thomas Lewis Yeatts, Sr.** born 23 Nov 1948.
332. iii **Jerry Lee Yeatts** born 11 May 1950.
iv **Delma Frances Yeatts** born 2 Sep 1956, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Kemp B. Hobbs**.

220. **William Lee Yeatts** (119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1 May 1913, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 13 Nov 1937, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Ellen Louise Long**, born 30 Sep 1917, Virginia, died 17 Jan 1979, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. William died 20 Nov 1970, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

333. i **Paul Arnold Yeatts** born 17 Jan 1939.
334. ii **David Lee Yeatts** born 3 Feb 1940.
335. iii **Isaac Linville Yeatts** born 11 Feb 1942.
336. iv **William Joseph Yeatts** born 29 Dec 1943.
337. v **Johnny Lowrey Yeatts** born 19 Mar 1945.
338. vi **James Carlton Yeatts** born 13 Sep 1946.
339. vii **Mark Andrew Yeatts** born 3 Sep 1946.
340. viii **Faye Ellen Yeatts** born 13 Feb 1950.

221. **Bessie Rady Yeatts** (119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 Jun 1918, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) 17 Sep 1932, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Richard Balem Bates**, born 23 Mar 1897, Virginia, died August 1978, Virginia, married (2) **J. Thomas Joyner**.

Children by Richard Balem Bates:

i **Alvin Thomas Bates** born 1933, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Christine Cobb**.
ii **Robert Lee Bates** born 1935, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Doris Boyd**.
iii **Lucy Mae Bates** born 1937, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Jimmy Robertson**.

222. **Terry Brownie Yeatts** (119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 2 Jul 1920, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 6 Jun 1981, in Virginia,[6] **Dorothy Elizabeth Pigg**, born 11 Mar 1930,[6] died 12 Nov 1992. Terry died 6 Jun 1981, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **June Alice Yeatts** born unknown,[6] married unknown,[6] **Mr. Rainey**, born unknown.

ii **Janet Lea Yeatts** born 9 Jul 1954,[6] married 15 Jun 1972,[6] **Ronald Sidney Peebles**.
iii **Susan Kay Yeatts** born 13 Mar 1956,[6] married 15 Mar 1974,[6] **Melvin Scott Hendricks**.

223. **Walter Edward Yeatts** (120.Taylor[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Jan 1911, Sycamore, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 24 Dec 1931, in Lynchburg, Virginia, **Josephine Fitzgerald**, born 7 Dec 1915, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, (daughter of **James Walter Fitzgerald** and **Cora Alice Moorefield**) died 24 Dec 1994, Lynchburg, Virginia, buried: Gretna, Va., Gretna Burial Park. Retired Ind Altavista, Virginia with 42 years of service. Member of Midway Baptist Church, a Mason and a Gideon.

Children:

341. i **Donald Alvis Yeatts** born 30 Jan 1934.
342. ii **Inez Marie Yeatts** born 28 Sept 1940.
343. iii **Larry Edward Yeatts** born 27 July 1947.

224. **Emma Lee Yeatts** (120.Taylor[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 05 Jan 1916, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 14 Dec 1932, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Married by Rev H.B. Hardaway, **Homie Clyde Dalton**, (son of **James Dalton** and **Mattie Schwitzerlett**).

Children:

i **Jimmy Clyde Dalton** born 05 May 1934, Pittsylvania County, Sycamore.
ii **Claude Wayne Dalton** born 04 Aug 1936, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Sycamore.
iii **Carroll Glen Dalton** born 29 Apr 1940, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Sycamore, died 05 Sept 1992, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Sycamore, buried: Burial in Gretna Burial Park.
iv **Rebecca Jane Dalton** born 07 Feb 1944, Pittsylvania County, Sycamore.
v **Martha Lee Dalton** born 24 Nov 1948, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Sycamore.

225. **Thomas Lewis Yeatts** (120.Taylor[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Jan 1920, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married 24 Jun 1941, in Pittsylvania Count, Virginia, Danville, **Bessie C. Manning**. Thomas died 24 Oct 1992, Augusta County, Virginia, buried: Cremated No Burial.

Children:

344. i **Ralph Leroy Yeatts** born 08 Sept 1942.
345. ii **Linda Ann Yeatts** born 31 Oct 1947.

226. **Hazel Bernice Yeatts** (120.Taylor[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 01 Nov 1922, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) 23 Dec 1946, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Letcher Davis Creasy**, (son of **Ollie Creasy** and **Lena Pollard**) married (2) 06 Sept 1961, **Claude Gibson**.

Children by Letcher Davis Creasy:

i **Jenifer Lee Creasy** born 14 Jun 1946.
ii **Phyllis Ann Creasy** born 16 Oct 1947.

Children by Claude Gibson:

iii **Vickie Lynn Gibson** born 21 Feb 1961
iv **Todd Russell Gibson** born 26 May 1962.

227. **Marion Adela Yeatts** (120.Taylor[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Dec 1925, Pittsylvania County, Sycamore, Virginia, married 27 Nov 1945, in Pittsylvania County, Danville, **Gerald Thomas Lovelace**, born unknown, (son of

Lewis Lovelace and **Doris Pickeral**) died unknown.

Children:

i **Beverly Gail Lovelace** born 17 Sept 1948, Accomack County, Virginia,[69] married (1) 17 Jan 1966, in Dotham, Alabama, divorced, **Robert M. Tuttle**, married (2) 02 Jun 1974, in Folkston, Georgia, divorced, **Paul E. Potter**, married (3) abt 1978, in Texas County, Missouri, divorced, **Robert M. Tuttle**, married (4) 8 Aug 1988, in Mohave Count, Virginia, **Robert Eugene Cox**. Beverly died 1994, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

ii **Gerald Thomas Lovelace, Jr.** born 17 Mar 1952, Campbell County, Virginia.[70]

228. **Minnie Elizabeth Yeatts** (121.Booker[8], 59.Jacob[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) (See marriage to number 104.)

229. **Arlie Yeatts** (123.Uriah[8], 62.Caleb[7], 30.John[6], 18.Tarpley[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1902,[3] married Private, **Bonnie Elsie Sanders**, born Private.[3] Arlie died 1972.[3]

Children:

i **Mary Arlene Yeatts** born Private,[3] married (1) Private, **Fred Wilkerson**, born Private,[3] married (2) Private, **T. N. Seaford**, born Private.[3]

230. **Bessie Mae McClure** (124.Eliza[8], 63.Edith[7], 30.John[6], 18.Tarpley[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 12 Sep 1892, Graves County, Kentucky,[3] married 10 May 1910,[3] **Rueben Bonaparte Mahan**, born 29 Mar 1889, Lavaca County, Texas,[3] died 9 Aug 1965, Marble Falls, Texas.[3] Bessie died Est 1916.[3]

Children:

i **Charley William Mahan** born unknown,[3] married unknown,[3] **Doris Marjorie**, born Punknown.[3]

231. **Glenmore Lorraine Shelton** (125.Richard[8], 64.Edna[7], 31.Obadiah[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1900,[6] married unknown,[6] **Helen Bertrude Chelton**, born 1903,[6] died 1970. Glenmore died est. 1971.

Children:

346. i **Glenmore Lorraine Shelton, Jr.** born 1924.

232. **Carol Landon Yeatts** (127.Willis[8], 65.John[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1 Nov 1897, married 8 Nov 1917, **John Buchanan Anderson II**, born 6 Jun 1895, died 26 Jul 1941. Carol died 31 Mar 1994.

Children:

i **Nancy Lee Anderson** born unknown, died unknown.

ii **Carol Anderson** born unknown, died unknown.

iii **Willis Y. "Bill" Anderson** born unknown, died unknown.

347. iv **Richard Blair Anderson, Sr.** born 5 Jul 1925.

v **Buchanan F. Anderson** born unknown, died unknown.

233. **William Curtiss English** (128.Viola[8], 67.Stephen[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Nov 1911, Virginia, married unknown, in Virginia, **Louise Towles**, born unknown, died unknown. William died 17 Feb 1995, Virginia.

Children:

i **Margaret English**.

ii **Joan English**.

iii **Suzanne English**.

iv **Beverly English**.

234. **Jame Elmore Yeatts, Jr.** (132.James[8], 67.Stephen[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1912, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Betty Wilkerson**, born 19 Jul 1914, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 22 Oct 1963, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Jame died 19 Jan 1986, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

348. i **James Larry Yeatts** born 19 Jul 1947.
ii **Anita Louise Yeatts** born 28 May 1949, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

235. **Warren Thompson Yeatts** (132.James[8], 67.Stephen[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) married **Harriet Kidd**.

Children:

i **Winifred Thompson Yeatts** married **James Kinlaw**.
ii **Thom Yeatts**.
iii **Linda Hunter Yeatts** married **John Slocum**.
349. iv **Arnett Leighton Yeatts** born 20 Oct 1914.
v **Charlotte Ann Yeatts** born 29 Oct 1931, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Harry W. Weathers**.

236. **Guy Howard Yeatts** (133.Edgar[8], 67.Stephen[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 28 Oct 1916, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 24 Apr 1943, in Virginia, **Eliza Fitzgerald**, born 23 Oct 1915, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Carol Ann Yeatts** born 17 May 1944, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
ii **Guy Howard Yeatts, Jr.** born 16 Nov 1945, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
350. iii **Robert Wayne Yeatts** born 7 Jun 1948.

237. **Rawley D. Yeatts, Jr.** (135.Rawley[8], 68.James[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 22 May 1922, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 7 Jun 1947, in Virginia, **Evelyn Fitchett**, born est 1927, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 13 Jun 1993, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Mark D. Yeatts** born 3 Dec 1950, Virginia, married **Jeri Norwood**, born unknown.
ii **Evelyn Lacy Yeatts** born 28 Nov 1952, Virginia.

238. **Fitzhugh M. Yeatts** (136.Lester[8], 68.James[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 6 Nov 1908, Gretna, Virginia, married 24 Feb 1934, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Elsie Kate Colbert**, born 28 Mar 1911, Virginia, died 5 Jun 1996, Lynchburg Virginia. Fitzhugh died 9 Jan 1958, Gretna, Virginia.[71]

Children:

i **Colbert Yeatts** born 7 Nov 1937, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 7 Nov 1937, Pittsylvania County, Virginia. Still born.

239. **John Yeatts** (136.Lester[8], 68.James[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 Jan 1918, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Margaret Sruggs**, born unknown. John died 4 Nov 1967, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Patsy Yeatts** born 4 Oct 1942, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Donald Wheeler**, born unknown.

240. **Charlie Ramsey Yeatts** (137.James[8], 68.James[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 27 Nov 1909, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 19 Sep 1930, in Virginia, **Elizabeth Haynes**, born 29 Apr 1914, Virginia, died 6 Apr 1939, Virginia. Charlie died 30 Jun 1960, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
Elizabeth died in childbirth.

Children:

i **Ramsey Lee Yeatts** born unknown. Died in infancy.
ii **Charlie Alfred Yeatts** born 12 Apr 1936, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
351. iii **Bennett "Pete" Haynes Yeatts** born 6 Apr 1939.
352. iv **Aubrey Lee Yeatts** born 1 Sep 1945.
353. v **Garnett Wayne Yeatts, Sr.** born 15 Dec 1946.
354. vi **Cecile Jeanette Yeatts** born 16 Aug 1948.
vii **Darrell Edward Yeatts** born 17 Feb 1950, Virginia, married **Marcia Ramsey**, born unknown.

241. **Maude Yeatts** (141.Charles[8], 75.Nancy[7], 37.Lewis[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 14 May 1895, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 20 Jun 1923, in Virginia,[6] **Grover Cleveland Farmer**, born unknown.[6] Maude died 1988, Virginia.

Children:

i **Dorothy Farmer** born unknown.[6]
ii **Joyce Farmer** born unknown.[6]
iii **Kermit Farmer** born unknown.[6]

242. **Eleanor Lacy Wood** (142.Ida[8], 75.Nancy[7], 37.Lewis[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 22 Nov 1891, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 8 Oct 1915, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **George Ellis Coleman**, born unknown.[6] Eleanor died 7 Nov 1963, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Alonza T. Coleman** born 19 Jan 1917, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 27 Jul 1940, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Mable Valentine Davis**, born 5 Sep 1918, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6] Alonza died 23 Dec 1996, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

243. **Gladys Evelyn Morrison** (143.Nannie[8], 76.Robert[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 9 May 1902, Texas,[6] married 24 May 1919,[6] **Roscoe Paul Snead**, born 3 Dec 1896,[6] died 26 Feb 1949. Gladys died 20 Jan 1977.

Children:

i **Mary Marie Snead** born 19 Feb 1922.[6]
ii **Raymond Paul Snead** born 17 Nov 1926.[6]
iii **Doyal Edward Snead** born 28 Dec 1929.[6]
iv **Virgil Eugene Snead** born 4 Aug 1931.[6]
355. v **Ina Pearl Snead** born 23 Dec 1934.
vi **Laveta Far Snead** born 7 Aug 1939.

244. **William Reuben Yeatts** (146.William[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 31 Mar 1917, Virginia,[6] married 28 Sep 1940, in Virginia,[6] **Mary Mozell Williams**, born unknown,[6] died unknown. William died 1 Aug 1958, Virginia.

Children:

356. i **Robert Allen Yeatts** born 19 Jan 1941.

ii **Linda Ann Yeatts** born 24 May 1942, Virginia,[6] married (1) **Hartwell Oakes**, born unknown,[6] married (2) **Mr. Annold**, born unknown,[6] married (3) **Bill Scott**, born unknown.[6]

iii **Mammie Adell Yeatts** born 3 Nov 1944, Virginia,[6] married (1) **Roger Hodnett**, born unknown, married (2) **Wayne Cundiff**, born unknown.[6]

357. iv **Bobby Aaron Yeatts** born 20 Jan 1947.

358. v **Delores Arline Yeatts** born 6 Jun 1948.

245. **Vivian Odell Yeatts** (146.William[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 21 Aug 1921, Virginia,[6] married **Wesley Albert Durham**, born unknown.[6] Vivian died 20 Nov 1993, Virginia.

Children:

i **Louis Albert Durham** born unknown.[6]

ii **William Lovelace Durham** born unknown.[6]

iii **Al Durham** born unknown.[6]

iv **Judith Durham** born unknown.[6]

v **Betty Durham** born unknown.[6]

246. **Ballard Oscar Yeatts** (146.William[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Jul 1923, Virginia,[6] married (1) **Virginia Riggins**, born unknown,[6] died 1954, married (2) **Audrey Marshall**, born unknown.[6]

Children by Virginia Riggins:

i **Ballard Wayne Yeatts** born Jul 1941,[6] married **Phyllia A. Walker**, born 1954.[6]

ii **Danny Lee Yeatts** born unknown,[6] married **Linda Goodlake**, born unknown.[6]

iii **Benny Ray Yeatts** born unknown,[6] married **Brenda Woodson**, born unknown.[6]

iv **Carolyn Ann Yeatts** born unknown,[6] married **Pete Wilson**, born unknown.[6]

v **Ronald Tracy Yeatts** born unknown,[6] married **Brenda Wills**, born unknown.[6]

247. **Berkley Massible Yeatts** (147.Robert[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 18 Jun 1898, Virginia,[6] married 24 Apr 1921, in Virginia,[6] **Inez Shelton**, born 15 Feb 1894, Virginia,[6] died 19 Sep 1977, Virginia. Berkley died 19 Jan 1935, Virginia.

Children:

359. i **Thelma Pauline Yeatts** born 25 Jun 1923.

360. ii **Thomas Anderson Yeatts** born 10 Aug 1926.

361. iii **Ida Yeatts** born 10 Aug 1926.

362. iv **Melvin Iziah Yeatts** born 9 Aug 1929.

248. **Viola Cilla Yeatts** (147.Robert[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) (See marriage to number 188.)

249. **Lena Lee Yeatts** (147.Robert[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 5 Apr 1904, Virginia, married 1 Jan 1921, in Virginia,[6] **William Henry Lewis**, born 11 Feb 1897, Virginia, died 11 Aug 1967, Virginia. Lena died 23 Oct 1961, Virginia.

Children:

i **Dorothy Lewis** married **Thomas Trent**.

ii **Leslie Lewis**.

iii **Nellie Lewis** married (1) **George Dalton**, married (2) **Henry Burks**.

iv **Herman Lewis**.

v **Harold Lewis**.
vi **William Henry Lewis**.

250. **Marion Ray Yeatts** (148.Robert[8], 83.George[7], 41.Thomas[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 17 Sep 1939, Virginia,[6] married 25 Mar 1961, in Virginia,[6] **Leona Busse**, born 19 Dec 1942, Virginia.[6]

Children:

363. i **Marshal Ray Yeatts** born 18 Mar 1961.
364. ii **Jeffrey Jay Yeatts** born 3 Feb 1966.

Tenth Generation

251. **Jerry Stephen King** (149.Leona[9], 84.Neoma[8], 43.Benjamin[7], 22.Daniel[6], 14.Elizabeth[5], 8.Hannah[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1939, Mt. Vernon, Jefferson County, Illinois,[7] married **Astrid Schwartz**, born unknown.[7]

Children:

i **Stephenie Lynn King** born 1972.[7]

252. **Harold Hale Yeatts** (151.Harry[9], 86.George[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Sep 1929, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[11] married 8 Apr 1950,[11] **Pencie Mae Wray**, born unknown.[11]

Children:

i **Timothy Lee Yeatts** born 20 Nov 1951.[11]

253. **Carroll Vincent Yeatts, Jr.** (157.Carroll[9], 87.Charles[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 Jan 1951, Danville, Virginia,[38] married 14 Jul 1970, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[38] **Ellen Davidson**, born 29 Oct 1953, Lynchburg, Virginia,[2] (daughter of **Leslie Glenwood Davidson, Sr.** and **Virginia Pearl Forlines**).

Children:

365. i **Christopher Yeatts** born 18 Nov 1970.
ii **Stephen Anthony Yeatts** born 12 Feb 1973, Arkansas,[38] married 9 Nov 1996, in San Antonio, Texas,[38] **Amy Blair Burdette**, born 18 Jul 1973, Houston, Texas.[38]
iii **Melissa Yeatts** born 30 Apr 1977, Germany.[38]

254. **George Glenn Yeatts** (157.Carroll[9], 87.Charles[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 17 Dec 1953, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[2] married August, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[38] **Debra Allison Crocker**.

Children:

i **Allyson Glynn Yeatts**.

255. **Faye Arlene Yeatts** (158.Walter[9], 88.John[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 Jun 1928, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] married 1 July 1950, in Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] **Hubert Eugene Axsom**, born 29 Aug 1927, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] occupation Carpenter

Children:

366. i **Cathy Faye Axsom** born 29 Oct 1953.
ii **Elizabeth Jean Axsom** born 18 Nov 1959, Rockingham County, North Carolina, married 10 Sep 1978,[39] **Thomas George Sacrinty**, born unknown.[39]

256. **William Cohn Hagy** (167.Tilda[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Sep 1894, Collin County, Texas,[1] married 1924, in Collin County, Texas,[19] **Flossy Gilliland**, born 20 May 1902, Collin County, Texas,[1] died 8 Aug 1990, Collin County, Texas. William died 13 Dec 1981, Collin County, Texas.

Children:

i **Bob Cohn Hagy** born 28 Aug 1935, Collin County,[1] died 25 Dec 1995, Collin County.

ii **Bill Hagy** born unknown.[1]

257. **Charlotte Nannie Yeatts** (168.Noah[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 30 Aug 1910, Collin County, Texas,[1] married 29 Oct 1933, in McKinney, Collin County, Texas,[72] married by Rev. G. B. Bradshaw, **Odis L. Woods**, born 1908, Collin County, Texas,[1] died 1988, Dallas County, Texas, buried: Dallas, Texas, Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas. Charlotte died 7 April 1982, Sweetwater, Texas, buried: Dallas, Texas, Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

Charlotte Nannie Yeatts was the only child of Noah Yeatts and Marylou Flowers. She was considered by many descendants of William Washington Yeatts to be the family historian. Charlotte was the favorite niece of all her aunts and uncles as well as the favorite cousin. She loved to entertain her family at her home and did so often. Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., can always remembers family reunions at Miss Charlotte's house were she would share her collection of old family pictures with the rest of the family.

Miss Charlotte was a noted cook in the Yeatts Family. She followed the traditions of southern cooking. Her famous Christmas candies and cookies became a Christmas favorite in the Yeatts Family.

Miss Charlotte and her husband Odis Woods, cared for her parents as they began to age. Uncle Noah and Aunt Marylou lived with Miss Charlotte and her family until their health began to fail and it was necessary to place them in a nursing home. They both were residents at Silver Leaves Nursing Home in Garland, Texas until their deaths. Wayne Walen Yeatts and his family made frequent visit to the nursing home to visit Uncle Noah and Aunt Marylou on Sundays after church.

After the death of her cousin, Wayne Walen Yeatts, Miss Charlotte made frequent visits to his home and always called to check and see how Wayne's family was doing. Her visits at Christmas time were always anticipated by Wayne's children as she always brought her famous cookies and candies.

As Miss Charlotte's health began to fail, she moved closer to her daughter, Mary Catherine Woods Kerby, in Sweetwater, Texas where she died on 7 April 1982. She is buried in Restland Cemetery in Dallas, Texas close to her parents and next to her husband, Odis Woods.

Children:

367. i **Kenneth Melborne Woods** born 23 Mar 1937.

368. ii **Mary Katherine Woods** born 31 Jan 1939.

258. **Tessie Jeanetta Yeatts** (169.Henry[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 27 Mar 1910, Collin County, Texas,[1] married **Henry Huffines**. Tessie died est. 1961, Dallas County, Dallas Texas.

Children:

i **Milton Huffines**.

259. **John Henry Yeatts** (169.Henry[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 16 Nov 1917, Collin County, Texas,[1] married 4

Feb 1951, in Hearne, Texas,[1] married by Rev. R. L. Brown, **Una V. Newell**, born 6 Oct 1920, Victoria, Texas,[1] (daughter of **Virgil Meirl Newell** and **Jessie Pearl Sellers**).

Children:

369. i **Gordon Neal Yeatts** born 15 May 1953.
370. ii **Harriet Lou Yeatts** born 27 Oct 1954.

260. **Eugene Edward Yeatts** also known as: Gene (170.Frank[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 2 Jan 1915, Allen, Collin County, Texas,[1] occupation Truck Driver, married (1) 24 Oct 1942, in McKinney, Collin County, Texas,[19] divorced 1945, **Corinne Baugh**, born unknown,[19] married (2) 7 April 1946, in Plano, Collin County, Texas,[19] divorced 1980, **Rae Marie Staton**, born 24 Oct 1927, Prosper Texas,[1] occupation accounting, married (3) 10 Nov 1980, in Dallas County, Texas, **Barbara York**. Eugene died 24 Feb 1994, Irving Texas, Dallas County, buried: Westminister, Westminister Cemetery, Westminister Tx.

Children by Rae Marie Staton:

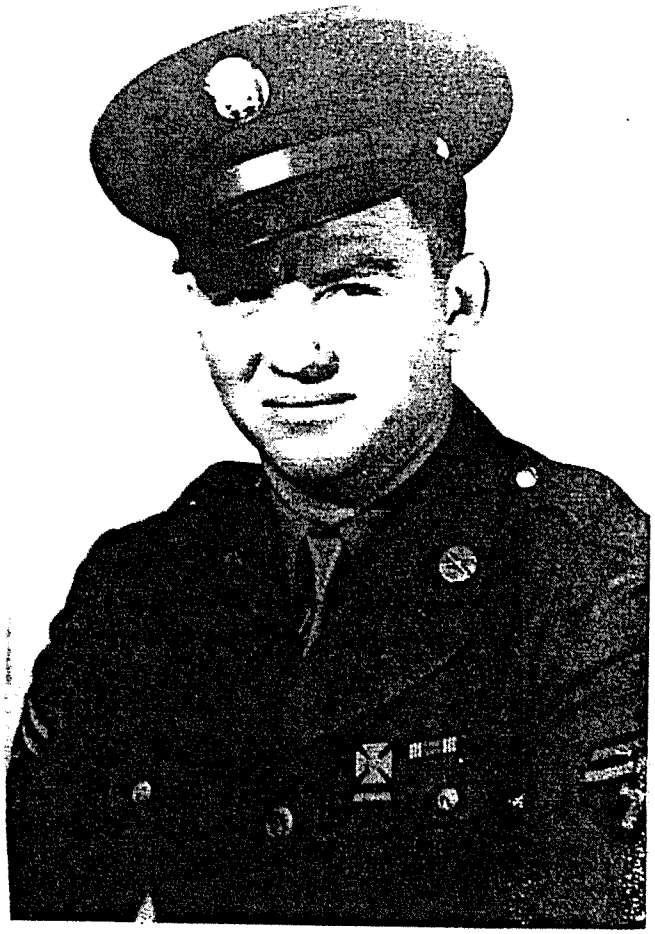
371. i **Eugenia Yeatts** born 24 May 1947.
372. ii **Gregory Ray Yeatts** born 7 June 1954.

261. **Wayne Walen Yeatts** (170.Frank[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 10 May 1919, Allen, Collin County, Texas,[1] occupation watchmaker/jewler, married 28 Dec 1946, in McKinney, Collin County, Texas,[1] married by Father William J. H. Peter, **Thelma Oleta Paul**, born 10 Feb 1920, Bee Oklahoma,[1] (daughter of **Fred Washington Paul, Sr.** and **Parlee Mary Thomas**) occupation RN. Wayne died 29 May 1966, Garland, Dallas County, Texas, buried: Restland, Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.

Wayne Walen Yeatts is the second child of Frank Charles Yeatts and Birdene Fraze. Born in Allen, Collin County, Texas on 10 May 1919, Wayne spent all of his childhood and most of his young adulthood in Collin County. The two major events that made a huge impact on Wayne and his entire generation, was the Great Depression of the 1930's and World War II.

Wayne's family did not experience the poverty of the Great Depression as Frank Charles Yeatts always had employment. Although they were not wealthy by any means, they did not experience hunger. Frank was able to provide for his family by his employment with Collin County in the management of the "County Farm" which provided income, housing, and land in which they could grow food and raise farm animals to supplement Frank's income.

On 8 May 1927, a tornado struck the community of Nevada, Texas in far southeast Collin County. Frank had relatives that lived in the Nevada area and another town five miles east called Josephine. Because he was concerned for their safety, in the early morning hours of 8 May 1927, Frank hooked up his horses to a buckboard wagon and made the trip to Nevada from Allen Texas, about twenty miles with his son Wayne, who was not quite eight years old. Wayne's oldest brother, Eugene, was needed at home and his sister, Vivian, and youngest brother, Robert, were too young to make the trip. It took hours to reach Nevada, and upon arrival to the small community, Wayne was to witness something that he would remember for the rest of his life. Most of the community was leveled. The only structure left standing was the First Baptist Church of Nevada, which is still intact today. The church's basement contained bodies from the tornado where they were placed for identification by family members. Frank went down to the church's basement with Wayne and checked the dead to see if any members of his family had been killed. Wayne remembers seeing the bodies (twenty people were killed) laid out on the floor with family members crying and wailing for the loss of their loved ones. A number of surviors were in shock and disbelief at the tragedy that had struck their community. After Frank determined



Wayne Walen Yeatts, circa, 1942.

that no members of his family were among the dead, he traveled on to Josephine where he was able to visit with his family and be assured of their safety. The long ride home was made later in the evening of 8 May 1927. Wayne later recalled that he had nightmares about his experience for a number of weeks. Later in 1963, Wayne took his family back to Nevada, Texas and showed them the church where the dead were indentified and told the story of the long ride in the buckboard wagon.

One of the greatest disappointments of Wayne's life was not finishing school. Wayne completed the seventh grade and did not enter high school, as he was needed to help run the County Farm. At that time in Texas, there was only 11 formal years of public schooling. First grade through the seventh grade were considered to be elementary level, and eighth grade through the eleventh grade were considered high school. Frank did not encourage his children to finish school. None of Frank's children graduated from high school. When Wayne had his own family, education was stressed, the result being that both of his children were college graduates.

At the age of twenty two, World War II had started and Wayne enlisted in the United States Army. During his basic training, it was discovered that he had a talent for cooking, and was promoted to staff sergeant and made head cook in the kitchen of the boot camp where he was stationed. The commanding officer liked Wayne's cooking so much, that when he was transferred, he took Wayne with him. Wayne never left the United States, but was able to travel throughout the country to different boot camps were he served as chief cook.

After his discharge from the Army in 1945, Wayne went to work at McKinney's Veterans Administration Hospital as a cook. There he met Thelma Oleta Paul, who was a staff RN. They married on 28 December 1946 at St. Peter's Episcopal Church in McKinney, Texas. Oleta made Wayne promise that he would finish his education so that he could support a family.

Wayne and Oleta moved to Wichita Falls, Texas where Wayne attended watch repair school at Midwestern College. Their first child, Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., was born on 14 June 1948 at Wichita Falls General Hospital where Oleta was a staff RN. After completing school, Wayne moved his family to New Mexico where he was employed for a while in watch repair and later moved back to Texas. A true Texan, Wayne would never be able to stay away from Texas for any great period of time. On crossing the state line back into Texas from New Mexico, Oleta would later remark that she thought Wayne was going to stop the car, get out and kiss the ground.

Wayne moved his family to Dallas, Texas where his daughter, Paula Kay Yeatts was born at Methodist Hospital on 30 December 1955. After working for Gordon's Jewelers in downtown Dallas for a number of years, Wayne changed employment to a jewelry store in Irving, Texas. Later, he was employed by the famous Sterling Jewelers on Northwest Highway in Dallas, Texas where they opened their new store in late 1950's. He was promoted to Manager of the Watch Repair Department. Wayne moved his family to Garland, Texas in 1962 after his promotion and died at home on 29 May 1966 with his family present, which was just 3 days after his son graduated from high school.

Wayne is buried at Restland Cemetery in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas at the Garden of the Gospels. A number of the Yeatts Family members are also buried there. He was forty seven years of age at the time of his death.

Thelma Oleta Paul was the sixth child and second daughter born to Fred Washington Paul, Sr., and Parlee Mary Thomas. Born in Bee Oklahoma on 10 February 1920 in a log cabin, she was delivered by her father as the doctor did not arrive in time.

Wayne Walen Yeatts and Thelma Oleta Paul, on their wedding day, at a reception in the home of Frank Charles Yeatts and Birdene Fraze on 28 December 1946.

Oleta was educated in Oklahoma Public Schools and finished high school in Orr Oklahoma in 1938. Later, with the help of her sister, Flora Lee Paul, she attended Wesley School of Nursing in Oklahoma City where she graduated in 1943. Like so many of her generation, the two biggest impacts on her life was the Great Depression of the 1930's and World War II.

Unlike her husband, Wayne, Oleta knew what is was like to be hungry and live in poverty. As a child, she made herself a promise that she, nor any member of her family, would ever know what it was like to be hungry. She made sure that her children would never live in poverty or be without the basic necessities of life. While attending one of her high school reunions in 1995, she met an old schoolmate who remarked "Oleta, you always said that once you finished school, you would go as far away as possible and never come back. And that's just what you did."

Oleta's father, Fred Paul Sr., had no formal education and was only able to write his name. However, he instilled in his children the importance of having an education. Fred taught his children that education was the tool to escape poverty and often remarked that he could have had good jobs if only he had been educated. The result was that five out of seven children finished high school; his two daughters became RN's, two of his sons owned and operated their own businesses, one of which became a self made millionaire.

After the outbreak of World War II, Oleta joined the United States Army Nurse Corps. She did her basic training in California and was promoted to Second Lieutenant. During the war, she was a staff nurse in army hospitals and was able to tour Europe and visit a number of historical locations. Later, in the late 1980's, she returned to Europe with an army buddy and was present for the reunification of Germany. She brought back pieces of the Berlin Wall as souvenir's for her family.

Oleta married Wayne Walen Yeatts on 28 December 1946. After helping Wayne complete his education, they later settled in Dallas, Texas to raise their two children, Robert and Paula. Because of Oleta's profession, she was able to supplement Wayne's income by working as an RN. She was able to do private duty and work in all the major hospitals in the Dallas area. After moving to Garland in 1962, she was employed at the new Garland Memorial Hospital, later to become Baylor Medical Center of Garland, where she worked as charge nurse of the medical floor on the night shift. Oleta always preferred to work nights as she could be home to help her children get ready for school and be there in the afternoons when they got home.

After Wayne's death in 1966, Oleta was employed as an RN at several companies as a health occupation nurse. She later was employed at JC Penney's corporate office in Park Central, Dallas, Texas, until her retirement. Oleta still lives in the house that she and Wayne bought in 1962 in Garland, Texas near her children and grandchildren. Still active in retirement, she sells Avon products and is a member of several organizations in her church. She loves to attend reunions of her nursing school and high school. One of her greatest joys is her family. She is very involved in the lives of her children and grandchildren, who live close by, and still keeps in contact with her brothers and their families and her sister.

Children:

373. i **Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr.** born 14 Jun 1948.
374. ii **Paula Kay Yeatts** born 30 Dec 1955.

262. **Vivian Kathryn Yeatts** (170.Frank[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 June 1921, Allen, Collin County, Texas,[1] occupation homemake/retail buyer, married 25 Aug 1939, in Houston Texas,[1] **John Henry Colton**, born 20 Jan 1916, Alvin Texas,[1] (son of **Melvin O. Colton** and **Anna Plozer**) occupation Truck Driver, died 7 July 1990, Houston Texas, buried: Houston, Texas, Woodlawn Cemetery. Third child and only daughter of Frank and Birdie.

Children:

375. i **Shirley Jean Colton** born 14 October 1941.
376. ii **John Henry Colton II** born 8 Jan 1951.

263. **Lynn Marshal Yeatts** (174.John[9], 94.John[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1912, Texas,[1] married 10 Feb 1935, in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,[73] **Martha Nell Robbins**, born 11 Nov 1912, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,[73] (daughter of **Joel Frederick Robbins** and **Grace Stewart**) died 12 Aug 1997, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. Lynn died 30 Sep 1931, Tarrant County, Fort Worth, Texas.

Children:

i **Martha Yeatts** born unknown,[73] married **Wendell Grimes**, born unknown.[73]
ii **Pat Yeatts** born unknown,[73] married unknown, **Robert Small**, born unknown.[73]
iii **Elizabeth Yeatts** born unknown,[73] married **Winston Barney**.
iv **John Marshall Yeatts** born unknown,[73] died 1969, Vietnam.

264. **Charles Lawson Yeatts** (175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 4 Mar 1902, Denton County, Texas,[18] married 2 Sep 1923, in Denton County, Texas,[18] **Carnie Mae Anthony**, born September 1905, Denton County, Texas,[18] died 17 Jul 1993, Denton County, Texas, buried: Ponder, Texas, Ponder Cemetery. Charles died 4 Aug 1954, Denton County, Texas.

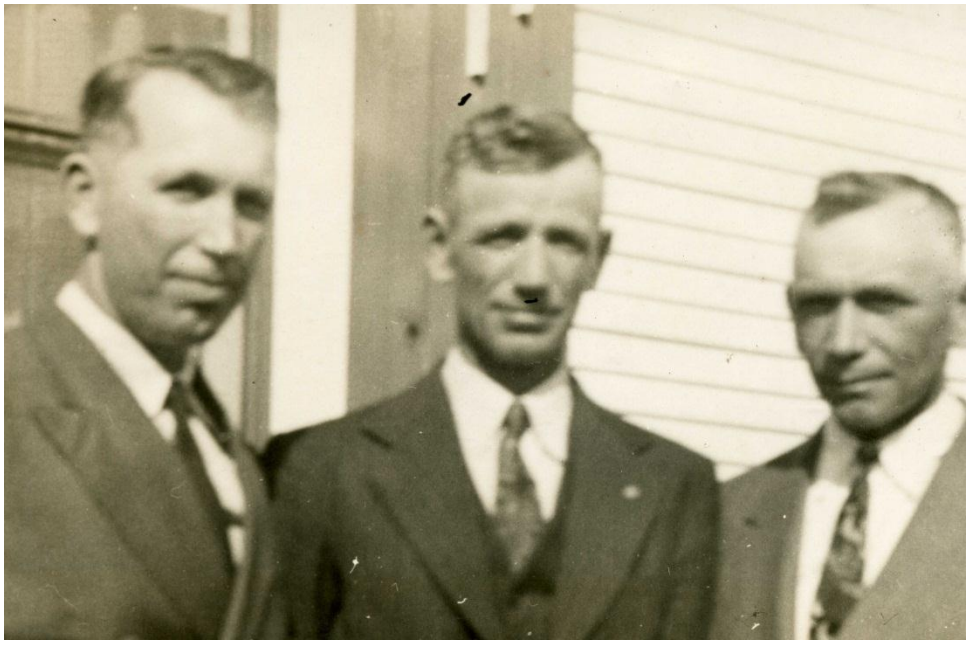
Children:

377. i **Marie Yeatts** born 14 Jul 1924.
378. ii **Jo Yeatts** born 24 Feb 1926.
379. iii **Faye Yeatts** born 17 Apr 1928.
380. iv **Charlene Yeatts** born 28 Jun 1931.
381. v **Berta Mae Yeatts** born 5 Sep 1933.
382. vi **Joyce Yeatts** born 21 Feb 1937.
383. vii **Charles Lawson Yeatts, Jr.** born 11 Mar 1940.

265. **Aaron Harvey Yeatts** (175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 7 Dec 1905, Denton County, Texas,[18] occupation Farmer, married 6 Sep 1936, in Texas,[18] **Flora Ethel Kreger**, born 23 Mar 1913, Haskell County, Texas,[18] occupation Homemaker. Aaron died 9 Feb 1987, Denton County, Texas, buried: Sanger, Texas, Sanger Cemetery.

Aaron Harvey Yeatts was the third child and second son of Everett Cleburne Yeatts and Bertha Massey. Aaron was ahead of his time in farming and educational achievement. He was a1936 graduate of Texas A&M in Arlington Texas Aaron conducted his farming like a business using the latest in agriculture technology and the best business methods to realize the greatest returns on his farm. Like his father and grandfather before, Aaron was very much involved in community affairs. He believed in the importance in being involved in the community in which you live. The following article was written about Aaron in the "FARM ELECTRIFICATION NEWS" on 19 February 1948:

The children of Everett Cleburne Yeatts and Bertha Massey, circa 1909. Left to right: Roy Yeatts, Aaron Yeatts, Alma Yeatts, and Charlie Lawson Yeatts. Courtesy of Yvonne Yeatts Cain and Devin Pipes.



The adult children of Everett Cleburne Yeatts and Bertha Massey. Top: Roy Yeatts, Aaron Yeatts, and Charlie Lawson Yeatts, circa 1937. Bottom: Alma Yeatts Nelson, circa 1940. Courtesy of Yvonne Yeatts Cain and Devin Pipes.

FARMING IS HIS BUSINESS AND A. H. YEATTS USES BUSINESS METHODS FOR BEST RESULTS IN HIS CLOSELY-INTEGRATED FARM PLAN

Being born and reared on a farm was just another good reason why A.H. Yeatts wanted to stay on one. A short time spent in another line of work only made him all the more certain that he wanted farming to be his career-his business. And that is exactly what he has made it. As owner-operator of 315 acres north of Sanger in Denton county, he uses business methods to realize the greatest returns on his investment of capital resources and operating costs.

There is no guess work about what these returns are either. It is all down in the book. His records tell him from day to day on what product-plant or animal-he is making money, how much and why. "My aim is to get a little income from everything I have," he said. "If I can't, I get rid of it."

In his farm business, Mr. Yeatts specializes in dairying combined with pedigreed seed production. Winner of the Gold Medal Award in 1936, he now has a milking herd of twelve cows giving a butterfat average of 38 pounds. This herd had its beginning with one registered heifer which his father brought and whose grandfather gave 432 pounds with her first calf. With the exception of two, all the cows are registered and provide all his herd replacements. Sale of his surplus animals during the last year brought him $747, in addition to the more than three thousand dollars realized through milk sales, exclusive of government payments.

According to the records, Mr. Yeatts has found more dollars are returned for every one invested in dairying than on any other crop.

All crops in cultivation contribute directly to his feed or pedigreed seed program, everything being sold either as seed or milk. Mr. Yeatts believes raising his own feed has accounted for much of his dairy profit. From the last of May until January when his clover froze, he bought no feed at all and then only a little meal. Twenty acres of hybrid corn which he grinds, oats whose seed brought $2,482 last year, wheat and clover make up the principal crops, with 50 acres of cotton worked into his program to keep his land clean. His rotation plan calls for two years of clover, sweet sudan or rye grass, one year of small grains and cotton every fourth year.

For his herd he has 30 acres in permanent pasture and uses 40 more for temporary grazing and says his pasture program has cost him hardly anything. He grazes his seed corps until they begin to develop a good growth and grazes them again after the seed is harvested.

A large part of this integrated seed and pasture acreage is in Madrid clover which Mr. Yeatts finds particularly suited to his soil and climatic conditions. Not only has it proved to be an excellent cover crop, but seed from seven acres sold for $432 and provided all he needed for his own use. This same acreage furnished pasture from July until frost killed the plants. From twelve acres he got 430 bales of Madrid hay (approximately one to the acre). Mixed hay-clover, sweet sudan, and prairie-is put in the feeding rack every day in the year.

Incidentally, all calves are taken from their mothers as early as possible and fed milk which is carefully weighed out and recorded as part of the feeding costs.

Mr. Yeatts got his foundation seed from the Experiment Station in Denton and increased the strain for

commercial use. All his clover, oats, wheat and sudan seed is marketed through the Denton County Pedigreed Grain Association.

To balance his farm program, Mr. Yeatts keeps 11 registered sheep. His future plans are to add to this number and run them on 100 acres of grass. He also keeps a few hogs and a base flock of 150 chickens. For the first ten months of last year, the chickens brought in a little more than $700.

Pastures form the basis of Mr. Yeatts' conservation programs with profitable feed and seed crops furnishing a protective cover that prevents washing. Clover on the farm was started back in 1924 by E. C. Yeatts, father of the present owner. "From 1907 until 1924," explained the son, "the land was planted to small grains, cotton and corn. My dad realized then that clover would replenish the soil with minerals and organisms. He never knew about phosphate as we do now, and his success was limited, but he kept on with his program."

It was the father, too, who began the terracing program in 1927. Now the entire farm is pretty well terraced, both the original acreage and that added later by the present owner. "It was my good fortune," he explained, "to get my early training and experience in farming under the guidance of a man like my father. He loved the land and set a good example for me to follow in using it. In his younger days, dad had been a bookkeeper and when he started farming, he set up and kept books on all his farming operations. It was he who started me out on this system which has kept me from making costly mistakes by showing at all times just how I stood on every phase of the work."

Mr. Yeatts has taken time from his farm business to contribute his share in community improvement. He serves as president of the Denton County Artificial Breeding Association and of the Denton County Pedigreed Grain organization. He is an active cooperator of his soil conservation district and a member of the local school board.

The fact that for two successive years he was able to repay the Production Credit Association loans running fairly high in four figures at each year's end; is a fair indication that with Mr. Yeatts farming is a business, and one which applied business practices made profitable.

Transcribed by Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr. on 20 November 1997 from the original article donated by Yvvone Yeatts Cain.

Children:

384. i **Everett Clyde Yeatts** born 27 Sep 1937.
385. ii **Yvonne Yeatts** born 22 Mar 1939.
386. iii **Fred Henry Yeatts** born 23 Sep 1940.
387. iv **Donald Aaron Yeatts** born 24 Apr 1942.
v **Susie Ann Yeatts** born 11 Feb 1947, Sanger, Denton County, Texas.[18]

266. **Roy A. Yeatts** (175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 6 Nov 1907, Denton County, Texas,[18] married 1 May 1932, in Denton County, Texas,[18] **Mable Sparks**, born unknown.[18] Roy died unknown, Denton County, Texas, buried: Krum, Texas, Krum Cemetery

Children:

388. i **Toby Edwin Yeatts** born 27 Nov 1935.
389. ii **Ben Roy Yeatts** born 27 Sep 1939.
iii **George Paul Yeatts** born 16 Jul 1945, Ponder, Denton County, Texas,[18] married **Sandra**, born unknown.[18]

The fiftieth wedding anniversary of Flora Ethel Kreger and Aaron Harvey Yeatts, 6 September 1981 in Sanger Texas. Courtesy of Faye Yeatts Hughes.

267. **John Celtus Yeatts** (176.Elvin[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born est. 1905, Texas, married **Minnie**, born 1 Nov 1906, Oklahoma, died April 1986, Paul's Valley, Oklahoma.

Children:

i **Bob J. Yeatts**.

268. **Neona Bill Yeatts** (176.Elvin[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 Oct 1906, Denton County, Texas, married 23 Jan 1926, in Wilson, Oklahoma, **Henry Furman Watkins**, born 11 Aug 1904, Courtney Flat, Oklahoma, died 19 Jul 1979, Denton County,Texas, buried: Crumb, Texas, Jackson Cemetery. Neona died 23 Nov 1976, Denton County, Texas.

Children:

i **Bill Watkins** born 7 Apr 1927, Oklahoma.

269. **Billy George Yeatts** (177.Grover[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 Dec 1915, Standord, Texas,[66] married (1) 31 Dec 1940, in Texas, divorced, **Elva Mae Hunt**, married (2) in Texas, divorced, **Sue Washington**, married (3) 3 Apr 1965, in Texas, **Dixie Day**, born 5 May 1939, Texas. Billy died 02 Nov 1997, Tarrant County, Fort Worth, Texas.[74]

Billy George Yeatts is called by many people, "A legend in his own time." At 81 years of age, at the time of this writing, Billy is still gainfully employed as a gun instructor. He describes himself as an "Instructor of instinct shooting." Billy's reputation is well known and his clients come from all over the USA to be taught in the art of shooting. His schedule is filled with clients. He works at least an 8 hour day and sometimes, depending on his schedule, will work 7 days a week to meet the demands of his clients.

Children by Elva Mae Hunt:

i **Lonnie Dale Yeatts** born 7 Jul 1948, Forth Worth, Texas, married 8 Jul 1980, **Debra**, born 2 Jul 1959.

390. ii **Gary Hunt Yeatts** born 19 Jul 1952.

Children by Sue Washington:

iii **Mark Yeatts**.

270. **Lon Clyde Brooks** (178.Sallie[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 15 Apr 1930, Abliene, Taylor County, Texas,[44] occupation Real Estate, married 11 Aug 1957, in Hertford, North Carolina,[44] **Shirley Janet Eure**, born 18 Dec 1934, Hertford North Carolina.[44] Lon Clyde Brooks is a 1952 graduate of Texas Tech University with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Geology. He served in the United States Coast Guard, Air Sea Rescue from 1952 to 1956. Lon began his career as a Math and Science Teacher for Porter Junior High School in Lubbock Texas. He is currently Chairman of American Realty Corporation.

Shirley Janet Eure is a 1958 graduate of Texas Tech University with a Master of Science Degree in Geology

Children:

391. i **Lon Hayden Brooks** born 4 Sep 1958.

392. ii **Janlyn Evre Brooks** born 6 Jul 1961.

iii **Bruce Fergus Brooks** born 12 Feb 1963,[44] married 7 Dec 1996,[44] **Donna Gregg**, born unknown.[44]

271. **Betty Louise Yeatts** (182.Cecil[9], 98.Edward[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 18 Oct 1932, Lubbock, Texas,[67] married 29 Jan 1950, in Meadows, Texas,[67] **Billy Ralph Timmons**, born 20 Jul 1929, Ropesville, Texas.[67]

Children:

393. i **Ricky Edward Timmons** born 29 May 1953.
ii **Stacy Del Timmons** born 29 Mar 1956, Lubbock, Texas,[67] married 24 Dec 1993, in Texas,[67] **Kimberly Holmes**, born 22 Jun 1961, Lubbock, Texas.[67]

272. **William Clinton Yeatts, Sr.** (182.Cecil[9], 98.Edward[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 28 May 1935, Lubbock, Texas,[67] married (1) 1958, in Terry County, Texas,[67] divorced, **Jerry Sue Milkigan**, born Nov 5,[67] married (2) 1 Nov 1981, in Naples, Texas, **Joyce Bean**, born 1 Aug 1943.

Children by Jerry Sue Milkigan:

394. i **William Clinton Yeatts, Jr.** born 8 Aug 1960.
395. ii **Phillip Andrew Yeatts, Sr.** born 18 Sep 1962.

273. **Edward Davis Grey, Sr.** (183.Gladys[9], 98.Edward[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born unknown,[53] married **Sarah Sari**, born unknown.[53]

Children:

i **Edward Davis Grey, Jr.** born unknown.[53]
ii **Gary Grey** born unknown.[53]
iii **Marie Rocio Grey** born unknown.[53]

274. **Sallie Grey** (183.Gladys[9], 98.Edward[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) married **Odel Howard**.

Children:

i **Melody Howard**.
ii **Olen Howard**.

275. **Jo Ann Entrekin** (184.Lois[9], 98.Edward[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 10 Sep 1930, Texas,[53] married **L.C. Ruthledge**, born 21 Apr 1927.[53]

Children:

i **Judy Lois Rutledge** born 12 Jul 1949, Texas.[53]
ii **Linda Rutledge** born 22 Dec 1952, Texas.[53]
iii **Diana Rutledge** born 23 Jul 1956, Texas.[53]

276. **James McKinney Yeatts** (186.James[9], 101.David[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born February 1922, married **Lyn Willock**, born 31 Jan 1936.

Children:

396. i **Carl Yeatts**.

277. **Edward Thomas Yeatts** (186.James[9], 101.David[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 16 Sep 1923, married **Mable Louise Chess**, born 14 Jan 1924.

Children:

i **James Edward Yeatts** born 10 Apr 1949.
ii **Gary Thomas Yeatts** born 13 August 1951.

iii **Connie Louis Yeatts** born 12 Dec 1955, Colorado Springs Colorado.

278. **Roy Earl Yeatts** (186.James[9], 101.David[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 25 Jun 1925, married 27 Nov 1947, **Dorothy Elizabeth Butler Freeman**.

Children:

i **Martha Jane Yeatts** born 28 Nov 1949, Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia.

397. ii **Robert Patrick Yeatts, M.D.** born 10 Sep 1952.

279. **Allen Edward Yeatts** (187.Cleo[9], 104.Charlie[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 7 Jan 1956, Virginia, married April 1977, in Virginia, **Anita Motley**.

Children:

i **Tara Yeatts** born Virginia.

ii **Ryan Yeatts** born Virginia.

280. **Terry Neal Yeatts** (187.Cleo[9], 104.Charlie[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 26 Mar 1957, Virginia, married April 1989, in Virginia, **Robbin McDaniel**.

Children:

i **Kristen Yeatts** born Virginia.

ii **Megan Yeatts** born Virginia.

281. **Susan Jeanette Yeatts** (187.Cleo[9], 104.Charlie[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 Jul 1959, Virginia, married (1) June 1985, in Virginia, **Danny Reynolds**, married (2) January 1989, in Virginia, **James Rule**.

Children by James Rule:

i **James Rule, Jr.**.

ii **Victoria Rule**.

282. **John Timothy Yeatts** (187.Cleo[9], 104.Charlie[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 13 May 1962, Virginia, married January 1983, in Virginia, **Lisa Hill**.

Children:

i **Johnathan Yeatts** born Virginia.

ii **Samantha Yeatts** born Virginia.

283. **Oscar Lambeberth Yeatts** (188.Leslie[9], 105.Robert[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 23 May 1921, Campbell County, Virginia,[2] married 23 Dec 1939, in Campbell County, Virginia,[2] **Florence Mae Scott**, born 13 Jun 1918, Campbell County, Virginia,[2] died 17 Jun 1983, Campbell County, Virginia.

Children:

398. i **Phyllis Ann Yeatts** born 24 Dec 1940.

399. ii **Bernice Mae Yeatts** born 23 Nov 1942.

400. iii **Glenda Kay Yeatts** born 8 Jan 1947.

284. **Doris Yeatts** (188.Leslie[9], 105.Robert[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born unknown,[6] married **Curtis Watlington**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Jerry Watlington** born unknown.[6]
ii **Shirley Watlington** born unknown.[6]

285. **Christine Yeatts** (188.Leslie[9], 105.Robert[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born unknown,[6] married **Harold Haynes**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **William Bayden Haynes** born unknown.[6]
ii **Larry Haynes** born unknown.[6]
iii **Sharon Haynes** born unknown.[6]

286. **Argean Yeatts** (188.Leslie[9], 105.Robert[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 6 Sep 1933, Virginia, married **Arnold Dowdy**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Susan Dowdy** born unknown.[6]
ii **Wanda Gayle Dowdy** born unknown.[6]
iii **Shiryl Dowdy** born unknown.[6]

287. **Robert Carter Yeatts** (188.Leslie[9], 105.Robert[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 12 Apr 1915, Virginia,[6] married 3 May 1941, in Virginia,[6] **Fannie Lee Barnard**, born 5 Mar 1923, Virginia.[6]

Children:

401. i **Robert Monroe Yeatts** born 8 Mar 1942.
402. ii **Betty Carolyn Yeatts** born 16 Mar 1947.

288. **Randy Thomas Yeatts, Sr.** (189.Rison[9], 105.Robert[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 4 Apr 1945,[54] married 2 Oct 1964, in Virginia,[54] **Barbara Jones**, born 25 Feb 1946.[54]

Children:

i **Catherine Diane Yeatts** born 16 Oct 1965, Virginia.[54]
403. ii **Randy Thomas Yeatts, Jr.** born 28 Aug 1967.

289. **Jimmy Murrel Brooks** (190.Carrie[9], 106.William[8], 50.John[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 6 Jun 1937, Josephine, Collin County, Texas,[22] occupation Military, married 26 Sep 1960, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,[22] **Ida Mae Brazeal**, born 1931.[22] Jimmy died 20 Mar 1995, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, buried: 23 Mar 1995, Fort Sam Houston, Bexar County, Texas.

Children:

404. i **Jeffery Murrel Brooks** born 19 Feb 1965.
405. ii **Gregory Murrell Brooks** born 26 Oct 1968.

290. **James Robert Yeatts** (192.James[9], 107.Robert[8], 52.Mark[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 14 Nov 1947, Texas,[57] married (1) **Sharon Marshall**, born unknown,[57] married (2) **Ralphene**, born unknown.[57]

Children by Sharon Marshall:

i **Jimmy Earl Yeatts** born unknown.[57]
ii **Robert Scott Yeatts** born unknown.[57]

291. **Frank Lynn Yeatts, Sr.** (193.Oras[9], 110.John[8], 52.Mark[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5],

9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born est. 1942, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas,[8] married **Benita**, born unknown.[8]

Children:

i **Frank Lynn Yeatts, Jr.** born est. 1962, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.[8]

292. **Jerry Paul Yeatts, Sr.** (194.Cleston[9], 110.John[8], 52.Mark[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born unknown.[8]

Children:

406. i **Jerry Paul Yeatts, Jr.** born 1961.
ii **John Jeffery Yeatts** born 1963, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.[8]
407. iii **Jason Wayne Yeatts** born 1964.

293. **Bennie Joe Yeatts** (195.Henry[9], 110.John[8], 52.Mark[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1 Jan 1935, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas,[68] married 15 Nov 1958, in Jackson Mississippi, **Joy Lynn Ross**, born 25 Feb 1938, Jachson Mississippi.

Children:

i **Donna Rhenae Yeatts** born 19 Dec 1959, Jackson Mississippi.
ii **Ben Richard Ross Yeatts** born 29 Nov 1962, Jackson Mississippi.
iii **Joel Gregory Yeatts** born 19 May 1967, Jackson Mississippi.
iv **John David Yeatts** born 27 Feb 1971, Tarrant County, Fort Worth.

294. **Doris Etta George** (198.Etta[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 4 Apr 1918, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) **Earnest Clayton Wright, Sr.**, married (2) **Russell C. Walton**.

Children by Earnest Clayton Wright, Sr.:

i **Phillip Earl Wright**.
ii **Terrell Ashford Wright**.
iii **Earnest Clayton Wright, Jr.**.
iv **Judith Dawn Wright**.

295. **Elizabeth "Betty" George** (198.Etta[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 5 Feb 1920, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Embra Thomas Davis**. Elizabeth died 26 Oct 1993, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Gene T. Davis**.
ii **Edna Mae Davis**.
iii **Roger D. Davis**.
iv **Perry G. Davis**.
v **Jane Davis**.

296. **Ashford Benjamin George** (198.Etta[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 5 Jun 1921, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 19 Feb 1944, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Erma Virginia Yeatts**, born 23 Dec 1922, Pittsylvania County, Virginia

Children:

408. i **Barry Dickerson George** born 20 Nov 1946.
409. ii **Andrew Jackson George** born 5 Jul 1948.
410. iii **Timothy Leigh George** born 28 Aug 1952.

297. **Rebecca "Nannie" George** (198.Etta[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Dec 1923, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Milton Ashby Mann, Jr.**, born 19 Jun 1918, died 17 May 1976.

Children:

i **Stephen Ashby Mann** born 20 Feb 1947, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Patrica Kafron**, born March 1942.

298. **Marian Agnes Yeatts** (199.Frank[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1930, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 3 Jun 1950, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Betterton Compton**, born 1926, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Betterton Wayne Compton**.

ii **Patrica Kay Comptom**.

299. **Gracie Elizabeth Yeatts** (199.Frank[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Sep 1931, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 22 Sep 1950, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Darrell Woodworth Bishop**, born 1929.

Children:

i **Melba Frances Bishop** born 16 Aug 1951, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

ii **Sandra Sue Bishop** born 9 Mar 1953, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

iii **Elizabeth Jane Bishop** born 15 Dec 1962, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

300. **Frank Grayson Yeatts, Jr.** (199.Frank[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 19 Dec 1934, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 16 Apr 1960, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Betsy Alease Hudson**, born 31 Mar 1941.

Children:

i **Lisa Renee Yeatts** born 1 Mar 1964, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

ii **Jill Yvette Yeatts** born 30 Mar 1967, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

301. **Mary Lula Yeatts** (200.Isaac[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 19 Nov 1929, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 18 Sep 1948, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Alger Samuel Hite**, born 25 Dec 1928, Virginia.

Children:

i **Mary Catherine Hite** born 26 Jul 1949, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

ii **Linda Gale Hite** born 11 Feb 1951, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

iii **Nancy Elanie Hite** born 2 Apr 1953, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

iv **Anita Jane Hite** born 16 Feb 1955, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

302. **Alma Yeatts** (201.Fred[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 30 Oct 1930, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 5 Aug 1948, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **William E. Summers**, born 1923. Alma died 20 Oct 1952, Virginia.

Children:

411. i **Gail Summers**.

ii **Johnny Summers**.

iii **Ronnie Summers**.

303. **Fred Thomas Yeatts, Jr.** (201.Fred[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 31 May 1932, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 29 Mar 1954, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Mary Ann Daniels**, born 20 May 1939, Virginia.

Children:

412. i **Fred Thomas Yeatts, III** born 18 Jan 1955.
413. ii **James Edward Yeatts** born 7 May 1956.
414. iii **Betty Ann Yeatts** born 3 Sep 1957.
iv **Debbie Lynn Yeatts** born 30 Oct 1959, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **George Michael Henshaw**.
v **Teddy Joe Yeatts** born 28 Mar 1961, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Julie Spick**.
vi **Cynthia Lea Yeatts** born 2 Dec 1965, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

304. **Calvin Alexander Yeatts** (201.Fred[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 5 Jan 1937, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 1957, in Virginia, divorced, **Barbara Rogers**, born 4 Aug 1940, Virginia.

Children:

415. i **Rodney Alexander Yeatts** born 26 May 1959.
ii **Tracy Michelle Yeatts** born 27 Apr 1968, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 13 May 1988, in Virginia, **Darrel Lee Hobson**.

305. **Virginia Frances Yeatts** (202.Herbert[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1933, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) 1 Nov 1952, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Thomas Edward Segar, Sr.**, born 1930, married (2) **Allen W. Eger**.

Children by Thomas Edward Segar, Sr.:

i **Thomas Edward Segar, Jr.**.

306. **Rebecca Lucille Yeatts** (202.Herbert[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1935, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **James Henshaw**.

Children:

i **Angela Henshaw**.

307. **Margaret Odell Yeatts** (202.Herbert[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1943, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 17 Jun 1962, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **James Alvin Price**, born 1943, died 20 Mar 1995, Virginia.

Children:

i **Timothy Scott Price** born 1963, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died 13 Nov 1965, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
ii **Steven Todd Price**.
416. iii **Staci Lynne Price**.

308. **Shirley Jean Yeatts** (202.Herbert[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 25 Oct 1947, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Charles S. Blackstock**.

Children:

i **Shonda Lisa Blackstock**.
ii **Tia Daniel Blackstock**.
iii **Tori Dawn Blackstock**.

309. **Jerry Wayne Yeatts** (202.Herbert[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 9 Jan 1953, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) 15 May 1973, **Maria Delcarmen Falero**, born 27 Feb 1959, married (2) **Peggy Ann Call**, married (3) 13 Aug 1987, **Kimberly Dawn Yeatts**.

Children by Maria Delcarmen Falero:
i **Christina Marie Yeatts**.
Children by Peggy Ann Call:
ii **Kimberly Elizabeth Yeatts**.
Children by Kimberly Dawn Yeatts:
iii **Adam Colton Yeatts** born 29 Oct 1989, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

310. **Douglas Franklin Yeatts** (203.Howard[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 22 Oct 1938, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married est 1957, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Cora Lee Thacker**, born 25 Jul 1939, Virginia. Douglas died 18 Jan 1995, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:
i **Glen Dale Yeatts** born 9 Dec 1958, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
ii **Wanda Faye Yeatts** born 15 Mar 1961, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Herbert J. Dawson**.
iii **Donna Lee Yeatts** born 2 Nov 1963, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iv **Ken Douglas Yeatts** born 4 Apr 1966, Virginia.

311. **Harry William Yeatts, Jr.** (205.Harry[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 17 Sep 1947, Virginia,[26] married (1) **Iris Jean Wilson**, born unknown, died 1995,[26] married (2) 31 Jul 1969, in Henderson, North Carolina, **Catherine Foote Wingfield**, born 15 Aug 1950, Richmond, Virginia,[26] (daughter of **Harvey Ninde Winfield, Jr.** and **Ella Virginia Weaver**).

Children by Catherine Foote Wingfield:
417. i **Tabatha Antonette Yeatts** born 6 Mar 1970.

312. **Michael Dean Yeatts** (205.Harry[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 Feb 1951, Virginia, married 11 Jun 1973, in Virginia, **Barbara Jane Bailey**.

Children:
i **Heather Rochelle Yeatts** born 29 Nov 1974, Virginia.
ii **Michael Brandon Yeatts** born 8 Oct 1976, Virginia.
iii **Emily Lorin Yeatts** born 26 Aug 1987, Virginia.

313. **Lewis Edmond Rowles** (206.Lester[9], 116.Louisa[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 29 Nov 1943,[2] married unknown,[2] **Alice Faye Chewning**, born unknown,[2] (daughter of **James Granville Chewning** and **Catherine Wheeler**).

Children:
418. i **Lewis Gregory Rowles** born 6 Sep 1965.
419. ii **Jeffery Lee Rowles** born 31 Oct 1967.

314. **Emmett Grayson Rowles** (206.Lester[9], 116.Louisa[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 30 Nov 1947,[2] married **Beverly Sullivan**, born unknown.[2] Emmett died 1 Jul 1973.

Children:

420. i **Sheri Renee Rowles** born unknown.
ii **Michael Grayson Rowles** born 31 Jul 1973.[2]

315. **Weston Lowry "Winston" Yeatts, Sr.** (207.Dudley[9], 117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Oct 1930, Virginia,[6] married 2 Nov 1951, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Dorothy Mae Reed**, born 1932, Virginia.[6]

Children:

421. i **Weston Lowry Yeatts, Jr.** born 20 Jul 1955.
422. ii **Deborah Lee Yeatts** born 5 May 1958.

316. **Alvin Lee (Tennie) Yeatts, Sr.** (207.Dudley[9], 117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 29 Apr 1933, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married **Mary Christine Roberts**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Alvin Lee Yeatts, Jr.** born 27 Jun 1957, Virginia,[6] died 12 Mar 1971, Virginia.
423. ii **Joanne Yeatts** born 16 Aug 1959.

317. **Dorothy Ann Yeatts** (207.Dudley[9], 117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1935, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 15 Sep 1952, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Henry D. "Jim" Barnes**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Victor Dale Barnes** born unknown.[6]
ii **Gail Ann Barnes** born unknown.[6]
iii **Belinda Gay Barnes** born unknown.[6]
iv **Richard Lee Barnes** born unknown.[6]

318. **Robert Dudley (Dick) Yeatts** (207.Dudley[9], 117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 2 Sep 1936, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married (1) **Elizabeth Dixon**, born unknown,[6] married (2) 12 Sep 1974, in Virginia,[6] **Alice Snead**, born 24 Apr 1944, Virginia.[6] Robert died 1 Jun 1994, Virginia.

Children by Elizabeth Dixon:

i **Kathy Yeatts** born August 1961, Virginia,[6] married **Tony Bullock**, born unknown.[6]
ii **Robert Brian Yeatts** born February 1965, Virginia,[6] married 14 May 1994, in Virginia,[6] **Cathy Maria Knotts**, born unknown.[6]

319. **Whitman Ryland "Bugs" Yeatts, Jr.** (208.Whitman[9], 117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 13 Aug 1935, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married (1) 13 Feb 1955, in Virginia,[6] **Betty Jean Weaver**, born 1935, Virginia,[6] married (2) 10 Mar 1959, in Virginia, **Lavonne Moore**, born unknown.[6] Whitman died 22 May 1968, Virginia

Children by Betty Jean Weaver:

i **Jacqueline Sue Yeatts** born 1 May 1956, Virginia,[6] married 10 Oct 1981, in Virginia,[6] **David Francis Jarrett**, born 12 Dec 1950, Virginia.[6]

Children by Lavonne Moore:

ii **Michael Damon Yeatts** born 25 May 1960, Virginia,[6] married **Gayle**.

424. iii **Valerie Jean Yeatts** born 6 May 1962.
425. iv **Leonard Dale Yeatts** born 15 Nov 1963.
v **James Ward Yeatts** born 18 Aug 1966, Virginia.[6]

320. **James Ronald "Ronnie" Ferqueron** (211.Edna[9], 117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Aug 1946, Virginia,[6] married 3 Jan 1970, in Virginia,[6] **Elizabeth Hannah Grison**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Ian James Ferqueron** born 20 Jul 1970, Virginia.[6]

321. **Sharon Leigh Kelly** (212.Ethel[9], 117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Mar 1953, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **James Patrick Tucker III**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Angela Leigh "Hurley" Tucker** born 12 May 1975, Virginia.[6]

322. **Steven Terrell Yeatts** (213.Joseph[9], 117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 21 Oct 1955, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married June 1976, in Virginia,[6] **Carol Seavey**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Stephanie Ann Yeatts** born 20 Aug 1982, Virginia.[6]
ii **Joseph Paul Yeatts** born 20 Oct 1983, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
iii **Patricia Lynn Yeatts** born 5 Mar 1988, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]

323. **Jean Delores Yeatts** (215.Leslie[9], 118.Abraham[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born March 1938, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married **Winston Culpepper**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **James Randolphc Culpepper** born 1966, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
ii **Kristin Alexander Culpepper** born 1969, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]

324. **Betty Yeatts** (215.Leslie[9], 118.Abraham[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born September 1940, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married (1) **Gerald Estes**, born unknownr,[6] married (2) **Thedore Bergstrom**, born unknown.[6]

Children by Gerald Estes:

i **Susana May Estes** born unknown.[6]

Children by Thedore Bergstrom:

ii **Jill Bergstrom** born February 1964, Virginia.[6]
iii **Bradley Bergstrom** born March 1969, Virginia.[6]

325. **Adolpus Jearl Yeatts** (215.Leslie[9], 118.Abraham[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born February 1942, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 29 Jun 1968, in Virginia,[6] **Sylvia Jean DuPriest**, born 24 Jul 1946.[6]

Children:

i **Todd Jearl Yeatts** born 20 Oct 1975, Virginia.[6]

326. **Sandra Lee Yeatts** (215.Leslie[9], 118.Abraham[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born January 1944, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married 27 Jun 1968, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **John Anthony Witt**, born est 1941,

Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]

Children:

i **Angela Witt** born March 1964, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
ii **Amanda Jean Witt** born March 1968, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]
iii **Alicia Jane Witt** born 3 Apr 1974, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.[6]

327. **Leslie Raymond Yeatts, Jr.** (215.Leslie[9], 118.Abraham[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born July 1946, Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] married unknown, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia,[6] **Joan Barton**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **James Chadwick Yeatts** born unknown.[6]
ii **Laurie Christine Yeatts** born unknown.[6]
iii **Christopher Ryan Yeatts** born unknown.[6]

328. **Claude Wesley Yeatts** (217.Claude[9], 118.Abraham[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 23 Mar 1948, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 1971, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Terry Cummins**. First born twin.

Children:

i **Kevin Scott Yeatts**.
ii **Kelly Lynn Yeatts**.
iii **Kristin Michelle Yeatts**.

329. **Billy Yeatts Compton, Sr.** (218.Dorothy[9], 118.Abraham[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 Mar 1949, Virginia, married 21 Jun 1969, in Virginia, **Veva Christina Moore**, born 25 Jun 1950, Virginia. Billy died 14 Mar 1992.

Children:

i **Sandra Jean Compton** born 4 Dec 1970, Virginia.
ii **Pamela Kay Compton** born 21 Jun 1973, Virginia.
iii **Billy Yeatts Compton, Jr.** born 17 Mar 1974, Virginia.

330. **Barbara Ann Yeatts** (219.Clyde[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 25 Oct 1938, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 1 Sep 1956, in Virginia, **William Thomas Skipper**, born 1937, Virginia.

Children:

i **Linda Faye Skipper** born 9 Aug 1957, Virginia.
ii **Brenda Gail Skipper** born 8 Sep 1961, Virginia.

331. **Thomas Lewis Yeatts, Sr.** (219.Clyde[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 23 Nov 1948, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 2 Dec 1967, in Virginia, **Sandra Simpson**, born 1950, Virginia.

Children:

i **Thomas Lewis Yeatts, Jr.** born 11 Nov 1971, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
ii **Troy Lee Yeatts** born 14 Feb 1974, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iii **Tony Dwayne Yeatts** born 11 Nov 1975, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

332. **Jerry Lee Yeatts** (219.Clyde[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 11 May 1950, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) **Linda**, married (2) **Rebecca Compton**. Jerry died 20 Jun 1986, Virginia.

Children by Linda:

i **Kristy Lynn Yeatts**.

ii **Susie Yeatts**.

333. **Paul Arnold Yeatts** (220.William[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 17 Jan 1939, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 11 Feb 1960, in Virginia, **Doris Imogene Childers**, born 14 Sep 1941, Virginia.

Children:

426. i **Katrina Allison Yeatts** born 11 Oct 1961.
427. ii **Ricky Lee Yeatts** born 2 Sep 1962.

334. **David Lee Yeatts** (220.William[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Feb 1940, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) **Betty Cline**, married (2) 3 May 1969, in Virginia, **Paula Annie Jones**, born 12 Nov 1950, Virginia.

Children by Paula Annie Jones:

i **Krista Kelly Yeatts** born 6 May 1970, Virginia, married **William Sheppard**.

335. **Isaac Linville Yeatts** (220.William[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 11 Feb 1942, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Frances Ayres**. Isaac died 16 Jan 1969, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Cindy Lynn Yeatts** born 25 Jan 1964, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
ii **Tabath Leigh Yeatts** born 26 Apr 1968, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

336. **William Joseph Yeatts** (220.William[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 29 Dec 1943, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 12 Feb 1965, in Virginia, **Bonnie Sue Welborn**, born 20 Oct 1945, Virginia.

Children:

i **Michael James Yeatts** born 26 May 1966, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
ii **Joseph Dale Yeatts** born 21 Sep 1971, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iii **Jason Mark Yeatts** born 27 Dec 1973, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

337. **Johnny Lowrey Yeatts** (220.William[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 19 Mar 1945, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) 6 Jun 1966, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Brenda Sue Loving**, born 20 Feb 1950, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (2) 5 May 1978, in Virginia, **Linda Maleen Roghella**, born 27 Jun 1945, Virginia.

Children by Brenda Sue Loving:

428. i **Teresa Sue Yeatts** born 24 Jan 1967.
429. ii **Lisa Carol Yeatts** born 13 Jan 1968.
430. iii **Tony Lee Yeatts** born 29 Jan 1970.

338. **James Carlton Yeatts** (220.William[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 13 Sep 1946, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 12 Feb 1967, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Marie Virgie Tilley**, born 12 Oct 1947, Virginia.

Children:

431. i **Tonya Marie Yeatts** born 6 Mar 1971.
ii **Renee Wendy Yeatts** born 24 Aug 1975, Virginia.

339. **Mark Andrew Yeatts** (220.William[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5],

9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Sep 1946, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 3 Aug 1981, in Virginia, **Barbara Jean Byrd**, born 17 Apr 1956, Virginia.

Children:

i **Carla Louise Yeatts** born 18 Mar 1983, Virginia.

340. **Faye Ellen Yeatts** (220.William[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 13 Feb 1950, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) 30 Jul 1966, in Virginia, **Richard Kenneth Stokes**, married (2) 3 Apr 1982, in Virginia, **Martin Leonidas Davis III**, born 6 Nov 1959, Virginia.

Children by Richard Kenneth Stokes:

432. i **Angles Faye Stokes** born 6 Jan 1969.

341. **Donald Alvis Yeatts** (223.Walter[9], 120.Taylor[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 30 Jan 1934, Sycamore, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 8 April 1956, in Johnsontown, Virginia,[75] **Charollette Louise Clark**, born 8 Jan 1937, Northampton County Virginia, (daughter of **Ralph Henry Clark** and **Arah Christine Moore**).

Children:

433. i **Donna Louise Yeatts** born 11 Jan 1957.

ii **Donald Alvis Yeatts, Jr.** born 24 Dec 1958, Riverside Hosptial, Newport News,VA.

342. **Inez Marie Yeatts** (223.Walter[9], 120.Taylor[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 28 Sept 1940, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Sycamore, married (1) 17 Oct 1958, in Pittsylvania County, Gretna, **Robert Henry Mason**, married (2) 29 Sept 1984, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Gretna, **Hugh Paul Irby**, (son of **Robert Irby** and **Willie Bailess**).

Children by Robert Henry Mason:

i **Debroah Lynn Mason** born 14 Apr 1960, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia.

ii **Robbin Marie Mason** born 19 Dec 1962, Lynchburg, Campbell County, Virginia.

343. **Larry Edward Yeatts** (223.Walter[9], 120.Taylor[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 27 July 1947, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, Sycamore, married 21 Jan 1967, in Reedsville, North Carolina, **Ruth Lyndell Skeen**.

Children:

i **Jason Lawrence Yeatts** born 16 July 1977, St. Mary County, Maryland, Leoardtown.

ii **Holly Kristen Yeatts** born 14 Jan 1983, St. Mary County, Maryland, Leoardtown.

344. **Ralph Leroy Yeatts** (225.Thomas[9], 120.Taylor[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 08 Sept 1942, Buxton Hospital, Newport News, Virginia, married 21 Mar 1965, in Williamston, North Carolina, **Anna Elizabeth Manning**, (daughter of **John Manning** and **Frances Faucette**).

Children:

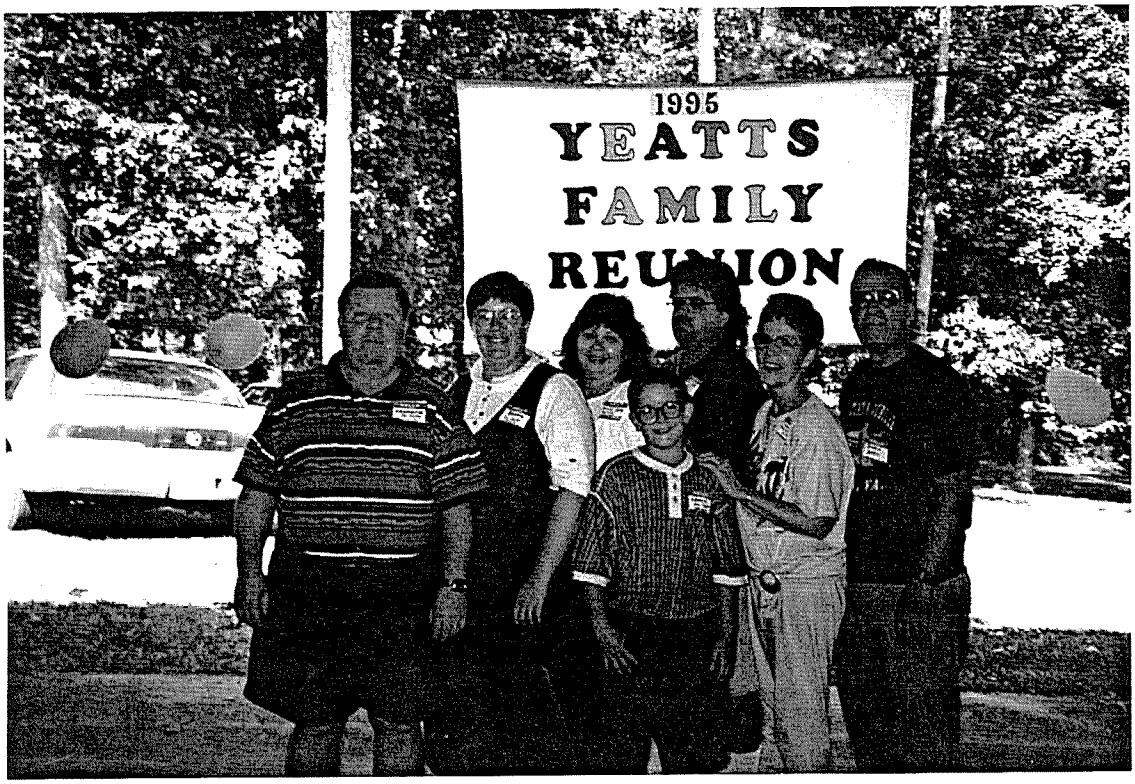
i **Amy Elizabeth Yeatts** born 17 Feb 1968, Clark County Georgia, Athens.

ii **Jonathan Lewis Yeatts** born 10 Sept 1973, Sasebo, Japan.

345. **Linda Ann Yeatts** (225.Thomas[9], 120.Taylor[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 31 Oct 1947, Buxton Hospital, Newport News, Virginia, married 09 Aug 1970, in Williamston, North Carolina, **Donald Ray Daniels**.

Children:

i **Austin Daniels** born 23 Dec 1976, Charlottesville, Virginia.



Top: Josephine Fitzgerald and her husband Walter Edward Yeatts, date unknown. Bottom: The family of Donald A. Yeatts, Sr., son of Josephine Fitzgerald and Walter Edward Yeatts, at the 1995 Yeatts Family Reunion in Crewe, Virginia. Left to right: Harold Leonard Brown, Donna Louise Yeatts Brown, Mary Lee Roberts Yeatts, Donald A. Yeatts, Jr., Charlotte Louis Clark, wife of Donald A. Yeatts, Sr. and Harold "Lenny" Leonard Brown, grandson of Donald and Charlotte.

346. **Glenmore Lorraine Shelton, Jr.** (231.Glenmore[9], 125.Richard[8], 64.Edna[7], 31.Obadiah[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1924,[76] married **Harriett E. Streever**, born 1928.[76] Glenmore died 1970.

Children:

i **Glenmore Lorraine Shelton, III** born 1953.[76]

347. **Richard Blair Anderson, Sr.** (232.Carol[9], 127.Willis[8], 65.John[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 5 Jul 1925, married 22 Jul 1955, **Edythe Carolyn Dilg**, born 28 Oct 1916.

Children:

i **Richard Blair Anderson, Jr.** born 7 Jun 1957.

348. **James Larry Yeatts** (234.Jame[9], 132.James[8], 67.Stephen[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 19 Jul 1947, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married (1) **Patricia Lawrence**, born 1947, married (2) **Margaret Lemar**.

Children by Patricia Lawrence:

i **Mary Teresa Yeatts** born 8 Feb 1966, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

434. ii **James Michael Yeatts** born 17 Jun 1968.

349. **Arnett Leighton Yeatts** (235.Warren[9], 132.James[8], 67.Stephen[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Oct 1914, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 8 Apr 1939, in Virginia, **Elizabeth Jones**, born 23 Oct 1914, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, died unknown. Arnett died unknown.

Children:

i **Carolyn Yeatts** married **Frank Coleman**.

ii **Margaret Lota Yeatts** married **Noel Bolling**.

iii **Ann Leighton Yeatts**.

350. **Robert Wayne Yeatts** (236.Guy[9], 133.Edgar[8], 67.Stephen[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 7 Jun 1948, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Elizabeth Ann Reynolds**, born unknown.

Children:

i **Stacy Lynn Yeatts** born 2 Dec 1977.

ii **Christopher Russell Yeatts** born 28 Feb 1979.

iii **Jason Robert Yeatts** born 4 Aug 1982.

iv **Matthew Wayne Yeatts** born 8 Jun 1984.

351. **Bennett "Pete" Haynes Yeatts** (240.Charlie[9], 137.James[8], 68.James[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 6 Apr 1939, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 5 Oct 1959, in Virginia, **Katie Murphy**, born unknown.

Children:

i **Deborah Lynn Yeatts** born unknown.

ii **Ramsey Wayne Yeatts** born unknown, married 24 Jun 1995, in Virginia, **Michelle Aaron**, born unknown

iii **Brian Scott Yeatts** born unknown.

352. **Aubrey Lee Yeatts** (240.Charlie[9], 137.James[8], 68.James[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1 Sep 1945, Virginia, married (1) **Judith Ann Davis**, born unknown, married (2) **Joan Marie Shelton**, born unknown.

Children by Judith Ann Davis:

i **Gregory Lee Yeatts** born unknown.
ii **Sarah Ramsey Yeatts** born unknown.
iii **Brandon Douglas Yeatts** born unknown.

353. **Garnett Wayne Yeatts, Sr.** (240.Charlie[9], 137.James[8], 68.James[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 15 Dec 1946, Virginia, married **Judy Gibson**, born 10 Dec 1951.

Children:

i **Jimmy Kyle Yeatts** born 11 Jun 1976, died Feb 1977.
ii **Garnett Wayne Yeatts, Jr.** born unknown.
iii **Kera Mitchell Yeatts** born unknown.

354. **Cecile Jeanette Yeatts** (240.Charlie[9], 137.James[8], 68.James[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 16 Aug 1948, Virginia, married 25 Aug 1967, in Virginia, **Jerry Tilton Blair, Sr.**, born unknown.

Children:

i **Jerry Tilton Blair, Jr.** born unknown.
ii **Jared Shawn Blair** born unknown.

355. **Ina Pearl Snead** (243.Gladys[9], 143.Nannie[8], 76.Robert[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 23 Dec 1934,[6] married 14 Aug 1950,[6] **Harold Dean Cissna**, born 10 Aug 1929,[77] died 31 Jul 1997.

Children:

435. i **Sherry Lynn Cissna** born 13 Jun 1951.
436. ii **Becky Aileen Cissna** born 1 Jul 1955.
437. iii **Douglas Randall Cissna** born 25 Jan 1965.

356. **Robert Allen Yeatts** (244.William[9], 146.William[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 19 Jan 1941, Virginia,[6] married 17 Aug 1962, **Linda Dale Owens**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Robert Allen Yeatts, Jr.** born unknown.[6]
ii **Laura Dale Yeatts** born unknown.[6]

357. **Bobby Aaron Yeatts** (244.William[9], 146.William[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Jan 1947, Virginia,[6] married **Linda Harris**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Lisa Yeatts** born unknown.[6]
ii **Lynn Yeatts** born unknown.[6]
iii **Sherry Yeatts** born unknown.[6]

358. **Delores Arline Yeatts** (244.William[9], 146.William[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 6 Jun 1948, Virginia,[6] married (1) **Russell Joseph Hanlon**, born unknown,[6] married (2) **Ira Melvin Barber, Jr.**, born unknown.[6]

Children by Russell Joseph Hanlon:

i **Russell Joseph Hanlon, Jr.** born unknown.[6]
ii **Melissa Arlene Hanlon** born unknown.[6]

359. **Thelma Pauline Yeatts** (247.Berkley[9], 147.Robert[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 25 Jun 1923, Virginia,[6] married (1) 31 Jul 1941, in Virginia,[6] **Randolph Miller**, born unknown,[6] married (2) 6 Apr 1962, in Virginia,[6] **Ralph Wright**, born 13 Jul 1915, Virginia,[6] died 19 Feb 1993, Virginia.

Children by Randolph Miller:

i **Randy James Miller** born 8 Jul 1942, Virginia.[6]

Children by Ralph Wright:

ii **Barbara Jean Wright** born 23 Apr 1966, Virginia.[6]

360. **Thomas Anderson Yeatts** (247.Berkley[9], 147.Robert[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 10 Aug 1926, Virginia,[6] married 1954, in Virginia,[6] **Mary Louise Hogan**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

438. i **Deborah Lynn Yeatts** born 11 Nov 1956.

361. **Ida Yeatts** (247.Berkley[9], 147.Robert[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 10 Aug 1926, Virginia,[6] married September 1946, in Virginia,[6] **Norwood Hunt Shelhorse**, born 24 Aug 1922, Virginia,[6] died 20 Jun 1980, Virginia.

Children:

439. i **Ann Shelhorse** born 18 Apr 1948.

440. ii **Marie Shelhorse** born 12 Dec 1949.

iii **Wilmer Lee Shelhorse** born unknown.[6]

iv **Mark Hunt Shelhorse** born unknown.[6]

362. **Melvin Iziah Yeatts** (247.Berkley[9], 147.Robert[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 9 Aug 1929, Virginia,[6] married 25 Jul 1951, in Virginia,[6] **Ruby Toss**, born 12 Aug 1928, Virginia,[6] died 12 Jul 1994, Virginia.

Children:

441. i **Barry Anthony Yeatts** born 1952.

363. **Marshal Ray Yeatts** (250.Marion[9], 148.Robert[8], 83.George[7], 41.Thomas[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 18 Mar 1961, Virginia,[6] married 23 Dec 1980, in Virginia,[6] **Linda Dorren Wright**, born 20 May 1962, Virginia.[6]

Children:

i **Tamela Doreen Yeatts** born 10 Feb 1983, Virginia.[6]

364. **Jeffrey Jay Yeatts** (250.Marion[9], 148.Robert[8], 83.George[7], 41.Thomas[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Feb 1966, Virginia,[6] married 12 Nov 1988, in Virginia,[6] **Ellen Renee Flynn**, born 24 Oct 1967, Virginia.[6]

Children:

i **Brandy Renee Yeatts** born 22 Feb 1989, Virginia.[6]

Eleventh Generation

365. **Christopher Yeatts** (253.Carroll[10], 157.Carroll[9], 87.Charles[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 18 Nov 1970, Lynchburg, Virginia,[2] married 30 May 1993, in San Antonio, Texas,[38] **Chantell Noel Colter Pinzon**, born 21 Dec 1970, Colorado Springs, Colorado.[38]

Children:

i **Evan Chanler Pinzon** born 22 Feb 1991, Texas.[38] Evan is the step-son of Christopher Yeatts and Chantell Noel Colter Pinzon from Chantell first marriage.

ii **Chelsea Regina Yeatts** born 18 Jan 1994, San Antonio, Texas.

iii **Lena M'Lynn Yeatts** born 13 Jun 1996, San Antonio, Texas.

366. **Cathy Faye Axsom** (255.Faye[10], 158.Walter[9], 88.John[8], 46.Thomas[7], 24.Stephen[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 29 Oct 1953, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] married 15 Feb 1974, in Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] **Larry Wayne Spangler**, born 17 Aug 1950, Rockingham County, North Carolina,[39] (son of **Ceward Randall Spangler** and **Ann Talbert Spangler Clark**) occupation Textile.

Children:

i **Larry Wayne Spangler, II** born 25 May 1979, Rockingham County, North Carolina.[39]

ii **Michael Seann Spangler** born 28 Jul 1982, Rockingham County, North Carolina.[39]

367. **Kenneth Melborne Woods** (257.Charlotte[10], 168.Noah[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 23 Mar 1937, McKinney, Collin County, Texas,[78] occupation Semi-retired, married 30 Jan 1957, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,[78] **Pasty Kennemar**, born 10 Oct 1940, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,[78] occupation Real Estate.

Children:

i **Pam Jo Woods** born October 1957, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.[78]

ii **Michael Melborn Woods** born 7 Jun 1959, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.[78]

iii **Donald Wayne Woods** born 15 Jun 1961, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.[78]

368. **Mary Katherine Woods** (257.Charlotte[10], 168.Noah[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 31 Jan 1939, McKinney, Collin County, Texas,[79] married 18 Jun 1959, in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,[79] **Jack Lewis Kerby**, born 8 Jan 1932, Roscoe, Texas,[79] (son of **John Lewis** and **Pauline Pitts**).

Children:

442. i **Joel Leslie Kerby** born 11 Dec 1960.

443. ii **Janie Louise Kerby** born 24 May 1962.

iii **Timothy Lynn Kerby** born 30 Dec 1963, McKinney, Collin County, Texas.[79] Graduate of Texas A&M in College Station Texas, May 1986.

369. **Gordon Neal Yeatts** (259.John[10], 169.Henry[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 15 May 1953, Collin County, McKinney, Texas,[1] married (1) 1971, in Houston, Texas,[1] divorced, **Linda Brigman**, born unknown,[1] married (2) 1980, in Houston, Texas,[1] **Kimberly Ann Farnsworth**, born 12 Jun 1957, Texas.[1]

Children by Kimberly Ann Farnsworth:

i **Kelsey Ann Yeatts** born 20 Jan 1987, Houston, Texas.[1]

ii **Kirby Neal Yeatts** born 16 Mar 1990, Houston, Texas.[1]

370. **Harriet Lou Yeatts** (259.John[10], 169.Henry[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 27 Oct 1954, Collin County, McKinney, Texas,[1] married 6 Jun 1980, in Clear Lake, Texas,[1] **James Michael Sweatt**, born 4 Jan 1943, Texas.[1]

Children:

i **John Morgan Sweatt** born 27 Nov 1983, Miami, Flordia.[1]
ii **Kelley Ann Sweatt** born 2 Feb 1987, Austin, Texas.[1]

371. **Eugenia Yeatts** (260.Eugene[10], 170.Frank[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 May 1947, McKinney Texas,[1] occupation accounting, married (1) 16 June 1966, in Irving, Dallas County, Texas,[1] divorced 1980, **Donald Joe Christiansen**, born unknown,[1] occupation Engraver, married (2) 1 Jan 1989, in Irving, Dallas County, Texas,[1] **Don Floust**, born unknown,[1] occupation self-employed.

Children by Donald Joe Christiansen:

i **Brett Ashley Christiansen** born 3 Nov 1967, Irving Texas,[1] occupation CPA/Lawyer.

372. **Gregory Ray Yeatts** (260.Eugene[10], 170.Frank[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 7 June 1954, Dallas, Texas,[1] occupation sales, married (1) 31 May 1979, in Irving Texas at home of grooms mother.,[1] 1987, **Virginia Floyd Coker**, born unknown,[1] married (2) 9 March 1996, in Dallas County, Texas,[1] **Glenda Jo Grubb**, born unknown,[1] occupation Secretary, married (3) **(Not Married) Terry Abner**, born unknown.[1]

Children by Virginia Floyd Coker:

i **Jennifer Rae Yeatts** born 10 May 1982, Dallas, Texas,[1] occupation student.

Children by (Not Married) Terry Abner:

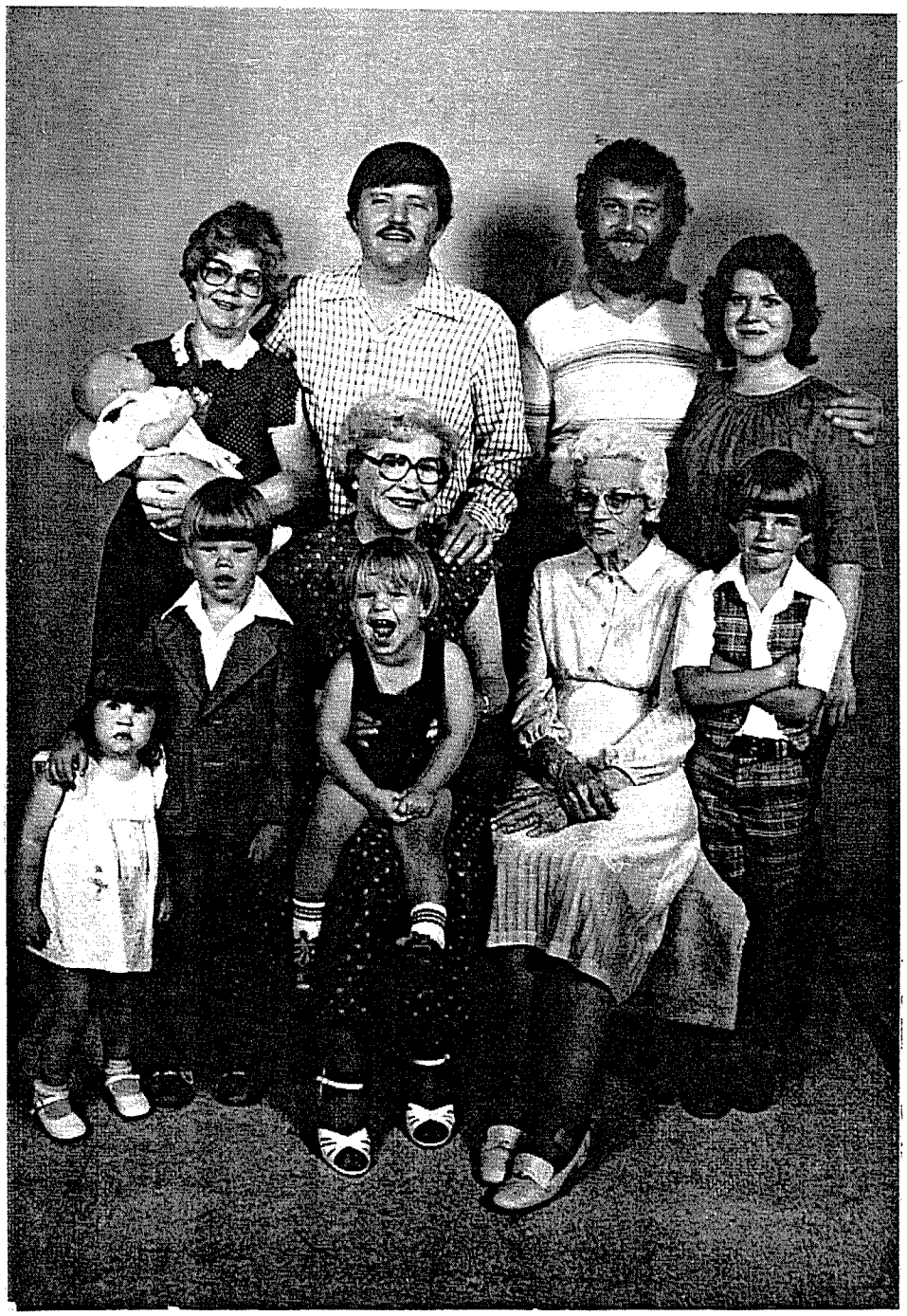
ii **Gregory Burk Yeatts** born 31 Aug 1991, Dallas, Texas.[1]

373. **Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr.** also known as: Bob Yeatts (261.Wayne[10], 170.Frank[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 14 Jun 1948, Wichita Falls Texas,[1] occupation Respiratory Therapist, married 11 Aug 1973, in St. Ann's Roman Catholic Church,[1] Cadillac Michigan, Wexford County, **Victoria Ann Larson**, born 12 Feb 1953, Cadillac Michigan, Wexford County,[1] (daughter of **Russell Alexander Larson, Jr.** and **Karolyn Mary Lamonde**) occupation RN.

Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., the oldest child and only son of Wayne Walen Yeatts and Thelma Oleta Paul, was born on 14 June 1948 at Wichita Falls General Hospital in Wichita Falls. Texas. Wayne was a student at Midwestern College in Watch Repair School and Oleta was a staff RN at Wichita Falls General Hospital. Robert was raised in Dallas, Texas for most of his childhood and attended school in Dallas Independent School District from the first through the eighth grade. Wayne moved his family to Garland, Texas in August of 1962 where Robert and his sister, Paula Kay Yeatts, were enrolled in Garland Public Schools. Robert attended Sam Houston Junior High School for his ninth grade year and graduated from Garland High School on the 26 May 1966, three days before the death of his father. The death of his father had a major impact on the life of Robert and his sister Paula. Oleta was able to support the family by her profession as an RN.

Robert attended Henderson County Junior College, in Athens Texas, and obtained an Associate of Science Degree in May of 1969 and later transferred to North Texas State University in Denton Texas, were he graduated in May of 1971 with a Bachelor of Science Degree with a major in Secondary Education. During Robert's student teaching, the last semester of his senior year, he realized that he had made a mistake and teaching was not the career that he wanted to pursue. Working as a nursing assistant at Flow Memorial Hospital in Denton Texas, while a student at NTSU, Robert became interested in the medical field.

Upon graduation from NTSU, Robert became employed at Parkland Memorial Hospital as a nursing



Four generations of the Wayne Walen Yeatts Family on 14 June 1981, on the occasion of the Baptism of Robert Wayne Yeatts, Jr. Top row: Victoria Larson Yeatts holding Robert Wayne Yeatts, Jr., Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., Robert William Schmidt (husband of Paula Kay Yeatts), and Paula Kay Yeatts Schmidt. Bottom row: Bridget Maureen Yeatts, Jason Paul Yeatts, Thelma Oleta Paul Yeatts

assistant in the emergency room. He was later promoted to a registration clerk at the triage desk were he met his future wife, Victoria Ann Larson. During Robert's employment at Parkland Hospital, he was able to observe Respiratory Therapist's and the duties that they performed in managing patient's airways during emergencies and administrating aerosol treatments to patients with pulmonary diseases. Robert admired the contribution that Respiratory Therapist's made to the health care team, and in September of 1972, he enrolled in the El Centro Community College, of the Dallas County Community College District, School of Respiratory Therapy. Robert became a Certified Respiratory Therapy Technician on 7 December 1974. He did all of his training at Parkland Hospital and, after his marriage to Victoria, was hired as a staff Respiratory Therapist at the Dallas Veterans Administration Hospital in Dallas Texas, on 2 December 1974.

Robert was promoted to Lead Technician in 1978 and later promoted to Chief of Respiratory Therapy/Pulmonary Function in October 1981. Robert became a Registered Respiratory Therapist after successfully completing the National Board of Respiratory Care registry examination on 7 June 1996. Robert has been employed at the Dallas Veteran Administration Medical Center for over 22 years at the time of this writing.

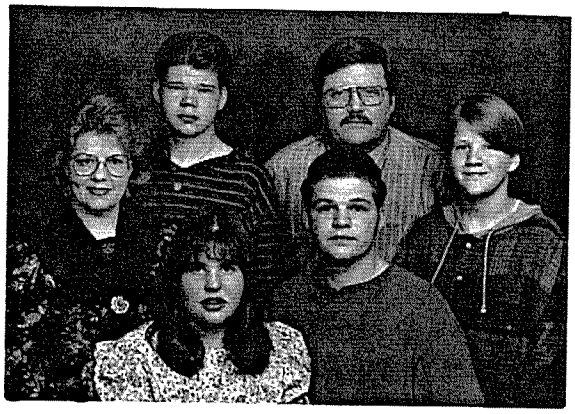
Robert's great joy in his life has been his family. The father of four children, David Brian Yeatts, Jason Paul Yeatts, Bridget Maureen Yeatts, and Robert Wayne Yeatts, Jr., have been the focal point of his life. He has enjoyed the accomplishments that he and his wife have made throughout their married life. Robert and Victoria have been a good team and have managed so far to rise to all challenges that life has presented to them.

Victoria Ann Larson is the oldest child and a twin born to Russell Alexander Larson, Jr. and Karolyn Mary LaMonde. Born on 12 February 1953 in Mercy Hospital in Cadillac, Wexford County, Michigan, Victoria's twin sister is Ruth Ann Larson. Both girls were baptized 15 March 1953 at St. Ann's Roman Catholic Church by Father James A. Callahan with their godparents being her Uncle Richard LaMonde and Aunt Jeannette LaMonde. Vikki, as she was nicknamed by her mother (who insisted that the spelling be "VIKKI") was educated all her life in Catholic Schools. She graduated from St. Brigid's Catholic School in June of 1967 and enrolled at the all girls private Regina High School. She was a member of the 1971 graduating class of Regina High School, the school's last class before it was closed down by the Roman Catholic Diocese of Saginaw.

Vikki was taught by Mercy Nuns in elementary school and Dominican Nuns in high school. At an early age, she was taught that the joy of giving service to humankind was the highest level of achievement that could be reached. She was also taught that singing is the highest form of prayer offered to God by human beings. These two lessons taught by the sisters in her formative years was to be the goals of Vikki's life.

After graduating from Regina High School, Vikki stayed at home for a year and attended Delta Community College and worked partime as a keypunch operator. The cost of a college education was very high in Michigan, and Vikki received an opportunity to move to Dallas Texas with a friend. The cost of a college education in Texas, even paying out-of-state tuition, was far cheaper than paying in state tuition in Michigan. Upon arrival in Texas, Vikki was not prepared for the hot summers which are well known by native Texans. Stepping off the plane in a light jacket, she became instantly aware that her clothing was not suited to the warm Texas climate.

She and her friend, Gwen, obtained employment at Parkland Memorial Hospital in the emergency room as a registration clerk. She was seated next to Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., who was to assist in her orientation. She had beautiful green eyes and had a complete air of total innocence about her. When



The Family of Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr. and Victoria Ann Larson, 1993. Left: Victoria Ann Larson; top: Jason Paul Yeatts, Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr.; Bottom: Bridget Maureen Yeatts, David Brian Yeatts, and Robert Wayne Yeatts, Jr.

he found out that she was driving through the worst area of Dallas to get to work, he became very worried about her. He also gave her directions on how to come to work using a safer route. Later, she would tell how she and her friend would go for rides in the area, get lost, and see large rats on the road the size of small dogs. After questioning Vikki about the large rats, it was determined that she was seeing Armadillos, which are common across the Texas landscape. She also told Robert about how she and Gwen were traveling down the road to work, when one of their front tires came off, leaving the car with three tires.

Robert finally got up enough courage to ask Vikki out for a date. She accepted, and Robert took Vikki to eat her first Mexican meal. Never having seen Mexican food before, she had no idea what she was expected to eat. It took her a while to develop a taste for Mexican food. Today, she is considered an excellent cook of Mexican food by her family. Robert and Vikki's first date ended with a tour of downtown Dallas during the Texas/OU football weekend. Vikki was astounded that people could become so emotional about a football game. She confessed that she had never seen anything like it before.

Robert and Vikki dated throughout the fall of 1972, and in late November, Vikki announced that her twin sister was going to have a baby in early December and she was thinking about going back to Michigan to stay and help her sister raise her child. When asked if she would be coming back to Texas, she replied that she didn't think she really had any reason to come back. Robert realized that he was about to lose the best thing in his life. So he proposed marriage, and Vikki accepted. Vikki made Robert promise that she would be able to finish her education and become an RN, which was a childhood dream. She would still need to go home for a while and help out with her sister, but she promised that she would come back to Texas in the spring. Robert took Vikki to the Love Field Airport where she boarded a plane to fly to Michigan. After kissing his fiancee good-bye and watching her plane depart, Robert returned to his car, only to find that he had lost his keys. He was unable to get into his 1963 blue Chevy Belair car. He had to call his mother who came and picked him up at the airport. It was later discovered that during the rush to get Vikki to the airport, Robert's keys had been placed in her purse. Vikki did not discover this until she arrived home. The keys were mailed back to Robert.

Vikki stayed in Michigan from December of 1972 to April of 1973. She and Robert wrote long love letters to each other nearly everyday. Vikki's father, Russell, was employed in management at Michigan Bell Telephone and was able to connect Robert and Vikki to telephone conversations that lasted hours on Sunday at no charge. They were able to plan their lives together as well as their wedding.

After Vikki's return to Dallas in April of 1973, she moved in with Robert's mother and stayed there until their marriage on 11 August 1973. They were married at St. Ann's Roman Catholic Church, in Cadillac, Wexford County, Michigan. Vikki was the third generation of her family to be married at St. Ann's Church.

Robert and Vikki are the parents of four children: David Brian Yeatts, born 30 April 1974; Jason Paul Yeatts, born 12 September 1975; Bridget Maureen Yeatts, born 16 August 1979; and Robert Wayne Yeatts, Jr., born 19 April 1981. Vikki reminded Robert of his promise that she could complete her education and become an RN. After attending several community colleges in the area and taking everything needed for her prerequisites in nursing, the decision was made for Vikki to attend Texas Woman's University (TWU), Dallas Campus, to complete her Bachelor of Science Degree in Nursing. Robert Jr. was 18 months of age at the time. She graduated on 22 December 1985 with a 3.45 grade point average and membership in Sigma Theta Tau, Beta Beta Chapter, a national nursing honor society.

Vikki was able to obtain employment as a part time RN with the City of Garland Public Health Department. She later was offered a position as a school nurse with Garland Independent School District which she accepted. After ten years with the school district, she was recruited as the Medical Coordinator for the City of Garland Public Health Department where she was able to reorganize and streamline the entire department in less than a year.

After her graduation from TWU in 1985, Vikki announced that she was going to pursue her love of music by joining the Good Shepherd Roman Catholic Church Choir. Shortly after she joined, Mr. Steve Williams was hired as the new music director of the parish. Under Steve's direction the parish choir was to establish a notable reputation throughout the Roman Catholic Diocese of Dallas. Vikki later studied under two private instructors who encouraged her to branch out and audition for the Dallas Symphony Chorus, the most prestigious choral group in Dallas, Texas. She tried out and was accepted in January of 1993. During the summer of 1996, the Dallas Symphony Chorus was invited to sing five concerts, under the direction of Zubin Mehta, in Israel to celebrate the 3000th anniversary of the founding of Jerusalem as the capital of Israel by King David. Vikki and Robert were able to go to Israel from 1 July 1996 to 15 July 1996.

Children:

i **David Brian Yeatts** born 30 April 1974, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,[1] occupation Student. David is the first born child of Robert and Victoria. David was baptized at Scared Heart Cathedral of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Dallas. The catherdral has since been renamed the Cathedral Shrine of Our Lady of Gudalupe. Godparents were David and Ruth Larson, brother and sister of Victoria Ann Larson Yeatts.

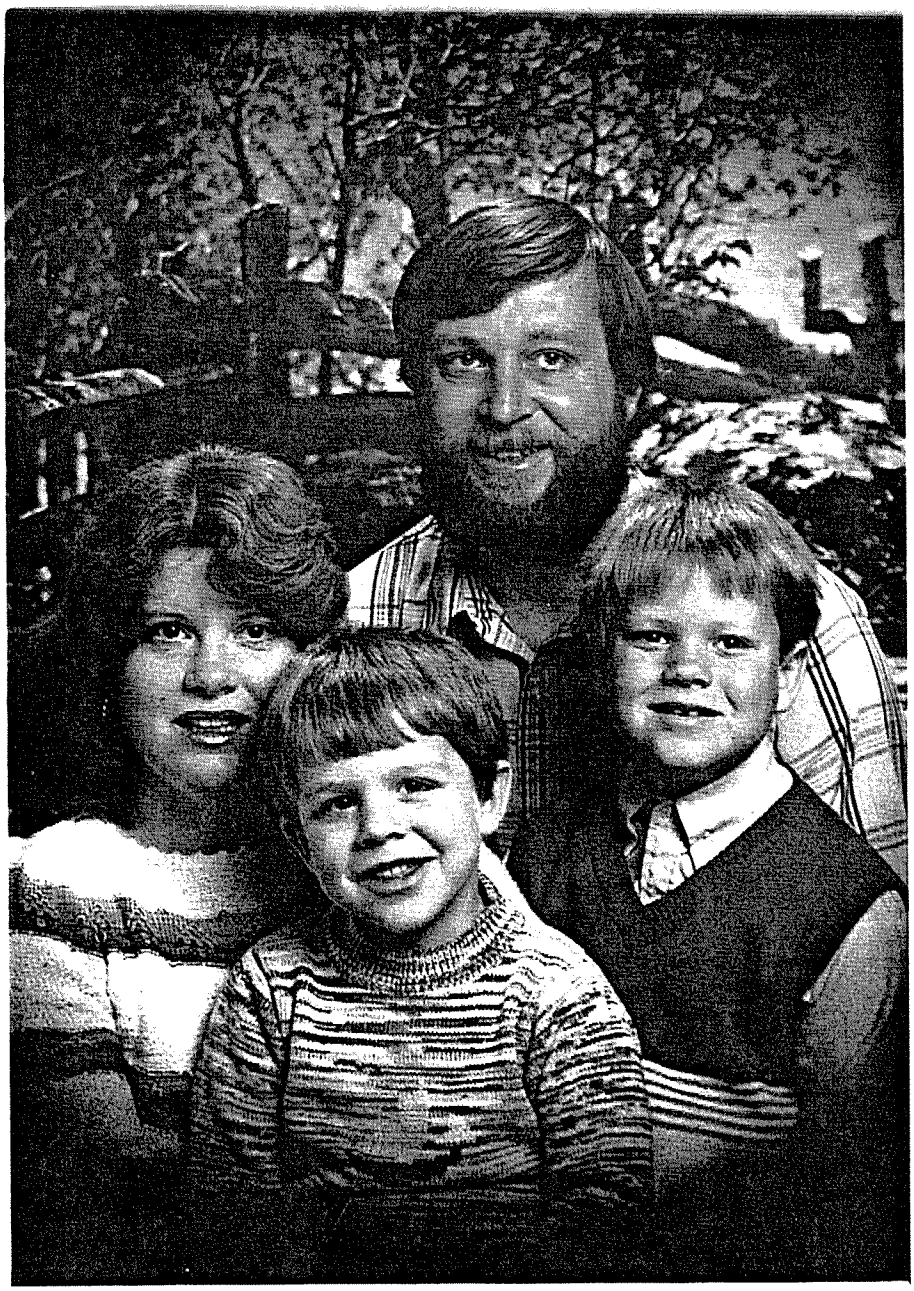
ii **Jason Paul Yeatts** born 12 Sept 1975, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,[1] occupation Medical Technician. Jason is the second child born to Robert and Victoria Yeatts. Jason was baptized at Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church located on Oak Lawn in Dallas Texas. Godparents were Thomas LaMonde, uncle of Victoria Ann Larson Yeatts, and Paula Kay Yeatts, sister of Robert Yeatts.

iii **Bridget Maureen Yeatts** born 16 Aug 1979, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,[1] occupation Student. Bridget is the only daughter and third child born to Robert and Victoria Yeatts. Bridget was baptized at Good Shepherd Roman Catholic Church by Father Robert J. Curran, now deceased. Godparents were Eric Larson and Jacqueline Larson, brother and sister of Victoria Ann Larson Yeatts.

iv **Robert Wayne Yeatts, Jr.** born 19 April 1981, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,[1] occupation Student. Fourth child, third son, and youngest child of Robert and Victoria. Bobby was baptized at Good Shepherd Roman Catholic Church by Father Donald Zimmerman. Godparents were Tom and Sharon Ewing, friends of Robert and Victoria Yeatts. After the service, a family portrait was taken of three generations of the Wayne Walen Yeatts Family.

374. **Paula Kay Yeatts** (261.Wayne[10], 170.Frank[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 30 Dec 1955, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas,[1] occupation RN, married 21 July 1977, in St. David's Espicopal Church, Garland Tx, **Robert William Schmidt**, born 19 Sept 1953, Evanston, Illinois,[1] (son of **Henry Wilik Schmidt** and **Betty Lorraine Ahrens**) occupation Truck Driver.
Husband of Paula Kay Yeatts.

Children:



Paula Kay Yeatts and her husband Robert William Schmidt with their children, circa, 1986.
Left to Right: Paula Kay Yeatts, R and Robert William Schmidt. Bottom Left: Dustin William Schmidt, and Jared Robert Schmidt.

i **Jared Robert Schmidt** born 6 Feb 1978, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.[1] First borned of Robert and Paula Schmidt.

ii **Dustin William Schmidt** born 16 June 1982, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.[1] Second born to Robert and Paula Schmidt.

375. **Shirley Jean Colton** (262.Vivian[10], 170.Frank[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 14 October 1941, Houston, Texas,[1] occupation Clerk/secretary, married 25 May 1961, in Houston, Harris County, Texas,[1] Saint Andrew Lutheran Church, **Robert Addison Bell**, born 9 Jan 1940, Houston, Texas,[1] (son of **Monroe A. Bell** and **Lee Halberton**) occupation Attorney, died 30 April 1974, Texas, buried: Houston, Texas, Memorial Oaks. Robert Addison Bell and Shirley Jean Colton were married by Pastor Hobert Myers.

At the time of his death, Bobby was on the staff of John Hill, Attorney General for the State of Texas.

Children:

i **Debora Ann Bell** born 26 Jan 1964, Houston, Texas,[1] occupation Senior Paramedic/premed. Oldest child of Robert and Shirley.

ii **Julia Lynn Colton Bell** born 2 May 1966, Houston, Texas,[1] occupation Attorney. Second child of Robert and Shirley Bell.

iii **Steven Allen Bell** born 2 July 1969, Houston, Texas,[1] occupation Computer Technology. Steven was a twin, first born, third child of Robert and Shirley Bell and their only son.

iv **Cynthia Kay Bell** born 2 July 1969, Houston, Texas,[1] occupation Advertsing Promotion. Second born twin, fourth child of Robert and Shirley and third daughter.

376. **John Henry Colton II** (262.Vivian[10], 170.Frank[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 Jan 1951, Houston Texas,[1] occupation Management, married (1) 1971, in Houston, Harris County, Texas,[1] divorced 1973, **Libby Finley**, born unknown,[1] married (2) 1 October 1976, in Houston, Texas,[1] Wedding Chapel in Houston, Texas, **Sharon Sanders**, born 30 July 1952, Houston, Texas,[1] occupation Clerical.

Children by Libby Finley:

i **Tracy Colton** born 11 January 1972, Houston, Texas.

Children by Sharon Sanders:

ii **Shelly Renee Blake** born 8 March 1973, Houston, Texas,[1] died 3 February 1991, Houston, Texas, buried: Woodlawn Cem., Houston, Texas. Step-daughter of John and daughter of Sharon by first marriage. Shelly was killed in an automobile accident early the morning February 3, 1991. At the time of her death, she was a student.

444. iii **Rhonda Lynn Blake** born 16 Feb 1974.

377. **Marie Yeatts** (264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 14 Jul 1924, Denton County, Texas,[18] married 1 Jul 1944, in Texas,[18] **Raymond Williams**, born November 11.[18]

Children:

445. i **Shelia Williams** born 20 Dec 1946.

446. ii **Rev. Russell Williams** born 11 Feb 1949

447. iii **Mark Williams** born 24 Jun 1954.

448. iv **Daniel Williams** born 28 Nov 1956.

449. v **Sharla Williams** born 20 May 1965.

378. **Jo Yeatts** (264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6],

17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 Feb 1926, Denton County, Texas,[18] married unknown,[18] **Edward Gossett**, born 21 Sep 1923.[18]

Children:

450 i **David Gossett** born 14 May 1946.
451. ii **Annette Gossett** born 18 Nov 1948.
452. iii **Jeannie Gossett** born 1 Jul 1950.
453. iv **Steve Gossett** born 5 Oct 1951.

379. **Faye Yeatts** (264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 17 Apr 1928, Denton County, Texas,[18] married (1) 20 Aug 1947, in Texas,[80] divorced, **Jimmy McCormack**, born 24 Mar 1928, Texas,[80] married (2) 7 Jun 1965, in Denton County, Texas,[80] **Elbert Hughes**, born 4 Jan 1922, Texas,[80] died 16 Sep 1995, Denton County, Texas.

Children by Jimmy McCormack:

454. i **Michael Ray McCormack** born 28 Dec 1948.
455. ii **Patsy McCormack** born 3 Feb 1952.
456. iii **James "Nip" McCormack** born 8 Oct 1954.
457. iv **Timothy Paul McCormack** born 31 Dec 1956.

Children by Elbert Hughes:

v **Richard R. Hughes** born 24 Nov 1946, Denton County, Texas,[80] died 5 Sep 1969, Vietnam.

380. **Charlene Yeatts** (264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 28 Jun 1931, Denton County, Texas,[18] married unknown,[80] **Thomas Richards**, born 1 Jul 1929.[80]

Children:

458. i **Nathan Richards** born 30 May 1953.
459. ii **Paula Sue Richards** born 10 Dec 1957.

381. **Berta Mae Yeatts** (264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 5 Sep 1933, Denton County, Texas,[18] married unknown, in Texas,[80] **Steve Brent Farr**, born 26 May 1930, Texas,[80] died 16 Jun 1995, Dallas County, Texas.

Children:

460. i **Ruth Farr** born 28 Jan 1954.
ii **James Farr** born 8 Nov 1957, Texas,[80] married **Nan**, born 21 Feb 1954.[80]
461. iii **Brenda Farr** born 25 Oct 1959.
462. iv **Joy Farr** born 20 Oct 1962.

382. **Joyce Yeatts** (264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 21 Feb 1937, Denton County, Texas,[18] married unknown,[80] **Ray Lynch**, born 21 Feb 1929, Texas.[80]

Children:

i **Donna Lynch** born 28 Mar 1955, Denton County, Texas.[80]
463. ii **Jana Lynch** born 26 Jun 1956
464. iii **Merwyn Lynch** born 21 Feb 1961.
iv **Sara Lynch** born 22 Jan 1965, Texas.[80]

383. **Charles Lawson Yeatts, Jr.** (264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 11 Mar 1940,

Denton County, Texas,[80] married unknown,[80] **Nancy Jenkins**, born 6 Apr 1942, Denton County, Texas.[80]

Children:

465. i **Sherry Yeatts** born 4 Jul 1959.
ii **Randy Yeatts** born 3 Mar 1962, Denton County, Texas, died 5 Dec 1993, Denton County, Texas.
466. iii **Cindy Yeatts** born 20 Mar 1968.

384 **Everett Clyde Yeatts** (265.Aaron[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 27 Sep 1937, Grand Prairie, Dallas County, Texas,[18] occupation Math Teacher, Farmer, married 17 Dec 1960, in Denton, Denton County, Texas,[18] **Evelyn Trietch**, born 16 Apr 1939, Texas,[18] occupation County Extension Agent.

Everett Clyde Yeatts is a graduate of the University of North Texas (formerly called North Texas State University) were he majored in math and physics. He is currently head of the Math Department of Gainesville High School of the Gainesville Independent School District. Clyde also teaches math two evenings a week for Cooke County Junior College, at the College's Lewisville Campus, in Denton County. Married to Evelyn Yeatts and father of three sons, Clyde also runs 1,854 acre farm were his main interest are pecan and cattle production.

Clyde was awarded the 1993 Outstanding Conservationist in Zone III for the Upper Elm-Red Soil and Water Conservation District (SWCD).

The following article was copied from the Gainesville, Texas DAILY REGISTER dated Sunday, May 8, 1994 on page 4C:

YEATTS AWARDED ZONE III HONOR

Clyde Yeatts of Gainesville has been named as the 1993 Outstanding Conservationist in Zone III of the Upper Elm-Red Soil and Water Conservation District (SWCD).

Originally from Sanger, Yeatts moved to Gainesville in 1960 after marrying his wife Evelyn who is a Cooke County Extension Agent. They have three sons, Alex, Byron, and Russell. Yeatts, a math teacher at Gainesville High School, graduated from North Texas State University with a degree in math and physics.

Yeatts has cooperated with the Upper Elm-Red SWCD for 30 years. In 1960, he and his dad, A.H. Yeatts, developed a conservation plan to address the soil and water resource needs on the 414-acre headquarters farm located on the Red River near Sivells Bend. Yeatts' operation now totals 1,854 acres on four farms where his main interests are pecan and cattle production.

Producing pecans, cattle, and crops in the Red River bottom has been challenging for Yeatts and his family due to periodic flooding problems. He doesn't remember many flood related problems from 1963 to 1980 but the floods of 1981, 1983, 1987 and 1990 wreaked havoc in the river bottom. Yeatts remembers the '83, '87 and '90 floods as the worst. The farm's terrain changes drastically after each flood as the river rises and then deposits silt as it slowly recedes. Fences are easily wiped out and entire pastures are destroyed. Many pastures have been resprigged to improved bermudagrass over the years

after each flood.

Yeatts' main job on the farm is tending to the pecan orchards which total 2,300 trees. His headquarters farm contains 670 trees with the balance located on leased farms.

In the early sixties, the headquarters had 2,200 native trees and Yeatts selectively thinned about a third of the trees to various Indian varieties with Wichita being the most popular.

The year-round pecan operation entails much more than just harvesting and selling nuts. The orchards are fertilized twice annually and pesticides are applied to combat case bearers, weevils and leaf gall. In addition, the trees require zinc sulfate spray four times per year and must be pruned and trimmed to remain in top condition.

Yeatts carefully maintains production records on the trees and knows the crop history of each. Non-producing trees are culled in order to sustain maximum efficiency.

The Yeatts livestock operation center around improved bermudagrass pastures that are usually overseeded with oats or wheat. Pastures are fertilized each spring and also in the fall during overseeding to provide forage. A two-herd Angus operation is utilized on the headquarters layout and crossbred cows are run on the leased land. Yeatts carefully monitors grazing activities to keep an abundant supply of quality forage.

Yeatts' cropland is managed with a cropping system of wheat, oats, corn and soybeans. The wheat and oats are grazed each year before cattle are pulled off to allow for plenty of growth prior to gain harvest. Residue is maintained following each crop harvest to protect the soil from erosion.

The band of the Red River is constantly changing and eating away at the adjoining pastures so Yeatts and his family plant and maintain willows and other hardwoods to hold the ground in place as best as possible.

Yeatts realizes his fertile farm is always susceptible to sudden change and damage by the Red River. He and his family have strived to take care of the land and its precious soil and water resources. The Upper Elm-Red SWCD is proud to honor Clyde Yeatts for his continuing efforts to conserve valuable soil and water.

Transcribed by Robert Wayne Yeatts, Sr., 19 May 1997 from a copy of the original article given by Yvonne Yeatts Cain on 18 May 1997.

Children:

467. i **Alex Aaron Yeatts** born 4 Nov 1961.
468. ii **Byron Barton Yeatts** born 24 Jan 1967.
iii **Russell Reed Yeatts** born 3 Dec 1968, Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas,[81] married 2 Feb 1992, in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas,[81] **Mary Elizabeth Goolsby**, born 22 Jun 1970, Paris, Texas,[81] (daughter of **Joe Ed Goolsby** and **Juaneille Pagan**).

385. **Yvonne Yeatts** (265.Aaron[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 22 Mar 1939, Sanger, Denton County, Texas,[18] occupation Dietitian, married 29 May 1963, in Sanger, Denton County, Texas,[18] **Ralph E. Cain**, born 26 Aug 1936, Aubrey, Texas,[18] occupation Self-employed.

Children:

469. i **Randel Eric Cain** born 16 Apr 1966.
470. ii **Lori Linnea Cain** born 11 Sep 1967.

386. **Fred Henry Yeatts** (265.Aaron[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 23 Sep 1940, Sanger, Denton County, Texas,[18] occupation Self-employed, married 21 Dec 1963, in Sanger, Denton County, Texas,[18] **Sunny Smith**, born 14 Jul 1944, Texas,[18] occupation Teacher.

Children:

i **Denise Joan Yeatts** born 2 Jul 1968, Denton, Denton County,Texas,[18] married **Douglas Logan**, born unknown.[18]

387. **Donald Aaron Yeatts** (265.Aaron[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 Apr 1942, Sanger, Denton County, Texas,[18] married 22 Dec 1962, in Denton, Denton County, Texas,[18] **Jane Anthony**, born 29 Aug 1944, Texas.[18]

Children:

471. i **Janet Lynn Yeatts** born 11 Jan 1965.

ii **Ronnie Allen Yeatts** born 8 Oct 1969, Denton, Denton County, Texas,[18] married 27 May 1969, in Krum, Denton County, Texas,[18] **Sondra DeeAnn Kennedy**, born unknown.[18]

388. **Toby Edwin Yeatts** (266.Roy[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 27 Nov 1935, Ponder, Denton County, Texas,[18] married 27 Nov 1963, in Dallas County, Irving, Texas,[18] **Bonnie Weiler**, born unknown.[18] Toby died 21 May 1997, Aurora, Colorado, buried: Colorado, Littleton, Colorado.

Toby Edwin Yeatts died on 21 May 1997 in Aurora Colorado at his home at age 61. The following obituary was run in the Denton Record Chronicle about 23 May 1997:

TOBY YEATTS

Aurora, Colo. - Toby Yeatts, 62, of Aurora, Colo., died Wednesday, May 21, 1997, at his home.

His was born Nov. 21 1935, in Ponder to Roy A. Yeatts and Mable (Sparks) Yeatts and attended Ponder school. He married Bonnie Weiler Nov. 27 1963, in Irving.

Mr. Yeatts was retired from the U.S. Navy and Martin-Marietta of Denver, Colo.

Survivors include his wife, Bonnie; daughters, Densie and Annette; and one granddaughter; three aunts, including Flora Yeatts of Sanger and Louise Taylor of Story; brothers, Ben Roy Yeatts of Pleasanton, Calf., and George Yeatts of Castle Rock, Colo.

Services will be 11 a.m. Saturday in Aurora Alliance Missionary Church, Aurora, Colo. Burial will in Littleton, Colo. Chapel Hill Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.

Children:

i **Denise Yeatts** born unknown.[18]

ii **Annette Yeatts** born unknown.[18]

389. **Ben Roy Yeatts** (266.Roy[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 27 Sep 1939, Ponder, Denton County, Texas,[18] married **Karen**, born unknown.[18]

Children:

i **Troy Yeatts** born unknown.[18]

390. **Gary Hunt Yeatts** (269.Billy[10], 177.Grover[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 19 Jul 1952, Midland, Texas, married 22 Dec 1982, **Mary**, born 28 Oct 1953.

Children:

i **Jason Yeatts** born 10 Feb 1986.

391. **Lon Hayden Brooks** (270.Lon[10], 178.Sallie[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 4 Sep 1958,[44] married 26 May 1985,[44] **Virginia Lyn Ohrstrom**, born 12 Feb 1958.[44]

Children:

i **Huyler Brooks** born 17 Feb 1992.[44]

ii **Virginia Lynn Brooks** born 11 Nov 1997.[44]

392. **Janlyn Evre Brooks** (270.Lon[10], 178.Sallie[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 6 Jul 1961,[44] married 18 Apr 1997,[44] **David Nentwig**, born April 15.[44]

Children:

i **Brady Nentwig** born 14 Sep 1991.[44] First born twin.

ii **Brooks Nentwig** born 14 Sep 1991.[44]

iii **Madalyn Nentwig** born 6 Jun 1996.[44]

393. **Ricky Edward Timmons** (271.Betty[10], 182.Cecil[9], 98.Edward[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 29 May 1953, Lubbock, Texas,[67] married unknown, in Texas,[67] **Donna Cheatham**, born 22 Dec 1957, Texas.[67] Ricky died 17 Nov 1994, Texas.

Children:

i **Danya Brooke Timmons** born 16 Feb 1978, Texas.[67]

ii **Taryn Timmons** born 26 Sep 1981, Texas.[67]

394. **William Clinton Yeatts, Jr.** (272.William[10], 182.Cecil[9], 98.Edward[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 Aug 1960, Oklahoma,[82] married unknown, in Tyler, Texas,[82] **Shanna**. Anchorman for Channel 7 News in Tyler Texas.

Children:

i **Keaton Luke Yeatts** born unknown.[82]

ii **Emma Yeatts** born unknown.[82]

395. **Phillip Andrew Yeatts, Sr.** (272.William[10], 182.Cecil[9], 98.Edward[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 18 Sep 1962 Terry County, Texas,[82] occupation car salesman, married 20 Jun 1987, in Hunt County, Texas,[82] **Chloe Etta Fletcher**, born 9 Oct 1962, Oklahoma.[82]

Children:

i **Amanda Cathryne Yeatts** born 13 Jul 1984, Dallas County, Texas.[82]

ii **Phillip Andrew Yeatts, Jr.** born 15 Aug 1988, Dallas County, Texas.[82]

396. **Carl Yeatts** (276.James[10], 186.James[9], 101.David[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]). Carl Yeatts is the adopted son of James McKinney Yeatts from a previous marriage by his mother Lyn Willock.

Children:

i **Jeremiah Yeatts**.

ii **Joshua Yeatts**.

397. **Robert Patrick Yeatts, M.D.** (278.Roy[10], 186.James[9], 101.David[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 10 Sep 1952, Richmond, Henrico County, Virginia,[83] married 3 Aug 1974, **Virginia Elizabeth Kimball**, born 17 Jan 1952, Forsyth County, North Carolina.

Robert Patrick Yeatts, M.D., F.A.C.S, is an Associate Professor of Surgical Sciences - Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University in Winston-Salem North Carolina.

Children:

i **John Patrick Yeatts** born 1 Oct 1979, Rochester, Olmstead County, Minnesota.

ii **Thomas Patrick Yeatts** born 4 Dec 1981, Rochester, Olmstead County, Minnesota.

iii **Patrick Kimball Yeatts** born 21 Sep 1984, Greenville County, South Carolina.

398. **Phyllis Ann Yeatts** (283.Oscar[10], 188.Leslie[9], 105.Robert[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 Dec 1940, Campbell County, Virginia,[6] married (1) **Dewey Durwood Blanks**, born unknown,[6] married (2) 3 Aug 1991, in Virginia, **William James**, born unknown.[6]

Children by Dewey Durwood Blanks:

i **Robert Blanks** born unknown.[6]

399. **Bernice Mae Yeatts** (283.Oscar[10], 188.Leslie[9], 105.Robert[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 23 Nov 1942, Virginia, married **Recie Witt**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Rodney D. Witt** born unknown.[6]

ii **Ressa Diana Witt** born unknown.[6]

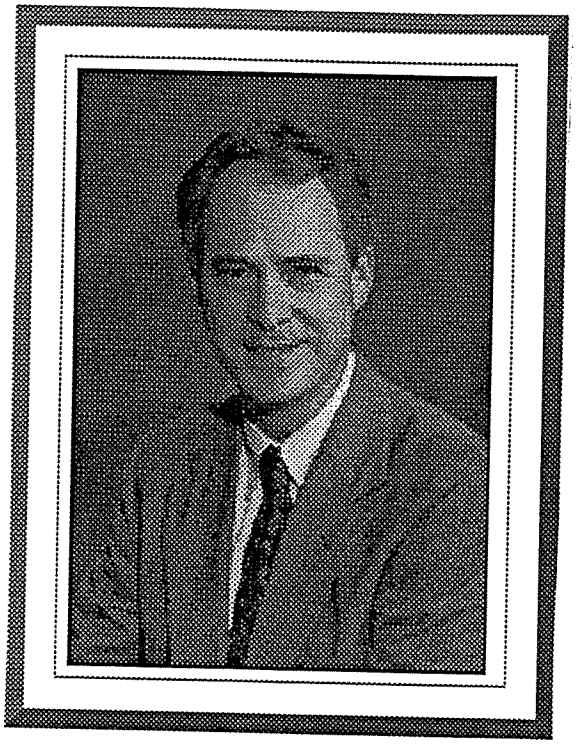
400. **Glenda Kay Yeatts** (283.Oscar[10], 188.Leslie[9], 105.Robert[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 Jan 1947, Virginia,[6] married **Donnie Creasy**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Lisa Creasy** born unknown.[6]

ii **Stacy Creasy** born unknown.[6]

401. **Robert Monroe Yeatts** (287.Robert[10], 188.Leslie[9], 105.Robert[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 Mar 1942, Virginia,[6] married (1) **Patricia Conner**, born unknown,[6] married (2) **Nancy Wilson**, born unknown.[6]



Robert Patrick Yeatts, M.D., F.A.C.S
Associate Professor of Surgical Sciences - Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology
The Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University

Children by Patricia Conner:

i **Michael Carter Yeatts** born 2 Dec 1969, Virginia.[6]

ii **Christopher Robert Yeatts** born 18 Jul 1972, Virginia.[6]

402. **Betty Carolyn Yeatts** (287.Robert[10], 188.Leslie[9], 105.Robert[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 16 Mar 1947, Virginia,[6] married **Mr. Macy**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Damon Mathew Macy** born 29 Jun 1967, Virginia.[6]

403. **Randy Thomas Yeatts, Jr.** (288.Randy[10], 189.Rison[9], 105.Robert[8], 49.James[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 28 Aug 1967,[54] married 1 Jan 1995, in West Friendship, Maryland,[54] **Laura Elizabeth Kittleman**, born 29 Sep 1952.[54]

Children:

i **Jeanna Katherine Miller** born 24 Nov 1984.[54]

ii **Lisa Elizabeth Catterton** born 19 Feb 1989.[54]

iii **Kelly Laura Catterton** born 21 Jul 1990.[54]

404. **Jeffery Murrel Brooks** (289.Jimmy[10], 190.Carrie[9], 106.William[8], 50.John[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 19 Feb 1965,[22] married 14 Feb 1987,[22] **Catherine Lee Mergen**, born 1968.[22]

Children:

i **Carrie Elizabeth Brooks** born 4 Jun 1990.[22]

ii **Jeanette Nicole Brooks** born 12 May 1996.[22]

405. **Gregory Murrell Brooks** (289.Jimmy[10], 190.Carrie[9], 106.William[8], 50.John[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 26 Oct 1968,[22] married in Los Angles, California, **Lorena Orozco**, born 1965.[22]

Children:

i **Gregory Murrell Brooks, II** born 1992.[22]

ii **Brandon Brooks** born 1997.[22]

406. **Jerry Paul Yeatts, Jr.** (292.Jerry[10], 194.Cleston[9], 110.John[8], 52.Mark[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1961, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.

Children:

i **Brittany Yeatts** born 1985, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.[8]

ii **Zachary Yeatts** born 1987, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.[8]

407. **Jason Wayne Yeatts** (292.Jerry[10], 194.Cleston[9], 110.John[8], 52.Mark[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1964, Wichita Falls, Wichita County, Texas.[8]

Children:

i **Carmen Michelle Yeatts** born 1995.[8]

408. **Barry Dickerson George** (296.Ashford[10], 198.Etta[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Nov 1946, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 19 Oct 1974, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Cheryl Ann Ward**, born 22 Aug 1955, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **Jeff Glen George** born 15 Nov 1976, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
ii **Bryan Scott George** born 7 Jul 1978, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

409. **Andrew Jackson George** (296.Ashford[10], 198.Etta[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 5 Jul 1948, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Sylvia Adams**.

Children:

i **Andrew Steven George** born 18 Jul 1970, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
ii **Jason Benjamin George** born 29 Nov 1973, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

410. **Timothy Leigh George** (296.Ashford[10], 198.Etta[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 28 Aug 1952, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 6 May 1983, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Elizabeth Santillan**, born 1 Feb 1957.

Children:

i **Evan Ashford George** born 1987, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
ii **Gina Marie George** born 1988, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iii **Sarah Mae George** born 1989, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

411. **Gail Summers** (302.Alma[10], 201.Fred[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) married **Joe Arms**.

Children:

i **Penelope Gail Arms** born 28 Apr 1968, Virginia.

412. **Fred Thomas Yeatts, III** (303.Fred[10], 201.Fred[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 18 Jan 1955, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 5 Jul 1985, in Virginia, **Angela**.

Children:

i **Leigh Ann Yeatts**.

413. **James Edward Yeatts** (303.Fred[10], 201.Fred[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 7 May 1956, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married April 1979, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Joan Hubbard**, born 21 Jun 1961, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Children:

i **William Alexander Yeatts** born 4 Aug 1979, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
ii **Heather Alexander Yeatts** born 1984, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iii **Randy Owen Yeatts** born 16 Aug 1990, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
iv **Michelle Alyse Yeatts** born 16 Aug 1990, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

414. **Betty Ann Yeatts** (303.Fred[10], 201.Fred[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Sep 1957, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 3 Sep 1977, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Stephen Allen James, Sr.**.

Children:

i **Stephen Allen James, Jr.** born 24 Aug 1978, Pittsylvania County, Virginia
ii **Dale Thomas James** born 29 Dec 1983, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

415. **Rodney Alexander Yeatts** (304.Calvin[10], 201.Fred[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 26 May 1959,

Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 3 Apr 1983, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Debra Green**.

Children:

i **Kaitlin Renee Yeatts**.

416. **Staci Lynne Price** (307.Margaret[10], 202.Herbert[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) married **Jeffrey R. Hainsworth**.

Children:

i **Tyler James Hainsworth**.

417. **Tabatha Antonette Yeatts** (311.Harry[10], 205.Harry[9], 115.Benjamin[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 6 Mar 1970, Radford, Virginia,[26] married 23 May 1992, in Blackburn, Virginia,[26] **Benjamin Thedore Lonske**, born 7 Apr 1969, Boston, Massachusetts,[26] (son of **Quinten Theodore Lonske** and **Eleanor Claire Downey**).

Children:

i **Ariana Asher Yeatts-Lonske** born 7 Jan 1995, Decatur, Georgia.[26]

418. **Lewis Gregory Rowles** (313.Lewis[10], 206.Lester[9], 116.Louisa[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 6 Sep 1965,[2] married unknown,[2] **Brandee Courtney**, born unknown.[2]

Children:

i **Courtney Morgan Rowles** born 18 Sep 1995.[2]

419. **Jeffery Lee Rowles** (313.Lewis[10], 206.Lester[9], 116.Louisa[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 31 Oct 1967,[2] married **Lenna Gianaris**, born unknown.[2]

Children:

i **Kelsey Christina Rowles** born 11 Nov 1989.[2]

ii **Kody Lewis Rowles** born 12 Jun 1992.[2]

420. **Sheri Renee Rowles** (314.Emmett[10], 206.Lester[9], 116.Louisa[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born unknown,[2] married unknown,[2] **William Lewis, Jr.**, born unknown.[2]

Children:

i **Caitlin Lewis** born unknown.[2]

421. **Weston Lowry Yeatts, Jr.** (315.Weston[10], 207.Dudley[9], 117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Jul 1955, Virginia,[6] married 19 Jul 1986, in Virginia,[6] **Mary Ellen Falls**, born 12 Feb 1963, Virginia.[6]

Children:

i **Meredith Wade Yeatts** born unknown.[6]

ii **Brandy Reed Yeatts** born unknown.[6]

422. **Deborah Lee Yeatts** (315.Weston[10], 207.Dudley[9], 117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 5 May 1958, Virginia,[6] married (1) 5 Jun 1975, in Virginia,[6] **Mickey Showalter**, born unknown,[6] married (2) **Joseph Abernathy, Jr.**, born unknown.[6]

Children by Mickey Showalter:

i **Tiffany Nikole Showalter** born 19 Jan 1976, Virginia.[6]

Children by Joseph Abernathy, Jr.:

ii **Joseph "Trey" Abernathy III** born 30 Apr 1986, Virginia.[6]

423. **Joanne Yeatts** (316.Alvin[10], 207.Dudley[9], 117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 16 Aug 1959, Virginia,[6] married 19 Sep 1981, in Virginia,[6] **Carlton Harris (Kipper) Lafoon, Jr.**, born 16 Dec 1954, Virginia.[6]

Children:

i **Karli Brook Lafoon** born 5 Jul 1985, Virginia.[6]

ii **Carlton Harris "Shayne" Lafoon III** born 3 Jun 1987, Virginia.[6]

424. **Valerie Jean Yeatts** (319.Whitman[10], 208.Whitman[9], 117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 6 May 1962, Virginia, married **Thomas Cooper**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Jill Loraine Cooper** born unknown.[6]

ii **Ashley Jeannie Cooper** born unknown.[6]

425. **Leonard Dale Yeatts** (319.Whitman[10], 208.Whitman[9], 117.Joseph[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 15 Nov 1963, Virginia,[6] married **Rita**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Douglas Allen Yeatts** born unknown.[6]

426. **Katrina Allison Yeatts** (333.Paul[10], 220.William[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 11 Oct 1961, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 1989, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **William Mark Belton**.

Children:

i **Avery Nicole Belton** born 24 Feb 1993, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

427. **Ricky Lee Yeatts** (333.Paul[10], 220.William[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 2 Sep 1962, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married 18 May 1991, in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, **Krista Flynt**.

Children:

i **Erin Lee Yeatts** born 14 Apr 1993, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

428. **Teresa Sue Yeatts** (337.Johnny[10], 220.William[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 Jan 1967, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Conrad Swain, Jr.**.

Children:

i **Dustin Keith Swain** born 3 Jan 1988, Virginia.

ii **Ashley Victoria Swain** born 12 Feb 1990, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

429. **Lisa Carol Yeatts** (337.Johnny[10], 220.William[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 13 Jan 1968, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Richard Bull, Jr.**.

Children:

i **Justin Lee Bull** born 8 Feb 1986, Virginia.

ii **Britney Leann Bull** born 17 Mar 1990, Virginia.

430. **Tony Lee Yeatts** (337.Johnny[10], 220.William[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6],

17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 29 Jan 1970, Virginia, married **Sylvia Martin**.

Children:

i **Shara Yeatts** born 16 Mar 1989, Virginia.

ii **Brett Allen Yeatts** born 27 Feb 1991, Virginia.

431. **Tonya Marie Yeatts** (338.James[10], 220.William[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 6 Mar 1971, Virginia, married **Gary Eugene Canter**.

Children:

i **Briana Jade Canter** born 3 Jun 1992, Virginia.

432. **Angles Faye Stokes** (340.Faye[10], 220.William[9], 119.Isaac[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 6 Jan 1969, Virginia,[6] married (1) **Robert Paul Woodcock**, married (2) 6 Feb 1993, in Virginia, **Ralph J. Cobbler**, born Virginia.

Children by Robert Paul Woodcock:

i **Amanda Kaye Woodcock** born 27 Aug 1990, Virginia, died 8 Sep 1990, Virginia.

Children by Ralph J. Cobbler:

ii **Sean Martin Cobbler** born 17 Dec 1993, Virginia.

433. **Donna Louise Yeatts** (341.Donald[10], 223.Walter[9], 120.Taylor[8], 58.Isaac[7], 28.William[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 11 Jan 1957, Newport News, Virginia,[84] married (1) 05 May 1979, in Roanoke, Virginia, **Stephen Michael Callahan**, married (2) 27 Nov 1982, in Roanoake, Virginia, **Harold Leonard Brown**.

Children by Harold Leonard Brown:

i **Harold "Lenny" Leonard Brown, Jr.** born 26 July 1985, Lewis Gale Hospital, Salem, Virginia.

434. **James Michael Yeatts** (348.James[10], 234.Jame[9], 132.James[8], 67.Stephen[7], 33.Willis[6], 20.John[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 17 Jun 1968, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, married **Deanna**.

Children:

i **Samatha Yeatts**.

435. **Sherry Lynn Cissna** (355.Ina[10], 243.Gladys[9], 143.Nannie[8], 76.Robert[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 13 Jun 1951,[6] married 19 Dec 1973,[6] **Donald Michael Hewitt**, born 23 Nov 1948.[6]

Children:

i **Christopher Ryan Hewitt** born 3 May 1986.

436. **Becky Aileen Cissna** (355.Ina[10], 243.Gladys[9], 143.Nannie[8], 76.Robert[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1 Jul 1955,[6] married 10 Nov 1972,[6] **Peter Dale Whetham**, born 1 Jul 1953.[6]

Children:

i **Steven Allen Whetham** born 5 Aug 1974.[6]

ii **Kevin Wayne Whetham** born 6 Sep 1977.[6]

437. **Douglas Randall Cissna** (355.Ina[10], 243.Gladys[9], 143.Nannie[8], 76.Robert[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 25 Jan 1965, married 25 Aug

1985, **Kimberly Stevens**, born 20 Jun 1968.

Children:

i **Nicholas Alexander Cissna** born 3 Nov 1987.

438. **Deborah Lynn Yeatts** (360.Thomas[10], 247.Berkley[9], 147.Robert[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 11 Nov 1956, Virginia,[6] married **Charles Moore**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Christy Moore** born 13 Sep 1980, Virginia.[6]

439. **Ann Shelhorse** (361.Ida[10], 247.Berkley[9], 147.Robert[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 18 Apr 1948, Virginia,[6] married 3 Jan 1969, in Virginia,[6] **Paul West**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Christopher West** born unknown.[6]

ii **Melissa West** born unknown.[6]

440. **Marie Shelhorse** (361.Ida[10], 247.Berkley[9], 147.Robert[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 12 Dec 1949, Virginia,[6] married 7 May 1973, in Virginia,[6] **John Frye**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Todd Frye** born unknown.[6]

441. **Barry Anthony Yeatts** (362.Melvin[10], 247.Berkley[9], 147.Robert[8], 77.Thomas[7], 39.William[6], 21.William[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1952, Virginia,[6] married **Jo Ann Farthing**, born unknown.[6]

Children:

i **Ashleigh Yeatts** born unknown.[6]

Twelfth Generation

442. **Joel Leslie Kerby** (368.Mary[11], 257.Charlotte[10], 168.Noah[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 11 Dec 1960, McKinney, Collin County, Texas,[79] married 21 Jul 1984, in Texas,[79] **Marsha Lynn Velvin**, born unknown.[79] Graduate of Texas A&M, College Station, Texas, May 1984.

Children:

i **Whitney Wrenn Kerby** born 15 Jan 1987, Abilene, Taylor County, Texas.[79]

ii **Jace Lucas Kerby** born 24 Apr 1991, Longview, Texas.[79]

443. **Janie Louise Kerby** (368.Mary[11], 257.Charlotte[10], 168.Noah[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 May 1962, McKinney, Collin County, Texas,[79] married 4 Oct 1986, in Texas,[79] **David Anthony Naizer**, born unknown.[79] Graduate of Texas Tech University in Lubbock, Texas, December 1984.

Children:

i **Seth Nolan Naizer** born 24 Nov 1991, San Angelo, Texas.[79]

ii **Sadye Elizabeth Naizer** born 28 Sep 1993, San Angelo, Texas.[79]

444. **Rhonda Lynn Blake** (376.John[11], 262.Vivian[10], 170.Frank[9], 93.William[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 16 Feb 1974, Houston, Texas,[1] occupation homemaker, married June 1990, in Houston Texas,[1] Home and John

and Sharon Colton., **Michael Wayne Bennett**, born 15 Feb 1974, Houston, Texas,[1] occupation Welder. Second step-daughter of John and second daughter of Sharon by first marriage.

Children:

i **Kortnie Lynn Bennett** born 15 Feb 1991, Baytown, Texas.[1]

ii **Cody Wayne Bennett** born 7 Nov 1993, Baytown, Texas.[1]

445. **Shelia Williams** (377.Marie[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Dec 1946, Texas,[18] married unknown,[18] **Eddie Ernest Yancy**, born 27 Jun 1946, Texas,[18] died 8 May 1996, Texas.

Children:

472 i **Eddie Yancy** born 30 Apr 1969.

ii **Michelle Yancy** born 7 Jun 1974, Texas,[18] married unknown,[18] **Jerry Price**, born 4 Feb 1969, Texas.[18]

446. **Rev. Russell Williams** (377.Marie[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 11 Feb 1949, Texas,[18] married unknown,[18] **Charlene**, born June 7, Texas.[18]

Children:

i **Laura Williams** born 24 Sep 1972, Texas,[18] married unknown,[18] **Kevin Bird**, born 19 Jul 1972, Texas.[18]

ii **LaBeth Williams** born 26 Jul 1975, Texas,[18] married unknown,[18] **Chris Perry**, born 22 Jan 1974, Texas.[18]

447. **Mark Williams** (377.Marie[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 Jun 1954, Texas,[18] married unknown,[18] **Elaine**, born 29 May 1957, ~~Texas~~ OK.[18]

Children:

i **Rachael Elaine Williams** born 3 Dec 1979, Texas.[18]

ii **Ann Elizabeth Williams** born 30 Oct 1981, Texas.[18]

iii **John Raymond Williams** born 3 Jan 1988, Texas.[18]

448. **Daniel Williams** (377.Marie[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 28 Nov 1956, Texas,[18] married unknown,[18] **Paula**, born 8 Jan 1957, Texas.[18]

Children:

i **Wesley Paul Williams** born 19 Mar 1978, Texas.[18]

ii **Daniel Louis Williams** born 28 Dec 1980, Texas.[18]

iii **Elissa Kay Williams** born 29 Nov 1989, Texas.[18]

449. **Sharla Williams** (377.Marie[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 May 1965, Texas,[18] married unknown,[18] **Ronny Pipes**, born 8 Nov 1962, Texas.[18]

Children:

i **Devin Redford Pipes** born 8 Dec 1993, Texas.[18]

450. **David Gossett** (378.Jo Yeatts[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 14 May 1946,[18] married unknown,[18] **Shiela**, born 9 Nov 1956.[18]

Children:

i **L. David Gossett** born 24 May 1968.[18]
ii **Mica Gossett** born 1 Mar 1973.[18]
iii **Jolene Gossett** born 2 Jul 1982.[18]
iv **Joshua Gossett** born 11 Apr 1984.[18]
v **Joseph Gossett** born 6 Mar 1985.[18]
vi **Jeremiah Gossett** born 16 Jan 1987.[18]

451. **Annette Gossett** (378.Jo Yeatts[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 18 Nov 1948,[18] married unknown,[18] **Donald Zamora**, born 29 Aug 1949.[18]

Children:

473. i **Pam Zamora** born 11 Mar 1969.
474. ii **Dawn Zamora** born 11 May 1970.

452. **Jeannie Gossett** (378.Jo Yeatts[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 1 Jul 1950,[18] married unknown,[18] **Paul Kirkpatrick**, born 28 Sep 1948.[18]

Children:

i **John Kirkpatrick** born 5 Jan 1971,[18] married unknown,[18] **Jeannie**, born 28 Sep 1948.[18]
ii **Scott Kirkpatrick** born 1 Aug 1972,[18] married unknown,[18] **Laura**, born 5 Oct 1971.[18]
iii **Robert Kirkpatrick** born 17 Mar 1996.[18]

453. **Steve Gossett** (378.Jo Yeatts[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 5 Oct 1951,[18] married unknown,[18] **Sandra**, born 21 Apr 1984.[18]

Children:

i **Stephanie Gossett** born 21 Apr 1984.[18]

454. **Michael Ray McCormack** (379.Faye[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 28 Dec 1948, Texas,[18] married 31 Aug 1980, in Texas,[80] divorced 1994, **Marinia Dulley**, born 21 May 1955, Texas.[80]

Children:

i **Justin Ray McCormack** born 21 Jul 1987, Texas.[18]
ii **Mary Christine McCormack** born 14 Oct 1991, Texas.[18]

455. **Patsy McCormack** (379.Faye[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 3 Feb 1952, Texas,[18] married 14 Nov 1972, in Denton County, Texas,[80] **Eddie Sallee**, born 11 Jul 1949, Texas.[18]

Children:

475. i **Jason Edward Sallee** born 2 Aug 1974.
ii **Jarrod Wayne Sallee** born 9 Dec 1978, Texas.[18]

456. **James "Nip" McCormack** (379.Faye[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 8 Oct 1954, Texas,[18] married est. 1974, in Denton County, Texas,[80] **Susan**, born 9 Feb 1955, Texas.[80] James died 20 Apr 1984, Texas.

Children:

476. i **Kimberly Dawn McCormack** born 4 Dec 1975.
ii **Jeremy James McCormack** born 10 Sep 1979, Denton County, Texas.[80]
iii **Stephen Ryan McCormack** born 16 Feb 1982, Denton County, Texas.[80]
iv **Lindsay Nichole McCormack** born 21 May 1983, Denton County, Texas.[80]

457. **Timothy Paul McCormack** (379.Faye[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 31 Dec 1956, Texas,[18] married est. 1978, in Denton County, Texas,[80] divorced, **Catherine Meadows**, born unknown.[80]

Children:

i **Timothy Two McCormack** born 18 May 1979, Denton County, Texas.[80]
ii **Jacob McCormack** born 23 Sep 1980, Denton County, Texas.[80]

458. **Nathan Richards** (380.Charlene[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 30 May 1953, Denton County, Texas,[80] married est. 1978,[80] **Christine**, born 19 Dec 1959, Texas.[80]

Children:

i **Rachael Richards** born 1 Jul 1979, Denton County, Texas.[80]
ii **Naomi Richards** born 14 Jul 1981, Denton County, Texas.[80]
iii **Jeremiah Richards** born 16 Jan 1983, Denton County, Texas.[80]
iv **Benjeman Richards** born 21 Sep 1984, Denton County, Texas.[80]
v **Sarah Richards** born 25 Apr 1985, Denton County, Texas.[80]
vi **Ester Richards** born 21 Aug 1987, Denton County, Texas.[80]

459. **Paula Sue Richards** (380.Charlene[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 10 Dec 1957, Denton County, Texas,[80] married unknown,[80] **Charles "Chuck" Johnston**, born 10 Dec 1957, Texas.[80]

Children:

i **Lydia Johnston** born 25 Feb 1985, Denton County, Texas.[80]
ii **Luke Johnston** born 3 May 1988, Denton County, Texas.[80]

460. **Ruth Farr** (381.Berta[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 28 Jan 1954, Texas,[80] married unknown, in Texas,[80] **Steve Ashlock**, born 28 Jan 1955, Texas.[80]

Children:

i **Natalie Ashlock** born 6 Dec 1980, Texas.[80]
ii **Douglas A. Ashlock** born 14 Jan 1988, Texas.[80]

461. **Brenda Farr** (381.Berta[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 25 Oct 1959, Texas,[80] married unknown,[80] **Mark Westbrook**, born 2 Jun 1959, Texas.[80]

Children:

i **Brandi Jo Westbrook** born 25 Oct 1980, Texas.[80]
ii **Kara Louise Westbrook** born 2 Jun 1985, Texas.[80]

462. **Joy Farr** (381.Berta[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Oct 1962, Texas,[80] married unknown,[80] **Jay Cooper**, born 20 Oct 1962, Texas.[80]

Children:

i **William N. "Billy" Teague** born 31 Dec 1982.[80]

ii **Tiffany Nicole Cooper** born 27 Dec 1985, Texas.[80]

463. **Jana Lynch** (382.Joyce[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 26 Jun 1956, Denton County, Texas,[80] married unknown,[80] **Rick Enlow**, born 9 Jun 1956, Texas.[80]

Children:

i **Shauna Enlow** born 4 May 1983, Denton County, Texas.[80]

ii **Grace Enlow** born 8 Jun 1986, Texas.[80]

iii **Amy Enlow** born 21 Feb 1989, Denton County, Texas.[80]

464. **Merwyn Lynch** (382.Joyce[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 21 Feb 1961, Texas,[80] married unknown,[80] **Suzanne**, born December 24.[80]

Children:

i **Nicole Lynch** born 21 Sep 1983, Denton County, Texas.[80]

ii **Clayton Ray Lynch** born 13 Jul 1987, Denton County, Texas.[80]

465. **Sherry Yeatts** (383.Charles[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 4 Jul 1959, Denton County, Texas.[80]

Children:

i **Shelly Barber** born 22 Sep 1980, Texas.[80]

ii **Dustin Barber** born 8 Apr 1984, Denton County, Texas.[80]

466. **Cindy Yeatts** (383.Charles[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 20 Mar 1968, Denton County, Texas,[80] married unknown,[80] **William "Bill" Brown**, born 12 Jul 1959, Texas.[80]

Children:

i **William Brown** born 23 Mar 1994, Denton County, Texas.[80]

467. **Alex Aaron Yeatts** (384.Everett[11], 265.Aaron[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 4 Nov 1961, Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas,[18] married April 1992, in Texas,[18] **Michelle Marie Mitchell**, born unknown.[18]

Children:

i **Miranda Michelle Yeatts** born 17 Aug 1994, Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas.[18] First born twin.

ii **Megan Marie Yeatts** born 17 Aug 1994, Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas.[18] Second born twin.

468. **Byron Barton Yeatts** (384.Everett[11], 265.Aaron[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 24 Jan 1967, Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas,[18] married 3 Aug 1991, in Texas,[18] **Jamie Marie Stewart**, born unknown.[18]

Children:

i **Lauran Marie Yeatts** born February 1997, Carrollton, Dallas County, Texas.[18]

469. **Randel Eric Cain** (385.Yvonne[11], 265.Aaron[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 16 Apr 1966, Denton, Denton County, Texas,[18] married 12 Oct 1966, in Sanger, Denton County, Texas,[18] **Robin Strange**, born unknown.[18]

Children:

i **Daniel Joseph Cain** born 6 Nov 1997, Lubbock, Texas.[18]

470. **Lori Linnea Cain** (385.Yvonne[11], 265.Aaron[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 11 Sep 1967, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,[18] married 5 Aug 1989, in Sanger, Denton County, Texas,[18] **David Garland Lenington**, born 2 Jan 1968, Oklahoma.[18]

Children:

i **Steven Tyler Lenington** born 27 Feb 1992, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.[18]

ii **Micaela Christine Lenington** born 10 Aug 1996, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.[18]

471. **Janet Lynn Yeatts** (387.Donald[11], 265.Aaron[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 11 Jan 1965, Denton, Denton County, Texas,[18] occupation Homemaker, married 22 Apr 1989, in Texas,[18] **Kevin Ray Ackerman**, born unknown,[18] occupation Dentist.

Children:

i **Kavlin Janel Ackerman** born 2 Jan 1995, Antock California.[18]

ii **Ashely Janeen Ackerman** born 1997, Antiock, California.[18]

Thirteenth Generation

472. **Eddie Yancy** (445.Shelia[12], 377.Marie[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 30 Apr 1969, Texas,[18] married unknown,[18] **Kristie**, born ~~13~~ 12 Jun ~~1972~~ 1971, Texas.[18]

Children:

i **Amanda Marie Yancy** born ~~30~~ 31 Mar 1993, Texas.[18]

ii **Emily Rebecca Yancy** born 6 Sep 1995, Texas.[18]

Erin Elizabeth 20 Jun 1999, Texas

473. **Pam Zamora** (451.Annette[12], 378.Jo Yeatts[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 11 Mar 1969,[18] married unknown,[18] **Bryan Christy**, born 23 Mar 1969.[18]

Children:

i **Sara Christy** born 22 Aug 1988.[18]

ii **Zachariah Christy** born 19 May 1993.[18]

474. **Dawn Zamora** (451.Annette[12], 378.Jo Yeatts[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 11 May 1970,[18] married unknown,[18] **Barry Moseley**, born 18 Jul 1967.[18]

Children:

i **Megan Nicole Moseley** born 11 Oct 1996.[18]

475. **Jason Edward Sallee** (455.Patsy[12], 379.Faye[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 2 Aug 1974, Texas,[80] married est. 1993,[80] **Lynn**, born 17 Apr 1971.[18]

Children:

i **Shandril Rhiannon Sallee** born 15 Apr 1994, Denton County, Texas.[18]

ii **Galen Dakota Sallee** born 16 Feb 1997, North Carolina.[80]

476. **Kimberly Dawn McCormack** (456.James[12], 379.Faye[11], 264.Charles[10], 175.Everett[9], 95.Charles[8], 48.Jubal[7], 25.Thomas[6], 17.Samuel[5], 9.Stephen[4], 7.John[3], 4.John[2], 1.John[1]) born 4 Dec 1975, Denton County, Texas,[80] married 27 Sep 1996, in Denton County, Texas,[80] **Eric Borchardt**, born 15 Sep 1969, Texas.[80]

Children:

i **Coleby McCormack Borchardt** born 5 Feb 1992, Denton County, Texas.[80]

[1] Research of Robert Yeatts, Sr. 2210 Newgate Drive, Garland, Texas 75041 972-271-9924
[2] Donald A. Yeatts, 19 Azales Drive, Newport News, Virginia 23602 757-877-2457
[3] Broderbund World Family Tree, Vol. 2, Ed. 1, Tree #6253. Date of Import: November 8, 1996.
[4] Richard B. Anderson, Jr. 145 Kenilworth Av. Danville, Virginia 24541-2654 804-799-0369
[5] Pat Shelton Sanger, Texas
[6] Ray Yeatts 417 Georgia Ave. Crewe, Virginia 23930
[7] Jerry Stephen King 7221 Outpost Cove L.A., California 90068 213-882-6248
[8] Jerry Yeatts 1610 Blonde St. Wichita Falls, Texas 76301
[9] Milford Cemetery.
[10] Family Tree Maker Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV 1728-1850. CD #229
[11] Timothy Lee Yeatts P.O. Box 364 Stoneville, North Carolina 27048
[12] Married by Rev. John W. Power.
[13] Buried at the "Pines" on Taylor Mill Road in Gretna, Virginia.
[14] Death date is estimate from World Family Tree sources.
[15] The Family Bible of Jubal Yeatts and Stella Moore.
[16] Jubal David Yeatts' death certificate stated that he died at home about 6 PM on 6 Sept 1905 after 21 days of illness. Cause of death was paralysis and old age. His death certificate has his named listed as Jude David Yeatts.
[17] Family Bible of Jubal David Yeatts and Stella H. Moore.
[18] Yvonne Yeatts Cain 1010 Cowling Road Sanger, Texas 76266 817-458-7711
[19] Collin County Texas Department of Vital Statistics.
[20] Buried next to James Crawford Yeatts on Yeatts Farm in Pittsylvania County Virginia.
[21] Buried on the YEATTS Farm 3/10 mile West of Rt. 40 on Rt 790.
[22] Jeffrey M. and Catherine Brooks P.O. Box 647 Melissa, Texas 75454-0647 972-838-2307
[23] "The History of Nevada, Texas and Genealogy of the People by Families" Documented Records, Compiled and Published by Mrs. Grace (Moran) Evans Tulia, Texas (Formerly of Nevada, Texas) Copyrighted - 1966
[24] Buried at the "Pines" on Taylor Mill Road, Gretna, Virginia in unmarked grave.
[25] Died in Civil War while serving the 57th Virginia Infantry.
[26] Harry and Catherine Yeatts 2832 Wellesley Ct. Blackburg, Virginia 24060
[27] Located on Rt. 790 Gretna, Virginia.
[28] Buried in Family Cemetery at Alleghaney Springs, Virginia.
[29] Buried at Alleghaney Springs, Virginia
[30] Rt 790 West of Rt 40.
[31] Augusta is buried in the Reed's Cemetery by her husband, Robert H. Yeatts and son Charles Yeatts in an unmarked grave. Grandson Ray Yeatts stated that tombstones were laid by the family but were later found to be missing.
[32] Tombstone at I.O.O.F. Cemetery in Caddo Mills, Hunt County, Texas.
[33] 1946-1955 Texas Death Index.
[34] McKinney Public Library, Microfilms of McKinney Courier
[35] Charles grave is unmarked. Ray Yeatts, nephew of Charles and son of Ollie L. Yeatts stated that a tombstone was laid at Charles grave and was later found to be missing.
[36] Rt. 685 and 691.
[37] Copy of marriage license of George Franklin Yeatts and Rebecca Keen provided by Timothy Lee Yeatts
[38] Carroll Vincent Yeatts, Jr. 9922 Spruce Ridge Drive Converse, Texas 78109
[39] Faye Yeatts Axsom 1184 Cobbs Knob Road Axton, Virginia 24054-1820

[40] Texas Death Index of 1905 - 1940.
[41] 1900 Federal Texas Census.
[42] Social Security Death Index.
[43] Date of marriage is estimated by the death of Charles first wife, Hattie Fisher and the birth of Charles and Clara's first child, Chester Arthur Yeatts.
[44] Lon Clyde Brooks 602 Brookhaven Trail Austin, Texas 78746 512-327-0252
[45] Cynthia R. Stancil 2901 Raton Drive Fort Worth, Texas 76116
[46] Texas Death Index 1977.
[47] Married by Rev. P.T. Lockhard.
[48] Texas Death Index 1941 - 1945.
[49] Texas Death Index 1941-1945.
[50] 1954 Texas Death Index.
[51] "The History of Nevada, Texas and Genealogy of the People by Families" Documented Records, Compiled and Published by Mrs. Grace (Moran) Evans Tulia, Texas (Formerly of Nevada, Texas) Copyrighted - 1966 467
[52] Date of birth estimated from the 1910 Texas Federal Census.
[53] Lois Yeatts 5401 54th Street #11 Lubbock, Texas 79414
[54] Randy Thomas Yeatts, Jr. P.O. Box 450 Barnesville, Maryland 20838
[55] Texas Death Index 1965
[56] Family Bible of James "Jimmy" Howard Yeatts.
[57] James "Jimmy" Howard Yeatts Josephine, Collin County, Texas
[58] "The History of Nevada, Texas and Genealogy of the People by Families" Documented Records, Compiled and Published by Mrs. Grace (Moran) Evans Tulia, Texas (Formerly of Nevada, Texas) Copyrighted - 1966 468
[59] Married by Rev. J. W. Barbour.
[60] Ray Harold Yeatts Josephine, Collin County, Texas
[61] Obituary of Henry Wilson Hagy.
[62] Married by Rev. George A. Kemp, Associate Pastor North Baptist Church. From the marriage records of Collin County Courthouse.
[63] Date of birth from the Texas State Library and Archives Commission birth index of 1903-1909.
[64] City of Fort Worth, Texas Vital Statistcs Divison
[65] Bill Watkins 314 Pecan Valley Pilot Point, Texas 76258 940-365-9603
[66] Billy George Yeatts Hardisty Street Fort Worth, Texas
[67] Betty Louis Yeatts Timmons Rt. 5 Brownfield, Texas 79316
[68] Ben J.Yeatts 3712 Ruth Road Fort Worth, Texas 76118
[69] Chincoteague Air Base
[70] Altavista Kent Hospital
[71] Died while driving car down main street of Gretna Virginia to pick up his wife for lunch.
[72] Married by Rev. G. B. Bradshaw.
[73] Obituary of Martha Yeatts in the Fort Worth Star Telegram in August of 1997.
[74] Dixie Yeatts 7066 Hardisty Street Fort Worth, Texas 76118
[75] Married in Johnson Methodist Church.
[76] Glenmore Lorraine Shelton, III River Ride, Louisiana
[77] Sherry Hewitt 11908 241st Ave. Ct. E Buckley, Washington 98321 360-897-2315
[78] Kenneth M. Woods Garland, Texas 972-686-1331
[79] Mary Katherine Kerby 1425 CR 104 Roscoe, Texas 79545
[80] Faye Yeatts McCormack Hughes Rt. 5 Box 612 Denton, Texas 904-387-1443

[81] Russell Reed Yeatts 1045 Sweet Grass Trail Flower Mound, Texas 75028
[82] Philip Andrew Yeatts, Sr. 5201 Aztec Colony, Texas 75056
[83] Robert Patrick Yeatts, M.D. 130 Plymouth Avenue Winston-Salem, NC 27104
[84] Riverside Hospital

Bonner, Ann 1
Bonner, Ann 1
Buckley, Daniel 2
Buckley, Eliza 2
Burd, James 2
Burd, Sarah 2
Carpenter, Samuel 1
Conyngham, David Hayfield 2
Conyngham, Redmond 2
Corrie, James 1
Donaldson, Mary 1
Elizabeth 2
Ewing, John 1
Keen, Ann 1
King, John 1
Lathim, James 1
McCall, George 1
Ross, Ann Catharine 1
Ross, Ann Catharine 1
Ross, George 1
Sandelands, Catharine 1
Sandelands, James 1
Shippen, Sarah 2
Sidbotham, Elizabeth 1
Smith, Charles 2
Smith, William 2
Syng, Mary 2
Syng, Philip 2
Wethersen, Samuel 2
Williams, Joanna 1
Yeatts, Anne 1
Yeatts, Ann 1
Yeatts, Ann 2
Yeatts, Ann 2
Yeatts, Catharine 1
Yeatts, Catharine 2
Yeatts, David 1
Yeatts, Donaldson 2
Yeatts, Donaldson 1, 2
Yeatts, Edward Shippen 2
Yeatts, Edward 2
Yeatts, Elizabeth 1
Yeatts, Elizabeth 2
Yeatts, Elizabeth 2
Yeatts, George 1
Yeatts, George 1
Yeatts, George 2
Yeatts, James 1
Yeatts, Jasper 1
Yeatts, Jasper 1
Yeatts, Jasper 1
Yeatts, Jasper 2
Yeatts, Jasper 1, 2
Yeatts, John 1
Yeatts, John 1
Yeatts, John 1
Yeatts, John 2
Yeatts, John 2
Yeatts, John 2
Yeatts, Margaret 2
Yeatts, Mary 1
Yeatts, Mary 1
Yeatts, Mary 2
Yeatts, Mary 2
Yeatts, Sarah 1
Yeatts, Sarah 2
Yeatts, Sarah 2

A, Rady 55
Aaron, Michelle 108
Abbott, Claude Commanche . 58
Abbott, Lucy Maria 53
Abernathy, Joseph "Trey" III 126
Abernathy, Joseph, Jr. 125
Abner, (Not Married) Terry 112
Ackerman, Ashely Janeen .. 133
Ackerman, Kavlin Janel 133
Ackerman, Kevin Ray 133
Adams, Ferdinand 53
Adams, Lelia B. 42
Adams, Sylvia 124
Adams, William W. 42
Adams, Willie Jane 53
Adkins, Evangeline L. 22
Adkins, Julian Catherine 49
Ahrens, Betty Lorraine 115
Allen, Lousia 19
Allen, Martha 64
Allie P. 67
Anderson, Buchanan F. 83
Anderson, Carol 83
Anderson, George W. 23
Anderson, John Buchanan II . 83
Anderson, Nancy Lee 83
Anderson, Richard Blair, Jr. 108
Anderson, Richard Blair, 83, 108
Anderson, Willis Y. "Bill" ... 83
Andrews, Wilma Lorene 74
Angela 124
Annold, Mr. 86
Anthony, Carnie Mae 92
Anthony, Jane 120
Arms, Joe 124
Arms, Penelope Gail 124
Arnett, Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" 11
Arnett, Elizah 11
Arnett, George Kirkham 11
Arnett, Hannah 11
Arnett, John B. 11
Arnett, Joseph 11
Arnett, Levin W. 11
Arnett, Stephen A. 11
Arnett, Thomas S. 11
Arnett, William 11
Arnold, Christina . 21, 28, 38, 39
Arrington, Ida Bell 52
Ashlock, Douglas A. 131
Ashlock, Natalie 131
Ashlock, Steve 131
Atkinson, Lelia Lou 51, 55
Atkinson, Marilyn 79
Atkinson, Warriner 79
Atkinson, William J. 55
Axsom, Cathy Faye 87, 111
Axsom, Elizabeth Jean 87
Axsom, Hubert Eugene 87
Ayres, Frances 106
Bailess, Willie 107
Bailey, Barbara Jane 102
Bailey, Mrs. Nancy M. 12
Ballard, Sidney 45
Banister, Hardy 13, 15
Barber, Dustin 132
Barber, Ira Melvin, Jr. 109
Barber, Shelly 132
Barnard, Fannie Lee 98
Barnes, Belinda Gay 103
Barnes, Gail Ann 103
Barnes, Henry D. "Jim" 103
Barnes, Richard Lee 103
Barnes, Victor Dale 103
Barnett, Elizabeth 11
Barnette, Irely 58
Barney, Winston 92
Barr, Burda 56
Barr, William Claude 32
Barton, Joan 105
Bates, Alvin Thomas 81
Bates, Lucy Mae 81
Bates, Richard Balem 81
Bates, Robert Lee 81
Baugh, Corinne 89
Bean, Joyce 96
Bell, Cynthia Kay 116
Bell, Debora Ann 116
Bell, Julia Lynn Colton 116
Bell, Monroe A. 116
Bell, Robert Addison 116
Bell, Steven Allen 116
Belton, Avery Nicole 126
Belton, William Mark 126
Benita 98
Bennett, Cody Wayne 129
Bennett, Coleman D. 19
Bennett, Earnest L. 56
Bennett, Kortnie Lynn 129
Bennett, Lillie Ola 32
Bennett, Mary Ann 19
Bennett, Michael Wayne 128
Bergstrom, Bradley 104
Bergstrom, Jill 104
Bergstrom, Thedore 104
Bettie 62
Bird, Kevin 129
Bishop, Darrell Woodworth . 100
Bishop, Elizabeth Jane 100
Bishop, Melba Frances 100
Bishop, Sandra Sue 100
Blackstock, Charles S. 101
Blackstock, Shonda Lisa 102
Blackstock, Tia Daniel 102
Blackstock, Tori Dawn 102
Blair, Frances 40, 57, 63
Blair, Jared Shawn 109
Blair, Jerry Tilton, Jr. 109
Blair, Jerry Tilton, Sr. 109
Blair, Louise C. (Lou) 23
Blair, Samuel Brittain, Jr. 40, 57
Blake, Rhonda Lynn ... 116, 128
Blake, Shelly Renee 116
Blammer, Betty 63
Blanks, Anthony 20, 36
Blanks, Dewey Durwood ... 122
Blanks, Francis 20
Blanks, Frank 20
Blanks, George Edd 36
Blanks, Henry 36
Blanks, James W. 35
Blanks, Lucy 36
Blanks, Mary Jane 20, 35
Blanks, Nancy Maude 36
Blanks, Nannie Elizabeth . 36, 60
Blanks, Robert 122
Blanks, Stephen 20
Blanks, William 36
Bolling, Noel 108
Bolling, Reed Webster 23
Borchardt, Coleby 134
Borchardt, Eric 134
Boswell, James S. 13
Boswell, Mary "Polly" 15
Boswell, Nacey 13
Bowler, Ellis Gravitt 53, 56
Bowler, John Ellis 53
Bowler, Tencie 53, 56, 76
Boyd, Doris 81
Bragg, Elaine 80
Bragg, James Harding 80
Bray, Earnest 61
Brazeal, Ida Mae 98
Brigman, Linda 111

Brooks, Bonnie Mae 75
Brooks, Brandon 123
Brooks, Bruce Fergus 95
Brooks, Carrie Elizabeth ... 123
Brooks, Charles Fergus 73
Brooks, Clyde F. 73
Brooks, Gregory Murrell, II 123
Brooks, Gregory Murrell 98, 123
Brooks, Huyler 121
Brooks, James Mandon 75
Brooks, Janlyn Evre 95, 121
Brooks, Jeanette Nicole 123
Brooks, Jeffery Murrel .. 98, 123
Brooks, Jimmy Murrel ... 75, 98
Brooks, Kenneth Lee 75
Brooks, Lon Clyde 73, 95
Brooks, Lon Hayden 95, 121
Brooks, Lyn Francis 73
Brooks, Raymond Rogers ... 75
Brooks, Thomas Leon 75
Brooks, Virginia Lynn 121
Brown, Harold "Lenny" 127
Brown, Harold Leonard 127
Brown, William "Bill" 132
Brown, William 132
Brumfield, "Eppy" N. 15
Brumfield, Pernina "Nina" ... 18
Brumfield, Susan M. 15
Bryant, Lloyd Gilman 58
Bryant, Melba Joan 75
Bryant, Nannie Jane 30
Bryant, Robert B. 27
Bryant, Ward A. 30
Bull, Britney Leann 126
Bull, Justin Lee 126
Bull, Richard, Jr. 126
Bullock, Tony 103
Bunknownabt, Geraldine Gray 77
Burdette, Amy Blair 87
Burks, Henry 86
Burnett, Ammon W. 27
Burroughs, Samuel E. 66
Bush, Georgia 46, 47
Busse, Leona 87
Buswell, Eugene Theodore .. 77
Byrd, Barbara Jean 106
Cain, Daniel Joseph 133
Cain, Lori Linnea 120, 133
Cain, Ralph E. 119
Cain, Randel Eric 120, 133
Call, Peggy Ann 102
Callahan, Stephen Michael .. 127
Canter, Briana Jade 127
Canter, Gary Eugene 127
Carr, Hettie 42
Carsno, Jimmy 53
Carter, Alama 39
Carter, Ollie 39
Castilla, Maria Elena Cabrera 57
Catterton, Kelly Laura 123
Catterton, Lisa Elizabeth ... 123
Cawthorne, C.B. 34
Chambers, Katherine 54, 55
Charlene 129
Chatham, Patsy Marie 64
Cheatham, Donna 121
Chelton, Helen Bertrude 83
Chess, Mable Louise 96
Chewning, Alice Faye 102
Chewning, James Granville . 102
Childers, Doris Imogene 106
Chilson, Lillie Fay 62
Chism, George W. 22
Christiansen, Brett Ashley .. 112
Christiansen, Donald Joe 112
Christine 131
Christy, Bryan 133
Christy, Sara 133
Christy, Zachariah 133
Cissna, Becky Aileen .. 109, 127
Cissna, Douglas Randall 109, 127
Cissna, Harold Dean 109
Cissna, Nicholas Alexander . 128
Cissna, Sherry Lynn ... 109, 127
Clark, Ann Talbert Spangler 111
Clark, Charollette Louise ... 107
Clark, Ralph Henry 107
Clay, Eliza Tucker 40
Clay, G.M. 62
Clay, Mollie M. 62
Cliborne, Edna Maude 79
Cliborne, Evelyn 79
Cliborne, Gene 79
Cliborne, Herbert Arthur 79
Cline, Betty 106
Clodfelter, Clarence Lee Sr. .. 57
Cobb, Chesley Turner 64
Cobb, Christine 81
Cobb, Dura Florence 64
Cobbler, Ralph J. 127
Cobbler, Sean Martin 127
Cocke, Tish 63
Coker, Virginia Floyd 112
Colbert, Elsie Kate 84
Colbert, Hester Ann 26, 34
Colbert, Margie 41
Colbert, Minnie 41
Colbert, Thomas 26
Coleman, Alonza T. 85
Coleman, Elvira Cabell ... 21, 29
Coleman, Frank 108
Coleman, George Ellis 85
Coleman, William 21
Colton, John Henry II ... 92, 116
Colton, John Henry 92
Colton, Melvin O. 92
Colton, Shirley Jean 92, 116
Colton, Tracy 116
Comptom, Patrica Kay 100
Compton, Betterton Wayne . 100
Compton, Betterton 100
Compton, Billy Yeatts, Jr. .. 105
Compton, Billy Yeatts, . 81, 105
Compton, Charles Judson 81
Compton, Diane Marie 81
Compton, Emma 66
Compton, James Richard, Jr. . 81
Compton, James Richard 80
Compton, Pamela Kay 105
Compton, Rebecca 105
Compton, Sandra Jean 105
Conklin, Ralph 65
Conner, Patricia 122
Cook, E. David 65
Cook, Fannie P, ... 20
Cook, Jessie Leonard 52
Cooke, Harriett J. 26
Cooley, Leona 56
Cooper, Ashley Jeannie 126
Cooper, Jay 131
Cooper, Jill Loraine 126
Cooper, Thomas 126
Cooper, Tiffany Nicole 132
Courtney, Brandee 125
Cousins, Geraldine 58
Coward, Lula Bessie 64
Cox, Harriet Matilda 20
Cox, Robert Eugene 83
Crawley, Nancy Johnson 32
Creasy, Donnie 122
Creasy, Jenifer Lee 82
Creasy, Letcher Davis 82
Creasy, Lisa 122

Creasy, Ollie 82
Creasy, Phyllis Ann 82
Creasy, Stacy 122
Crews, Ruby 77
Crocker, Debra Allison 87
Crockett, George Avery 26
Crosia 21
Culpepper, James Randolphc 104
Culpepper, Kristin Alexander 104
Culpepper, Winston 104
Cummins, Terry 105
Cundiff, Wayne 86
D.K. 43
Dalton, Albert James 80
Dalton, Ann Elizabeth 80
Dalton, Booker 30
Dalton, Brenda Lane 80
Dalton, Carroll Glen 82
Dalton, Charles Anderson ... 30
Dalton, Claude Wayne 82
Dalton, David H. 18
Dalton, David 76
Dalton, Elsie Mae 80
Dalton, George 86
Dalton, Homie Clyde 82
Dalton, Jack W. 80
Dalton, Jack Warren 80
Dalton, James 82
Dalton, Janie Ruth 80
Dalton, Jill "Zillie" 30
Dalton, Jimmy Clyde 82
Dalton, Jimmy Ray 80
Dalton, Lillian Beatrice 80
Dalton, Lou Ella 30
Dalton, Lou Ella 49
Dalton, Margaret F. 51
Dalton, Martha Lee 82
Dalton, Mary E. 26
Dalton, Mary Elizabeth 30
Dalton, Mary Louise 80
Dalton, Rebecca Jane 82
Daniels, Austin 107
Daniels, Donald Ray 107
Daniels, Mary Ann 101
Davidson, Ellen 87
Davidson, Leslie Glenwood, . 87
Davis, Dorothy May 78
Davis, Edna Mae 99
Davis, Embra Thomas 99
Davis, Gene T. 99
Davis, Helen Louise 78
Davis, Jane 99
Davis, John Thomas 78
Davis, Judith Ann 108
Davis, Katie Anderson 62
Davis, Leroyer Mack 62
Davis, Mable Valentine 85
Davis, Martin Leonidas III .. 107
Davis, Mary "Polly" 13
Davis, Perry G. 99
Davis, R. B. 65
Davis, Roger D. 99
Davis, Sarah 11
Davis, Thomas 13
Davis, Thomas 15
Davis, Vergie M. 61
Dawson, Herbert J. 102
Day, Dixie 95
Deanna 127
DeBoe, Dewey 61
Debra 95
Diannah J. 42
Dilg, Edythe Carolyn 108
Dixon, Elizabeth 103
Dodd, Lurcey 34
Dodson, Dianna 13
Dodson, Fortune 13
Donahue, Maude 38
Dorman, Ruth Wilma 76
Doss, Abner C. 55
Doss, Clara Belle 55
Doss, Sabra Jane 51
Doss, Sarah 17
Doss, Stephen 17
Doss, William A. 51
Dossett, Paul 53
Dove, Jane 18
Dowdy, Arnold 98
Dowdy, Shiryl 98
Dowdy, Susan 98
Dowdy, Wanda Gayle 98
Downey, Eleanor Claire 125
Drew, Ray L. 57
Dudley, Ola 58
Dulley, Marinia 130
Duncan, Martha 30
Dunn, Rosa 41
DuPriest, Sylvia Jean 101
Durham, Al 86
Durham, Betty 86
Durham, Judith 86
Durham, Louis Albert 86
Durham, Wesley Albert 86
Durham, William Lovelace ... 86
E, Lara 53
Eades, Bernard 60
Eades, Edward F. 60
East, Mary Frances 22
East, Nathaniel (Woody) 32
Eddy, Henry 28
Edmondson, Rebecca Jane ... 43
Edward, James H. 23
Edwards, Missouri 34
Edwards, Susan Alice 23
Eger, Allen W. 101
Elaine 129
Elizabeth 5
Elliot, Martha 15
Elliot, Robert 29
Elliott, Watkins 58
Emery, Madge Elizabeth 73
English, Beverly 84
English, E.R. "Red" 57
English, George L. 34
English, Joan 83
English, Kizziah Pike 35
English, Margaret 83
English, Suzanne 83
English, Vaughnie 57
English, William B. 57
English, William Curtiss . 57, 83
Enlow, Amy 132
Enlow, Grace 132
Enlow, Rick 132
Enlow, Shauna 132
Entiekin, Max 74
Entrekin, Jo Ann 74, 96
Estes, Gerald 104
Estes, Susana May 104
Etheridge, Marmaduke 5
Etheridge, Richard 5
Eure, Shirley Janet 95
Falero, Maria Delcarmen 102
Falls, Delma Idell 81
Falls, Mary Ellen 125
Fannie 72
Farmer, Dorothy 85
Farmer, Grover Cleveland 85
Farmer, Joyce 85
Farmer, Kermit 85
Farmer, Mary E. 21
Farnsworth, Kimberly Ann .. 111
Farr, Brenda 117, 131

Farr, James 117
Farr, Joy 117, 131
Farr, Ruth 117, 131
Farr, Steve Brent 117
Farthing, Jo Ann 128
Faucette, Frances 107
Fears, John Henry 79
Fears, Mildred 79
Fears, Walter Henry 79
Ferguson, Ada Lue 78
Ferguson, Maude 74
Ferguson, William J. (Thomas) 34
Ferqueron, Ian James 104
Ferqueron, James M 79
Ferqueron, James Ronald 79, 104
Ferrell, Helen Lucille 40
Finley, Libby 116
Fisher, Hattie A. 47
Fisher, Lottie 48
Fitchett, Evelyn 84
Fitzgerald, Eliza 84
Fitzgerald, James Walter 82
Fitzgerald, Josephine 82
Fletcher, Chloe Etta 121
Floust, Don 112
Flowers, Marylou 67
Floyd, Elsie 65
Flynn, Ellen Renee 110
Flynt, Krista 126
Forlines, Virginia Pearl 87
Fraze, Birdene 67
Fraze, Michael 67
Freeman, Dorothy Elizabeth . 97
Frizzle, Elizabeth 18, 21
Frye, John 128
Frye, Todd 128
Furbush, Barbara H. 21
Furbush, Sarah (Sallie) 21
Gatewood, Rosa Lee 63
Gauldin, Elmira 41
Gayle 103, 104
Gentry, Anderson 19
Gentry, Ann 19
George, Alonza P. 51
George, Andrew Jackson 99, 124
George, Andrew Steven 124
George, Ashford Benjamin 76, 99
George, Ashford 50
George, Barry Dickerson 99, 123
George, Blanche V. 51
George, Bryan Scott 124
George, Calvin Luther 51
George, Charlie M. 51
George, Doris Etta 76, 99
George, Early Cripen 51
George, Elizabeth "Betty" 76, 99
George, Evan Ashford 124
George, Frances Lafayette ... 50
George, Gina Marie 124
George, Guy W. 51
George, Hettie E. 51
George, Ida M. 51
George, J. Will 51
George, Jason Benjamin 124
George, Jeff Glen 124
George, Jessie G. 51
George, Lee C. 51
George, Molly S. 51
George, Nola B. 51
George, Perry Dickerson 76
George, Rebecca 76, 100
George, S. Douglas 51
George, Sarah Mae 124
George, Timothy Leigh . 99, 124
Ghee, Ida M. 35
Gianaris, Lenna 125
Gibson, Claude 82
Gibson, Judy 109
Gibson, Richard 9
Gibson, Todd Russell 82
Gibson, Vickie Lynn 82
Giles, Virginia L. 59
Gilliland, Flossy 88
Gilliland, Joe 67
Goad, William W. 61
Goodlake, Linda 86
Goolsby, Joe Ed 119
Goolsby, Mary Elizabeth ... 119
Gore, Martin Luther 11
Gossett, Annette 117, 130
Gossett, David 117, 129
Gossett, Edward 116
Gossett, Jeannie 117, 130
Gossett, Jeremiah 130
Gossett, Jolene 130
Gossett, Joseph 130
Gossett, Joshua 130
Gossett, J. David 130
Gossett, Mica 130
Gossett, Stephanie 130
Gossett, Steve 117, 130
Grant, John Peter 23
Gravely, William A. 33
Graves, Lota Hunter 58
Green, Betty Sue 76
Green, Debra 124
Green, Elizabeth Ann 75
Green, Rachel 11
Green, Walter Hurbert 75
Gregg, Donna 95
Grey, Edward Davis, Jr. 96
Grey, Edward Davis, Sr. . 74, 96
Grey, Gary 96
Grey, Levi 74
Grey, Marie Rocio 96
Grey, Sallie 74, 96
Grigsby, Frances 14
Grimes, Wendell 92
Grison, Elizabeth Hannah ... 104
Groff, Elizabeth 10
Grubb, Glenda Jo 112
Grubbs, Clarence Willard 65
Grubbs, Diane Ruth 65
Grubbs, George Herbert 65
Grubbs, John Richard 64
Grubbs, Joseph C. 64
H, Mary 30
Haden, Billy 66
Haden, Edgar S. 66
Hagy, Bill 88
Hagy, Bob Cohn 88
Hagy, Henry Wilson 66
Hagy, John E. 67
Hagy, Mrs. W. C. 66
Hagy, Nannie 67
Hagy, W. C. 66
Hagy, William Cohn 67, 88
Hainsworth, Jeffrey R. 125
Hainsworth, Tyler James 125
Halberton, Lee 116
Hall, Mary Polly 10
Hall, William C. 14
Hamlet, Thelma Florence 78
Hamlett, Eula Pearl 77
Hamlett, Fannie Odell 77
Hamlett, G. W. 53
Hamlett, G.W. 54
Hamlett, J.L. 29
Hamlett, Mary Elizabeth 53
Hamlett, Nannie Maude 54
Hamlett, Nellie Jane 29
Hanlon, Melissa Arlene 109
Hanlon, Russell Joseph, Jr 109

Hanlon, Russell Joseph 109
Hardy, James Henry 57
Hardy, John 14, 15
Harris, James 10
Harris, Linda 109
Harris, Mark 31
Harris, Nancy Ann 31
Harvey, A. J. 36
Harvey, Elizabeth A. 40
Haskins, Evelyn 74
Haynes, Azaniah F. M. 26
Haynes, Dameron 41
Haynes, Elizabeth M. 24, 36
Haynes, Elizabeth 85
Haynes, Harold 98
Haynes, Larry 98
Haynes, Mary "Polly" 26
Haynes, Richard 24
Haynes, Sharon 98
Haynes, William Bayden 98
Headracke, Columbus 19
Heath, Charlotte 11
Henderson, Nelly/Ellen 14
Hendricks, Melvin Scott 82
Hendron, James 22
Henshaw, Angela 101
Henshaw, George Michael .. 101
Henshaw, James 101
Herndon, Mary 22
Hewitt, Christopher Ryan .. 127
Hewitt, Donald Michael 127
Hicks, Lillian C. 67
Hill, Elias 12
Hill, Lisa 97
Hill, Susan F. 12
Hilverding, Richard 53
Hinson 48
Hite, Alger Samuel 100
Hite, Anita Jane 100
Hite, Linda Gale 100
Hite, Mary Catherine 100
Hite, Nancy Elanie 100
Hobbs, Kemp B. 81
Hobson, Darrel Lee 101
Hodges, Judith 17
Hodnet, Harriet 20, 27, 28
Hodnet, James 20
Hodnet, Jonathan H. 23
Hodnett, Roger 86
Hoffman, Mary 14
Hoffman, Walter Jackson 27
Hogan, Mary Louise 110
Hogan, Ollie Vaden 35
Hogg, Rebecca 10
Holeman, Elizabeth 12
Holler, Henry 9
Holmes, Kimberly 96
Hopkins, Elizabeth 11
Hopper, Fletcher William 66
Hopper, Marie Helen 65
Hopson, Martha T. 19
Howard, Melody 96
Howard, Odel 96
Howard, Olen 96
Hubbard, Joan 124
Hudson, Betsy Alease 100
Hudson, Joseph Richard 58
Huffines, Henry 88
Huffines, Milton 88
Hughes, Elbert 117
Hughes, Richard R. 117
Hunt, Claude David 58
Hunt, Elva Mae 95
Hunt, Robert, Jr. 63
Hunt, Robert 63
Hutcherson, Jesse "Jack" M., 59
I, John Yeatts 1
Ingram, Ruth Ellen 17
Irby, Hugh Paul 107
Irby, Robert 107
Isbell, Earl 48
Isbell, Eliza Palacetine 32, 56
Isbell, Thomas J. 31
Jackson, Elizabeth 77
James, Dale Thomas 124
James, Frances Ann 78
James, Stephen Allen, Jr. ... 124
James, Stephen Allen, Sr. ... 124
James, William 122
Jane 1
Jarrett, David Francis 103
Jeannie 130
Jefferson, James T. 20
Jefferson, Rebecca F. 19
Jenkins, Nancy 117
Joan 1
Johnson, Elizabeth (Betsy) ... 10
Johnson, Elizabeth F. 22
Johnson, Giles 13
Johnson, Paulina 12
Johnston, Charles "Chuck" .. 131
Johnston, Luke 131
Johnston, Lydia 131
Jones, Barbara 98
Jones, Bernard Eugene (Gene) 78
Jones, Donald Ray 78
Jones, Elizabeth 108
Jones, Eugene Harris (Pete) .. 78
Jones, Mary 20
Jones, Paula Annie 106
Jones, Ricky 78
Jones, Sterling 78
Joyce, Paul Allen 62
Joyner, J. Thomas 81
Joyner, Mildred 76
Kafron, Patrica 100
Karen 121
Keen, Christopher C. 40
Keen, Franklee 48
Keen, Rebecca Catherine 40
Keese, Booker 18
Kelley, Brenda Gayle 79
Kelley, Samuel Lawson, Jr. .. 79
Kelly, Sharon Leigh 79, 104
Kendrick, William T. 27
Kennedy, Sondra DeeAnn ... 120
Kennemar, Pasty 111
Kerby, Jace Lucas 128
Kerby, Jack Lewis 111
Kerby, Janie Louise 111, 128
Kerby, Joel Leslie 111, 128
Kerby, Timothy Lynn 111
Kerby, Whitney Wrenn 128
Kidd, Ethel John 74
Kidd, George 26
Kidd, Harriet 84
Kimball, Virginia Elizabeth .. 122
King, Calvin 62
King, Charles 64
King, Jasper Newton 40
King, Jerry Stephen 62, 87
King, Leona Mae 40, 62
King, Stephenie Lynn 87
Kinlaw, James 84
Kirkpatrick, John 130
Kirkpatrick, Paul 130
Kirkpatrick, Robert 130
Kirkpatrick, Scott 130
Kittleman, Laura Elizabeth ... 123
Knotts, Cathy Maria 103
Knowles, Ralph 12
Koonce, Donald 79
Kreger, Flora Ethel 92

Kristie 133
Lafoon, Carlton Harris 126
Lafoon, Carlton Harris 126
Lafoon, Karli Brook 126
Lamonde, Karolyn Mary ... 112
Lancaster, Thelma Marie 65
Larson, Russell Alexander, Jr. 112
Larson, Victoria Ann 112
Laura 54
Laura 130
Lavender, Myrtle Loudema .. 61
Lavina 11
Lawrence, Patricia 108
Leake, Francis 1
Leath, Carl Edward 72
Leath, Edward Neal 72
Lee, Augusta Pearl 61
Leigh, Robert 58
Lemar, Margaret 108
Lemmons, J. A. 42
Lenington, David Garland .. 133
Lenington, Micaela Christine 133
Lenington, Steven Tyler 133
Lettia J. 32
Leverett, Frances 53
Leverett, Howard 52
Leverett, Ina 52
Leverett, Lodrick P. 52
Leverett, Paul 52
Leverett, Perry Joe 52
Lewis, Caitlin 125
Lewis, Dorothy 86
Lewis, Ellen 59
Lewis, Emmett G. 78
Lewis, Eva 67
Lewis, Harold 87
Lewis, Herman ..... '86
Lewis, John 111
Lewis, Leslie 86
Lewis, Nellie 86
Lewis, Rosa Lee 78
Lewis, William Henry 86
Lewis, William Henry 87
Lewis, William, Jr. 125
Linda 105
Lipford, Amos 18, 21
Lipford, Elizabeth Feline 15, 17
Lipford, Julia R. 18
Lipford, Mary B. 18, 21
Little, Lucy Aggie 28, 29
Lockey 48
Logan, Douglas 120
Long, Ellen Louise 81
Lonske, Benjamin Thedore . 125
Lonske, Quinten Theodore .. 125
Looten, Alice Matinda Morgan 43
Love, Mary 24
Lovelace, Beverly Gail 83
Lovelace, Gerald Thomas, Jr. 83
Lovelace, Gerald Thomas 82
Lovelace, Lewis 83
Loving, Brenda Sue 106
Lowe, Allie Arthur 40
Lowe, Callie 29, 40
Lowe, George W. 29, 40
Lynch, Clayton Ray 132
Lynch, Donna 117
Lynch, Jana 117, 132
Lynch, Merwyn 117, 132
Lynch, Nicole 132
Lynch, Ray 117
Lynch, Sara 117
Lynn, Elizabeth 10
Lynn, Lucinda 12
Lynn 133
Maberry, John 12
Machenheimer, Lynn 58
Macy, Damon Mathew 123
Macy, Mr. 123
Madden, Shrella 31
Mahan, Charley William 83
Mahan, Rueben Bonaparte ... 83
Mann, Milton Ashby, Jr. 100
Mann, Stephen Ashby 100
Mann, Thomas Louise 81
Manning, Anna Elizabeth ... 107
Manning, Bessie C. 82
Manning, John 107
Margaret 13
Marjorie, Doris 83
Marsh, John R. 35
Marshall, Audrey 86
Marshall, Sharon 98
Martha 15
Martha 31
Martin, Blanch M. 57
Martin, Lula Mae 53
Martin, Sylvia 126
Martin, Valentine "Vane" 23
Martin, Virginia 23
Mary 9
Mary 19
Mary 28
Mary 41
Mary 121
Mason, Debroah Lynn 107
Mason, Robbin Marie 107
Mason, Robert Henry 107
Massey, Bertha 72
Mattox, Lucy 19
Mattox, Thomas W. 19
Mattox, Walter C. 33
Mattox, William H. 19
May, Barbara Ann 79
May, Betty Joye 79
May, James "Jimmie" Calvin . 79
May, James Calvin, Sr. 79
May, Joseph Addison 79
May, Sarah Josephine 45
Mayhew, Alice Queen 24
Mayhew, Alice 49
Mayhew, Cora 49
Mayhew, Emma Jane 49
Mayhew, George Robert 49
Mayhew, John 49
Mayhew, Lucy V. 49
Mayhew, Nate 49
Mayhew, Sallie Kate 49
Mayhew, William A. 49
Mays, James Robin 79
MA 29
McAdams, Annie 38
McCall, John 43
McCall, Nannie Matilda 43
McClanahan, Sarah E. 50
McClure, Bessie Mae 56, 83
McClure, William Andrew ... 56
McCormack, Jacob 131
McCormack, James 117, 130
McCormack, Jeremy James . 131
McCormack, Jimmy 117
McCormack, Justin Ray 130
McCormack, Kimberly . 131, 134
McCormack, Lindsay Nichole 131
McCormack, Mary Christine 130
McCormack, Michael .. 117, 130
McCormack, Patsy 117, 130
McCormack, Stephen Ryan . 131
McCormack, Timothy 117, 131
McCormack, Timothy Two . 131
McDaniel, Charles Edward ... 31
McDaniel, Robbin 97
McDermant, Jean 57

McGavisk, James 65
McGhee, Adline B. 26
McLaughin, Sarah 10
McWhirter, Brode N. 61
McWhirter, Paul 61
McWhirter, Veta Faye 61
Meadows, Catherine 131
Meeks, Jerry 65
Mergen, Catherine Lee 123
Merricks, Annie Lee 55
Merricks, Cornelia 40
Merricks, Elijah Thomas 55
Midkiff, Benjamin Acuff 31
Midkiff, Frank Tyler 56
Midkiff, Henry 31
Midkiff, Isaac Anthony 31
Midkiff, James Walton 31
Midkiff, John Henry 31
Midkiff, John Thomas 31
Midkiff, Mary Rebecca 31
Midkiff, Pearly Jake 31, 56
Midkiff, W.J. 27
Midkiff, William Henry 31
Milkigan, Jerry Sue 96
Miller, Jeanna Katherine 123
Miller, Randolph 110
Miller, Randy James 110
Milstead, Frances Ruth 48
Minnie 95
Minter, Amy 78
Mitchell, Michelle Marie 132
Mitchell, Willie Clifton 61
Moon, Dollie B. 36
Moore, Arah Christine 107
Moore, Caron 27
Moore, Charles 128
Moore, Christy 128
Moore, Dr. William D. 65
Moore, Ella 55
Moore, John O. 26
Moore, Lavonne 103
Moore, Lizze 54
Moore, Stella H. 24, 43
Moore, Veva Christina 105
Moorefield, Cora Alice 82
Morgan, John 43
Morrison, Addie Lettia 47
Morrison, Edgar Murrel 61
Morrison, Elery Marion 60
Morrison, Gladys Evelyn 61, 85
Morrison, Ina Maude 61
Morrison, Jesse Milburn 61
Morrison, Lloyd Clarence 61
Morrison, Louise Isabell 60
Morrison, Robert Melvin 61
Morrison, Travis Oran 61
Moseley, Barry 133
Moseley, Megan Nicole 133
Moses, Virginia 60
Motley, Anita 97
Motley, Daniel Edward 22
Motley, Emily Frances 22, 40, 57
Motley, L. H. 35
Motley, William George 32
Murphy, Katie 108
Mustain, Elizabeth 29
Naizer, David Anthony 128
Naizer, Sadye Elizabeth 128
Naizer, Seth Nolan 128
Nan 117
Nash, Alice 80
Nash, Leticia 15
Neal, Doris Mabel 62
Nelson, Leonard 72
Nentwig, Brady 121
Nentwig, Brooks 121
Nentwig, David 121
Nentwig, Madalyn 121
Newby, Albert 15
Newell, Una V. 88
Newell, Virgil Meirl 89
Newman, Macy E. 17
Nichols, Rebecca 31
Noell, George D. 34
Norwood, Jeri 84
O'Laughlin, James 11
Oakes, French Leonard 35
Oakes, Hartwell 86
Oakes, Sarah Jane 49
Oakes, William Alfred 24
Ohrstrom, Virginia Lyn 121
Olson, Carl Eric 58
Orozco, Lorena 123
Orr, Dr. 48
Owen, Elizabeth "Betsy" 30
Owen, Lucy Ann 34, 51
Owens, Linda Dale 109
Pagan, Juaneille 119
Parish, Marthie 30
Parker, Sallie Hester 39
Parsons, Lee 19
Parsons, Lydia 9
Parsons, Mary 15, 22
Parsons, Richard B. 14
Parsons, Richard 9
Parsons, Tempy 22
Parsons, William 15
Paul, Fred Washington, Sr. 89
Paul, Thelma Oleta 89
Paula 129
Payne, Dora 59
Pearse, Suzann 78
Pearson, Nora 57
Peebles, Ronald Sidney 82
Peek, John M., III 65
Peppenbayer, Audrey 59
Perkins, Mary 62
Pernel, Mozelle 57
Perry, Chris 129
Peters, Pearline 79
Pickeral, Doris 83
Pickeral, Hester 30
Pickeral, John Thomas 59
Pickeral, Lizzie 29
Pickeral, Peter 30
Pickeral, Virginia A. 60
Pickral, Agnes R. 60
Pierce, Able H., Sr. 73
Pierce, Able H. 73
Pierce, Grace Pearl 73
Pierce, Johnny 73
Pigg, Dorothy Elizabeth 81
Pigg, Thomas C. 17
Pinzon, Chantell Noel Colter 110
Pinzon, Evan Chanler 111
Pipes, Devin Redford 129
Pipes, Ronny 129
Pitts, Pauline 111
Plozer, Anna 92
Poe, Marland 76
Pollard, Lena 82
Posey, Dorothy 76
Potter, Paul E. 83
Price, James Alvin 101
Price, Jennie Linn 23, 24
Price, Jerry 129
Price, Nannie Kate 41
Price, Nathinel 41
Price, Staci Lynne 101, 125
Price, Steven Todd 101
Price, Timothy Scott 101
Pruitt, Annie Roberta 41
Pruitt, Henry 41

Pugh, Jessie Clarice 66
Pugh, Lorena 62
Radford, Alfred 20
Ragsdale, Howard Franklin .. 55
Rainey, Mr. 81
Ralphene 98
Ramsey, Lulu 26
Ramsey, Marcia 85
Reed, Dorothy Mae 103
Reynolds, Ada 23
Reynolds, Danny 97
Reynolds, Elizabeth Ann ... 108
Reynolds, Mary Frances 56
Reynolds, Mary Gillie 23
Rice, Darlene 77
Richards, Benjeman 131
Richards, Ester 131
Richards, Jeremiah 131
Richards, Naomi 131
Richards, Nathan 117, 131
Richards, Paula Sue ... 117, 131
Richards, Rachael 131
Richards, Ruby 59
Richards, Sarah 131
Richards, Thomas 117
Rickman, Grace 77
Riddle, Benjamin 19
Riddle, James 19
Riggins, Betsey 18
Riggins, Virginia 86
Riley, James 72
Riley, Wilburn 72
Rita 126
Roach, Milly 13
Roark, Kathy 65
Robbins, Joel Frederick 92
Robbins, Martha Nell 92
Roberts, Ann Minor 65
Roberts, Charlie Zeb 65
Roberts, James Lee 65
Roberts, Mary Christine 103
Robertson, Hester Maude ... 31
Robertson, Jeter Bett 31
Robertson, Jimmy 81
Rodgers, Lena India 34
Rogers, Barbara 101
Roghella, Linda Maleen 106
Rorer, Fannie 24
Ross, Joy Lynn 99
Ross, Nancy 12
Rowland, Stacy F. 26
Rowles, Aldophus Taplin 42
Rowles, Ann Briarly 42
Rowles, Ann Claudette 78
Rowles, Courtney Morgan .. 125
Rowles, Edmund Thomas 42
Rowles, Elisha 42
Rowles, Emma Anderson 42
Rowles, Emmett Grayson 78, 103
Rowles, Etta Mary L. 54
Rowles, Guy 54
Rowles, James S. 42
Rowles, Jeffery Lee ... 102, 125
Rowles, Josephine 42, 66
Rowles, Kelsey Christina ... 125
Rowles, Kody Lewis 125
Rowles, Lester Voyd 54, 78
Rowles, Lewis Edmond 78, 102
Rowles, Lewis Gregory 102, 125
Rowles, Maggie 42
Rowles, Michael Grayson ... 103
Rowles, Nannie Lla 42
Rowles, Pauline 54
Rowles, Richard "Dick" W. .. 42
Rowles, Rosa Joanelle 78
Rowles, Sheri Renee .. 103, 125
Rowles, Wade 54
Rowles, Wilford Grayson 54
Rowles, Wilford 42, 54, 66
Rowles, William Abner 42
Rowles, William 42, 54
Rowles, Wingfield 42
Rowlett, Henry 30
Rowlett, Sidney 30
Rule, James, Jr. 97
Rule, James 97
Rule, Victoria 97
Russell, Benjamin Franklin 14, 22
Russell, Daniel 12, 14
Russell, Ephriam 12
Russell, Nancy E. 18
Russell, Neoma 22, 40
Russell, William 12
Ruthledge, L.C. 96
Rutledge, Diana 96
Rutledge, Judy Lois 96
Rutledge, Linda 96
Sacrinty, Thomas George 87
Sallee, Eddie 130
Sallee, Galen Dakota 134
Sallee, Jarrod Wayne 130
Sallee, Jason Edward .. 130, 133
Sallee, Shandril Rhiannon ... 133
Samuels, Iantha 65
Samuels, Tia Juana 64
Sanders, Bonnie Elsie 83
Sanders, Sharon 116
Sandra 94
Sandra 130
Santillan, Elizabeth 124
Sarah 9
Sari, Sarah 96
Saunders, Tabitha May 35
Saunders, William Robert 35
Schmidt, Dustin William 116
Schmidt, Henry Wilik 115
Schmidt, Jared Robert 116
Schmidt, Robert William 115
Schwartz, Astrid 87
Schwitzerlett, Mattie 82
Scott, Bill 86
Scott, Florence Mae 97
Scruggs, Alice Pearl 53, 63
Scruggs, Langhorn 28
Scruggs, Lucy 28
Seaford, T. N. 83
Seavey, Carol 104
Seay, Nancy 80
Segar, Thomas Edward, Jr. . 101
Segar, Thomas Edward, Sr. . 101
Sellers, Jessie Pearl 89
Settle, Paulina 15
Shanna 121
Shaver, Eliza Jane 18
Shelhorse, Ann 110, 128
Shelhorse, Barnett 14
Shelhorse, Jacob 27
Shelhorse, Marie 110, 128
Shelhorse, Mark Hunt 110
Shelhorse, Mary Polly 14
Shelhorse, Norwood Hunt .. 110
Shelhorse, Wilmer Lee 110
Shellhorse, Mary 54
Shelton, Abraham 10
Shelton, Agnes 9, 11
Shelton, Althea H. 39
Shelton, Anna 9
Shelton, Beanna 39
Shelton, Beul 39
Shelton, Betsy 10
Shelton, Beverly M 39
Shelton, Caroline 12
Shelton, Charles Brice 28

Shelton, Charlotte 53
Shelton, Clara 39
Shelton, Clyde 59
Shelton, Earnest M 29, 40
Shelton, Elijah F. 9, 11
Shelton, Elijah Franklin 10
Shelton, Elizabeth 12
Shelton, Elizabeth 9, 12
Shelton, Ella C. 39
Shelton, Elsie B. 59
Shelton, Elvira Crawford 31
Shelton, George B. 12
Shelton, George Jefferson ... 32
Shelton, George Jefferson ... 32
Shelton, George Payton 11
Shelton, Gillie Frances 32
Shelton, Glenmore Lorraine, 108
Shelton, Glenmore 83, 108
Shelton, Glenmore 56, 83
Shelton, Grover Cleveland ... 32
Shelton, Gus 39
Shelton, Hanah Yeatts 11
Shelton, Hannah Eveline 12
Shelton, Harris 63
Shelton, Henry F. 29
Shelton, Hiram Ward 11
Shelton, Ida Lee 29, 53, 56
Shelton, Inez 86
Shelton, Irvin K. 28, 53
Shelton, James Crew 59
Shelton, James R. 32
Shelton, Joan Marie 108
Shelton, Joel 38, 63
Shelton, John C. 29
Shelton, John H. (Jeter) 39
Shelton, John S. 12
Shelton, John Tyler .. 21, 28, 39
Shelton, John 9, 10
Shelton, Joseph 10
Shelton, Josiah Cyrus 10
Shelton, Josiah 9, 12
Shelton, Langhome J. 39
Shelton, Lelia 29, 39, 53
Shelton, Letty 29
Shelton, Littleberry 29
Shelton, Lucy Ann 12
Shelton, Mamie Elva 39
Shelton, Martha Frances 31
Shelton, Martha 12
Shelton, Martha 27
Shelton, Mary Jane "Fannie" . 29
Shelton, Mary Pinkie 32
Shelton, Mary 12
Shelton, Mattie Elizabeth 32
Shelton, Molly Eva 53
Shelton, Nancy 10
Shelton, Nancy 12
Shelton, Nelle M. 59
Shelton, Patsy Ann 38
Shelton, Paul Allegree 59
Shelton, Polly Durant 10
Shelton, Raleigh M. 38, 39
Shelton, Rawley Martin 32
Shelton, Rebecca Elizabeth .. 38
Shelton, Rebecca H. 11
Shelton, Rebecca White 32
Shelton, Richard White ... 32, 56
Shelton, Robert 10
Shelton, Rosa 39
Shelton, Rueben 10
Shelton, Samuel David 39
Shelton, Sarah 12
Shelton, Spencer 10
Shelton, Susannah 9
Shelton, Susannah 10
Shelton, Virginia Garland 31
Shelton, William Allen 11
Shelton, William . 21, 28, 38, 39
Shelton, William H. 29, 40
Shelton, William III 10
Shelton, William J. 12
Shelton, William, Jr. 9, 10
Shelton, William, Sr. 9
Shelton, Wilson Albert 12
Sheppard, William 106
Sheppe, Margie Ann 57
Shiela 129
Showalter, Mickey 125
Showalter, Tiffany Nikole .. 125
Simmons, Sallie Mable 48
Simpson, Ida Jane 41
Simpson, James Preston 40
Simpson, Sandra 105
Simpson, William R. 41
Skeen, Ruth Lyndell 107
Sketter, Annie Laura 80
Skipper, Brenda Gail 105
Skipper, Linda Faye 105
Skipper, William Thomas ... 105
Slocum, John 84
Small, Robert 92
Smith, Callie R. 23
Smith, Henry Andrew Wise .. 33
Smith, Minnie 73
Smith, Nan 72
Smith, Sallie Bett 30
Smith, Sunny 120
Snavely, Mathew H. 48
Snavely, Stilla Elizabeth 48
Snavely, Willie M. 48
Snead, Alice 103
Snead, Doyal Edward 85
Snead, Ina Pearl 85, 109
Snead, Laveta Far 85
Snead, Mary Marie 85
Snead, Raymond Paul 85
Snead, Roscoe Paul 85
Snead, Virgil Eugene 85
Southall, Franeda 79
Spain, Alice 78
Spangler, Ceward Randall ... 111
Spangler, Larry Wayne, II ... 111
Spangler, Larry Wayne 111
Spangler, Michael Seann 111
Sparks, Mable 94
Spick, Julie 101
Sruggs, Margaret 84
Staton, Rae Marie 89
Stegal, Mrs. 27
Stegall, A.J. 27
Stegall, Mary Elizabeth .. 27, 52
Stevens, Kimberly 127
Stewart, Grace 92
Stewart, Jamie Marie 132
Stokes, Angles Faye ... 107, 127
Stokes, Richard Kenneth 107
Strange, Robin 133
Streever, Harriett E. 108
Sullivan, Beverly 103
Summers, Gail 100, 124
Summers, Johnny 100
Summers, Ronnie 100
Summers, William E. 100
Susan 130
Suzanne 132
Swain, Ashley Victoria 126
Swain, Conrad, Jr. 126
Swain, Dustin Keith 126
Sweatt, James Michael 111
Sweatt, John Morgan 112
Sweatt, Kelley Ann 112
Talbott, Lou Ida 62, 75
Tarrant, Ethel Lee 72

Tarrant, S. L. 72
Taylor, Mary A. 17
Taylor, Nancy 14
Taylor, Obediah 14
Teague, William N. "Billy" . 132
Teiche, Lena 32
Templeton, Eliza Jane 21
Templeton, Robert A. 21
Templton, Mary Elizabeth ... 75
Terry, David 15
Terry, Mary "Polly" .. 14, 15, 17
Thacker, Cora Lee 102
Thomas, Parlee Mary 89
Thorn, Cleo 76
Thurman, Alease 59
Tilley, Marie Virgie 106
Timmons, Billy Ralph 96
Timmons, Danya Brooke ... 121
Timmons, Ricky Edward 96, 121
Timmons, Stacy Del 96
Timmons, Taryn 121
Tosh, George 63
Tosh, Lilly 63
Toss, Ruby 110
Towler, Lora 35
Towles, Louise 83
Townsend, Frank 36
Townsend, John 36
Townsend, Thomas J. 35
Trammell, Annie 41
Trammell, Blanche 41
Trent, Thomas 86
Trenton, Laura Ida Bell 38
Trietch, Evelyn 118
Troutman, Margaret 12
Tucker, Angela Leigh 104
Tucker, Daisy 60
Tucker, James Patrick III ... 104
Tucker, Mamie 60
Turner, Richard 12
Tuttle, Robert M. 83
unknown 2
unknown 9
Unknown 27
unknown 74
V, John Yeatts 10, 14
Valentine, George 2
Valentine 1
Vedder, Abram 50
Vedder, Jessie Moses 50
Vedder, Joel Thomas 50
Vedder, Martha F. 50
Velvin, Marsha Lynn 128
Wade, George, Jr. 73
Wade, George, Sr. 73
Walker, Cassie Bernice 77
Walker, Jack Carlton 77
Walker, James Lynwood 77
Walker, Jesse Cleveland, Jr. .. 77
Walker, Jesse Cleveland, Sr. . 76
Walker, Larry Dale 77
Walker, Phyllia A. 86
Walker, Roland Trent 77
Walker, Sam Calvin 77
Walter, Elizabeth Clay 40
Walter, John 40
Walter, Mary Nelson 62
Walton, Russell C. 99
Walton, Sencan 15
Ward, Cheryl Ann 123
Ward, Estelle 73
Warren, Joseph 15
Warren, Mary Ann 15
Warren, Rebecca 23
Washington, Sue 95
Watkins, Bill 95
Watkins, Henry Furman 95
Watlington, Curtis 97
Watlington, Jerry 98
Watlington, Shirley 98
Watson, Amos 13
Watson, Judith 13
Watson, Philip 66
Watson, Samuel Moses 27
Watts, Thomas 9
Weathers, Harry W. 84
Weaver, Betty Jean 103
Weaver, Ella Virginia 102
Weiler, Bonnie 120
Welborn, Bonnie Sue 106
West, Christopher 128
West, Melissa 128
West, Paul 128
Westbrook, Brandi Jo 131
Westbrook, Kara Louise 131
Westbrook, Mark 131
Wetsel, James 26
Wheeler, Catherine 102
Wheeler, Donald 84
Whetham, Kevin Wayne 127
Whetham, Peter Dale 127
Whetham, Steven Allen 127
Whidon, Jane 5
Whidon, John 5
Whidon, John 5
Whitaker, Ida 39
White, P.B. 28
Whittle, George Levi 24
Wicker, Ella Edith 36
Wilkerson, Betty 84
Wilkerson, Fred 83
Wilkerson, Ralph 79
Wilking, Emily 57
Willard, Kate Ann Elizabeth .. 65
Williams, Ann Elizabeth 129
Williams, Clara 47
Williams, Daniel Louis 129
Williams, Daniel 116, 129
Williams, Elissa Kay 129
Williams, Florence Susie 55
Williams, Iva Nell 75
Williams, John Raymond 129
Williams, LaBeth 129
Williams, Laura 129
Williams, Mark 116, 129
Williams, Mary Mozell 85
Williams, Rachael Elaine 129
Williams, Raymond 116
Williams, Rev. Russell . 116, 129
Williams, Sharla 116, 129
Williams, Shelia 116, 129
Williams, Wesley Paul 129
Willis, Harriett Lula 67
Willis, Thomas 10
Willock, Lyn 96
Wills, Brenda 86
Wilson, Arminta R. 67
Wilson, Iris Jean 102
Wilson, Margaret 42
Wilson, Nancy 122
Wilson, Pete 86
Winfield, Harvey Ninde, Jr. . 102
Wingfield, Catherine Foote .. 102
Winnie F. 55
Witt, Alicia Jane 105
Witt, Amanda Jean 105
Witt, Angela 105
Witt, John Anthony 104
Witt, Reggie 122
Witt, Ressa Diana 122
Witt, Rodney D. 122
Wolfe, Lucetta 22
Wood, Agnes Lorena 60

Wood, Brenda 63
Wood, Charles Paul 60
Wood, Eleanor Lacy 60, 85
Wood, Ethel Landon 60
Wood, George Malcolm 60
Wood, Irving G. 63
Wood, Irving Green 63
Wood, Kathy 63
Wood, Lynn 63
Wood, Maurice Bernard 60
Wood, Nannie Mae 60
Wood, Robert Louis 60
Wood, Thomas David 60
Woodcock, Amanda Kaye .. 127
Woodcock, Robert Paul 127
Woods, Arzula 61
Woods, Donald Wayne 111
Woods, Gary 65
Woods, Kenneth 88, 111
Woods, Mary Katherine . 88, 111
Woods, Michael Melborn ... 111
Woods, Odis L. 88
Woods, Pam Jo 111
Woods, Philip Marshall 65
Woodson, Brenda 86
Woody, George Wiley 33
Worley, Benjamin Greenwood 29
Worley, Charles Robert 29
Worley, Telithe A. 41
Worsham, Bessie 59
Worsham, Christina 75
Wray, Hattie 63
Wray, Pencie Mae 87
Wright, Abitha Jane 32
Wright, Barbara Jean 110
Wright, Charles Matthew 78
Wright, Earnest Clayton, Jr. . 99
Wright, Earnest Clayton, Sr. . 99
Wright, Judith Dawn 99
Wright, Linda Dorren 110
Wright, Phillip Earl 99
Wright, Ralph 110
Wright, Terrell Ashford 99
Yancy, Amanda Marie 133
Yancy, Eddie Ernest 129
Yancy, Eddie 129, 133
Yancy, Emily Rebecca 133
Yancy, Michelle 129
Yancy, Serena 23
Yates, Elijah 12
Yates, Viola (Vilet) 11
Yeatts, "No Name" 27
Yeatts, Aaron Harvey 72, 92
Yeatts, Abitha James 34
Yeatts, Abner 20
Yeatts, Abraham Jacob ... 29, 54
Yeatts, Abram 18
Yeatts, Adam Colton 102
Yeatts, Adolpus Jearl ... 80, 104
Yeatts, Adrienne Ann 66
Yeatts, Ailey D. 19
Yeatts, Albert Amos 56
Yeatts, Alberta May 66
Yeatts, Alex Aaron 119, 132
Yeatts, Alfred Monroe, Jr. ... 74
Yeatts, Alfred Monroe, Sr. 49, 73
Yeatts, Alfred 19
Yeatts, Alice Origen 23
Yeatts, Allen Edward 75, 97
Yeatts, Allyson Glynn 87
Yeatts, Alma 72
Yeatts, Alma 38, 61
Yeatts, Alma 77, 100
Yeatts, Alsey (Evie ... 10, 13, 15
Yeatts, Alvin Lee 78, 103
Yeatts, Alvin Lee, Jr. 103
Yeatts, Amanda Cathryne ... 121
Yeatts, Ambrose R. 31
Yeatts, Amy Elizabeth 107
Yeatts, Andrew J. 15
Yeatts, Anita Louise 84
Yeatts, Ann Leighton 108
Yeatts, Ann M. 21
Yeatts, Anna Mae 62
Yeatts, Anna Serena 23
Yeatts, Annette 120
Yeatts, Ann 9
Yeatts, Archie Ora 51
Yeatts, Argean 75, 98
Yeatts, Arlie 56, 83
Yeatts, Arnett Leighton 84, 108
Yeatts, Arva Graves 58
Yeatts, Ashleigh 128
Yeatts, Aubrey Lee 85, 108
Yeatts, Aubrey 41, 63
Yeatts, Augusta A. 18
Yeatts, Augusta Lee .. 24, 36, 42
Yeatts, Avery Jackson 39
Yeatts, Ballard Monroe "Pete" 62
Yeatts, Ballard Monroe 39
Yeatts, Ballard Oscar 62, 86
Yeatts, Ballard Wayne 86
Yeatts, Barbara Ann 81, 105
Yeatts, Barbary Ann 22
Yeatts, Barry Anthony . 110, 128
Yeatts, Ben Franklin 28
Yeatts, Ben Richard Ross 99
Yeatts, Ben Roy 94, 121
Yeatts, Benjamin Coleman 29, 53
Yeatts, Benjamin G. 18, 30
Yeatts, Benjamin Joseph 77
Yeatts, Bennett "Pete" .. 85, 108
Yeatts, Bennie Joe 76, 99
Yeatts, Benny Ray 86
Yeatts, Berkley Massible . 62, 86
Yeatts, Bernice Mae 97, 122
Yeatts, Bernice 41, 63
Yeatts, Berta Mae 92, 117
Yeatts, Berta 42
Yeatts, Bertha Beatrice 56
Yeatts, Bertha Mae 43
Yeatts, Bessie Rady 55, 81
Yeatts, Bessie Victoria ... 28, 52
Yeatts, Bessie 53
Yeatts, Betsy 63
Yeatts, Bettie Elenior . 24, 42, 45
Yeatts, Bettie 48
Yeatts, Betty Ann 101, 124
Yeatts, Betty Carolyn ... 98, 123
Yeatts, Betty Louise 74, 96
Yeatts, Betty 80, 104
Yeatts, Beulah Lee 52
Yeatts, Beverly 17
Yeatts, Billy George 73, 95
Yeatts, Blanch 35
Yeatts, Bob J. 95
Yeatts, Bobby Aaron ... 86, 109
Yeatts, Booker Amos . 30, 51, 55
Yeatts, Booker 18
Yeatts, Brandon Douglas ... 109
Yeatts, Brandy Reed 125
Yeatts, Brandy Renee 110
Yeatts, Brenda Joyce 76
Yeatts, Brett Allen 127
Yeatts, Brian Scott 108
Yeatts, Bridget Maureen 115
Yeatts, Brittany 123
Yeatts, Byrd R. 13, 18
Yeatts, Byron Barton 119, 132
Yeatts, Cabell Henry 38
Yeatts, Caleb Dodson 19, 31
Yeatts, Callie Frances 24
Yeatts, Calvin Alexander 77, 101

Yeatts, Carla Louise 107
Yeatts, Carl 96, 122
Yeatts, Carmen Michelle ... 123
Yeatts, Carol Ann 84
Yeatts, Carol Landon 57, 83
Yeatts, Carolyn Ann 86
Yeatts, Carolyn 108
Yeatts, Caron Emma 26
Yeatts, Carrell Herman 49
Yeatts, Carrie Elizabeth .. 54, 78
Yeatts, Carrie Olevia 52, 75
Yeatts, Carroll Vincent, Jr. 64, 87
Yeatts, Carroll Vincent, Sr.41, 63
Yeatts, Cassie Jane 23
Yeatts, Catherine Diane 98
Yeatts, Cecil Edward 49, 74
Yeatts, Cecil Grey 62
Yeatts, Cecile Dodd 59
Yeatts, Cecile Jeanette .. 85, 109
Yeatts, Cecile Virginia 52
Yeatts, Charlene 92, 117
Yeatts, Charles Cleburne . 26, 47
Yeatts, Charles Coleman, Jr. . 57
Yeatts, Charles Coleman . 34, 57
Yeatts, Charles David 23
Yeatts, Charles Herbert 40
Yeatts, Charles Jacob 30
Yeatts, Charles Lawson, . 92, 117
Yeatts, Charles Lawson .. 72, 92
Yeatts, Charles Lewis 36, 60
Yeatts, Charles Milton 47
Yeatts, Charles Valentine . 24, 41
Yeatts, Charles William17, 24, 36
Yeatts, Charles 10
Yeatts, Charlie Alfred 85
Yeatts, Charlie Coleman 38
Yeatts, Charlie Hother 61
Yeatts, Charlie Noel "Jack" .. 50
Yeatts, Charlie Oregon 41
Yeatts, Charlie Ramsey ... 59, 85
Yeatts, Charlie William 26, 34, 51
Yeatts, Charlie 48
Yeatts, Charlotte Ann 84
Yeatts, Charlotte Nannie . 67, 88
Yeatts, Charlotte 18
Yeatts, Chelsea Regina 111
Yeatts, Chester Arthur 48
Yeatts, Christina Marie 102
Yeatts, Christine 75, 98
Yeatts, Christopher A. 22
Yeatts, Christopher Robert . 123
Yeatts, Christopher Russell . 108
Yeatts, Christopher Ryan ... 105
Yeatts, Christopher Thomas . 41
Yeatts, Christopher 87, 110
Yeatts, Cindy Lynn 106
Yeatts, Cindy 118, 132
Yeatts, Clara D. 49
Yeatts, Clara Elizabeth ... 52, 75
Yeatts, Clarance James 66
Yeatts, Clarence Coleman ... 35
Yeatts, Claude Huntly 55, 80
Yeatts, Claude S. 43
Yeatts, Claude Wesley .. 80, 105
Yeatts, Claude Wilson 66
Yeatts, Cleo Edward 51, 74
Yeatts, Cleo Labinda 62
Yeatts, Cleo 45
Yeatts, Cleston Rufus 53, 76
Yeatts, Cleveland George 39
Yeatts, Clyde Lewis 55, 81
Yeatts, Colbert 84
Yeatts, Coleman Bennett 23
Yeatts, Coleman D. 26
Yeatts, Coliares Ann 18
Yeatts, Connie Louis 97
Yeatts, Connie Odell 53
Yeatts, Cora Ella 33
Yeatts, Cordie White 27
Yeatts, Crawford Taft 50
Yeatts, Crispin J. 18, 28
Yeatts, Curtis 41, 63
Yeatts, Cynthia Lea 101
Yeatts, D. Barkley 23
Yeatts, Damon Hundley 54
Yeatts, Dana Harold 51
Yeatts, Daniel 13, 17
Yeatts, Daniel 14, 20, 27, 28
Yeatts, Danny Lee 86
Yeatts, Darrell Edward 85
Yeatts, David Brian 115
Yeatts, David Gilmore 50
Yeatts, David Lee 81, 106
Yeatts, David Terry 15, 22
Yeatts, David Thomas 26, 49
Yeatts, David 63
Yeatts, Debbie Lynn 101
Yeatts, Deborah Lee 103, 125
Yeatts, Deborah Lynn 108
Yeatts, Deborah Lynn . 110, 128
Yeatts, Delaware A. 26, 50
Yeatts, Delma Frances 81
Yeatts, Delores Arline .. 86, 109
Yeatts, Denise Joan 120
Yeatts, Denise 120
Yeatts, Dennis 63
Yeatts, Dewella C. 53
Yeatts, Donald Aaron ... 94, 120
Yeatts, Donald Alvis, Jr. 107
Yeatts, Donald Alvis 82, 107
Yeatts, Donna Lee 102
Yeatts, Donna Louise .. 107, 127
Yeatts, Donna Rhenae 99
Yeatts, Donna 75
Yeatts, Dora Thurman 51
Yeatts, Doris Grace 65
Yeatts, Doris 75, 97
Yeatts, Dorothy Ann ... 78, 103
Yeatts, Dorothy Mae 55, 80
Yeatts, Dorthy 74
Yeatts, Douglas Allen 126
Yeatts, Douglas Elmore 62
Yeatts, Douglas Franklin 78, 102
Yeatts, Douglas 49
Yeatts, Dovie 43
Yeatts, Dudley Moses ... 54, 78
Yeatts, Earnest "Jack" Willard 52
Yeatts, Earnest Samuel 56
Yeatts, Earnest W. 31
Yeatts, Earnest 28
Yeatts, Edgar Earl 34, 58
Yeatts, Edith D. 19, 31
Yeatts, Edmond Fitzgerald ... 29
Yeatts, Edna Arlene 54, 79
Yeatts, Edna Elizabeth ... 19, 32
Yeatts, Edna 58
Yeatts, Edward A. 28
Yeatts, Edward Davis 26, 48
Yeatts, Edward Johnson 66
Yeatts, Edward Leonard 46
Yeatts, Edward Thomas . 74, 96
Yeatts, Eglah M 57
Yeatts, Elbert Austin 75
Yeatts, Elbert Martin 41, 65
Yeatts, Elenna 49
Yeatts, Elijah 9
Yeatts, Eliza A. 21
Yeatts, Eliza Jane 18
Yeatts, Eliza Virginia 18, 20
Yeatts, Elizabeth A. 18
Yeatts, Elizabeth 13
Yeatts, Elizabeth 66
Yeatts, Elizabeth 74

Yeatts, Elizabeth 92
Yeatts, Elizabeth 1, 5
Yeatts, Elizabeth 10, 13
Yeatts, Eliza 13
Yeatts, Eliza 18
Yeatts, Ella Jane 61
Yeatts, Ella Joyce 55
Yeatts, Elsie M, ... 56
Yeatts, Elva Grace 54, 79
Yeatts, Elvin Davis 48, 73
Yeatts, Emily Lorin 102
Yeatts, Emily 18
Yeatts, Emma Ann 58
Yeatts, Emma J. 23
Yeatts, Emma Lee 55, 82
Yeatts, Emma Mary "Lee" ... 61
Yeatts, Emma Melisa 38
Yeatts, Emma Ola 48
Yeatts, Emma R. 31
Yeatts, Emma 121
Yeatts, Erin Lee 126
Yeatts, Erma Virginia 99
Yeatts, Ernest Bailey 48
Yeatts, Estelle 41, 63
Yeatts, Esther Ruth 65
Yeatts, Ethel Kathleen 57
Yeatts, Ethel Margaret ... 54, 79
Yeatts, Etta G. 54, 76
Yeatts, Eugene Edward .. 70, 89
Yeatts, Eugene Jeral 54
Yeatts, Eugene W. 49
Yeatts, Eugenia 89, 112
Yeatts, Evelyn Lacy 84
Yeatts, Everett Cleburne . 48, 72
Yeatts, Everett Clyde ... 94, 118
Yeatts, Faith 1
Yeatts, Fanny E. (Frances) .. 41
Yeatts, Faye Arlene 64, 87
Yeatts, Faye Ellen 81, 107
Yeatts, Faye 92, 117
Yeatts, Ferdinand 17
Yeatts, Fitzhugh M. 59, 84
Yeatts, Fitzugh Lee 50
Yeatts, Florence May 62
Yeatts, Florence 40
Yeatts, Flossie Lee 49
Yeatts, Francis 1
Yeatts, Francis 53, 63, 76
Yeatts, Frank Charles 45, 67
Yeatts, Frank Grayson, .. 77, 100
Yeatts, Frank Grayson, Sr. 54, 77
Yeatts, Frank Lynn, Jr. 99
Yeatts, Frank Lynn, Sr. ... 76, 98
Yeatts, Frankie Kate "Tinky" 34
Yeatts, Franklin Radford 41
Yeatts, Fred Henry 94, 120
Yeatts, Fred Lavendar 74
Yeatts, Fred Thomas, III 101, 124
Yeatts, Fred Thomas, Jr. 77, 101
Yeatts, Fred Thomas, Sr. . 54, 77
Yeatts, Garnett Wayne, Jr. .. 109
Yeatts, Garnett Wayne, . 85, 109
Yeatts, Gary Hunt 95, 121
Yeatts, Gary Thomas 96
Yeatts, Geneva Lee 54, 79
Yeatts, George Butler 26, 48
Yeatts, George Franklin .. 23, 40
Yeatts, George Glenn 64, 87
Yeatts, George Hamilton 64
Yeatts, George K. 27
Yeatts, George Paul 94
Yeatts, George Talmage "Tal" 50
Yeatts, George W. 13
Yeatts, George W. 17, 27
Yeatts, George 15, 17
Yeatts, George 22, 40
Yeatts, George 9
Yeatts, George 10
Yeatts, George 21
Yeatts, George 22
Yeatts, George 38
Yeatts, Gladys 49, 74
Yeatts, Glen Dale 102
Yeatts, Glenda Kay 97, 122
Yeatts, Gordon Neal ... 89, 111
Yeatts, Grace Hilda 52
Yeatts, Grace M. 31
Yeatts, Gracie Elizabeth 77, 100
Yeatts, Gracie Louise 78
Yeatts, Gracie 39
Yeatts, Gregory Burk 112
Yeatts, Gregory Lee 109
Yeatts, Gregory Ray ... 89, 112
Yeatts, Griffin A. 18
Yeatts, Grover George ... 48, 73
Yeatts, Guy Howard, Jr. 84
Yeatts, Guy Howard 58, 84
Yeatts, Guy 43
Yeatts, Hallie Clara 52
Yeatts, Hannah 9
Yeatts, Harold Hale 63, 87
Yeatts, Harold Samuel 66
Yeatts, Harriet Lou 89, 111
Yeatts, Harriet Tilton M. 27
Yeatts, Harriett S. 24
Yeatts, Harriet 18
Yeatts, Harry Blain 57
Yeatts, Harry Hale 41, 63
Yeatts, Harry William, Jr. 78, 102
Yeatts, Harry William, Sr. 54, 78
Yeatts, Hartwell 17
Yeatts, Harvey A. 56
Yeatts, Hattie R. 34
Yeatts, Hazel Bernice 55, 82
Yeatts, Hazel Christine 66
Yeatts, Hazel 58
Yeatts, Heather Alexander .. 124
Yeatts, Heather Rochelle 102
Yeatts, Helen May 66
Yeatts, Henderson 19
Yeatts, Henry Edward 24
Yeatts, Henry J. O. 53, 76
Yeatts, Henry Talt 45, 67
Yeatts, Henry 17
Yeatts, Herbert Arthur ... 54, 77
Yeatts, Holly Kristen 107
Yeatts, Homer Howard 39
Yeatts, Homer Lee 43
Yeatts, Homey 42
Yeatts, Howard Douglas . 54, 78
Yeatts, Hubbard Coma 23
Yeatts, Hubert Morris 62
Yeatts, Ida Dudley 58
Yeatts, Ida E. 49
Yeatts, Ida Elsie 55
Yeatts, Ida Ross 36, 60
Yeatts, Ida 86, 110
Yeatts, Ila (Isler F.) 40
Yeatts, Inez Marie 82, 107
Yeatts, Infant Daughter 24
Yeatts, Infant Daughter 24
Yeatts, Infant Son 23
Yeatts, Infant 27
Yeatts, Infant 27
Yeatts, Infant 27
Yeatts, Infant 58
Yeatts, Isaac Abraham 30
Yeatts, Isaac Anthony ... 18, 29
Yeatts, Isaac Benjamin 54, 77
Yeatts, Isaac Clarence 55
Yeatts, Isaac Greenwood 29, 55
Yeatts, Isaac Linville ... 81, 106
Yeatts, Izaiah Ramsey 26

Yeatts, Izella M "Zello" 29
Yeatts, Jackson 14
Yeatts, Jacob Thomas 18, 30
Yeatts, Jacqueline Sue 103
Yeatts, Jame Elmore, Jr. .. 58, 84
Yeatts, James "Jim" Howard . 74
Yeatts, James "Jim" 42, 66
Yeatts, James "Jimmie" ... 35, 59
Yeatts, James "Jimmy" ... 52, 76
Yeatts, James Albert 23
Yeatts, James Anderson 30
Yeatts, James Carlton ... 81, 106
Yeatts, James Chadwick 105
Yeatts, James 17, 26, 34
Yeatts, James Dameron28, 53, 63
Yeatts, James Earl 39
Yeatts, James Edward 77
Yeatts, James Edward 96
Yeatts, James Edward . 101, 124
Yeatts, James Elmore 34, 58
Yeatts, James H. 20, 34
Yeatts, James Herman 59
Yeatts, James Jackson 33
Yeatts, James Larry 84, 108
Yeatts, James Marvin 80
Yeatts, James McKinney . 74, 96
Yeatts, James Michael . 108, 127
Yeatts, James Oscar 50, 74
Yeatts, James Robert 76, 98
Yeatts, James Tarpley 19
Yeatts, James W. "Buck" . 21, 39
Yeatts, James W. 31
Yeatts, James Ward 104
Yeatts, James Wiley 80
Yeatts, James 13
Yeatts, James 18
Yeatts, James 14, 22
Yeatts, Jane A. 21, 39
Yeatts, Janet Lea 82
Yeatts, Janet Lynn 120, 133
Yeatts, Jane 1
Yeatts, Jane 1, 5
Yeatts, Janie Douglas (Dodd?) 35
Yeatts, Janie Elizabeth ... 49, 73
Yeatts, Jason Lawrence 107
Yeatts, Jason Mark 106
Yeatts, Jason Paul 115
Yeatts, Jason Robert 108
Yeatts, Jason Wayne 99, 123
Yeatts, Jason 121
Yeatts, Jean Delores 80, 104
Yeatts, Jeffrey Jay 87, 110
Yeatts, Jennifer Rae 112
Yeatts, Jennings T. 21
Yeatts, Jenny B. 35
Yeatts, Jeremiah 122
Yeatts, Jerry Lee 81, 105
Yeatts, Jerry Paul, Jr. ... 99, 123
Yeatts, Jerry Paul, Sr. 76, 99
Yeatts, Jerry Wayne 78, 102
Yeatts, Jessie Coleman 77
Yeatts, Jill Yvette 100
Yeatts, Jimmy Earl 98
Yeatts, Jimmy Kyle 109
Yeatts, Jipy Stone 49, 74
Yeatts, Joanne 103, 126
Yeatts, Joe C. 61
Yeatts, Joel Gregory 99
Yeatts, Joe 42
Yeatts, John Alonza 21, 39
Yeatts, John Bradner 14
Yeatts, John Celtus 73, 95
Yeatts, John Chesley 19
Yeatts, John Chesley 64
Yeatts, John Clifford 47, 72
Yeatts, John D. 20
Yeatts, John David 17
Yeatts, John David 99
Yeatts, John Henry 67, 88
Yeatts, John III 5
Yeatts, John II 1, 2
Yeatts, John IV 9
Yeatts, John Jeffery 99
Yeatts, John Laymond 34, 57
Yeatts, John M., Jr. 27
Yeatts, John Mark 65
Yeatts, John Mark 17, 27
Yeatts, John Marshall 92
Yeatts, John Minor, Jr. ... 41, 65
Yeatts, John Minor, Sr. ... 24, 41
Yeatts, John Monroe . 26, 42, 45
Yeatts, John Oliver 28, 53
Yeatts, John Patrick 122
Yeatts, John Richard, Jr. .. 33, 56
Yeatts, John Richard, Sr. . 19, 32
Yeatts, John Richard 34
Yeatts, John Thomas 50
Yeatts, John Timothy 75, 97
Yeatts, John William 20
Yeatts, John William 13, 18
Yeatts, John Yardley . 13, 15, 17
Yeatts, Johnathan 97
Yeatts, Johnnie 48
Yeatts, Johnny Lowrey . 81, 106
Yeatts, John 19
Yeatts, John 14, 21
Yeatts, John 59, 84
Yeatts, Jonathan Lewis 107
Yeatts, Joseph Dale 106
Yeatts, Joseph Damon ... 29, 54
Yeatts, Joseph M. 10
Yeatts, Joseph M. 14, 21
Yeatts, Joseph Paul 104
Yeatts, Joseph T. 15
Yeatts, Joseph Terry 54, 79
Yeatts, Joseph 19
Yeatts, Joshua 122
Yeatts, Joy Grace 76
Yeatts, Joy Opal 65
Yeatts, Joyce 92, 117
Yeatts, Jo 92, 116
Yeatts, Jubal David ... 17, 24, 43
Yeatts, Judith F. 22
Yeatts, Judith J. 13
Yeatts, Julia A. 17
Yeatts, June Alice 81
Yeatts, Kaitlin Renee 125
Yeatts, Kate Monroe 61
Yeatts, Kathleen 59
Yeatts, Kathy 103
Yeatts, Katrina Allison . 106, 126
Yeatts, Keaton Luke 121
Yeatts, Kelly Lynn 105
Yeatts, Kelsey Ann 111
Yeatts, Ken Douglas 102
Yeatts, Kenneth Orris 75
Yeatts, Kera Mitchell 109
Yeatts, Kevin Scott 105
Yeatts, Kffie 40
Yeatts, Kimberly Dawn 102
Yeatts, Kimberly Elizabeth .. 102
Yeatts, Kirby Neal 111
Yeatts, Krista Kelly 106
Yeatts, Kristen 97
Yeatts, Kristin Michelle 105
Yeatts, Kristy Lynn 105
Yeatts, Kyle 58
Yeatts, L.C. 49
Yeatts, Langhorne 18
Yeatts, Larry Edward ... 82, 107
Yeatts, Laura Dale 109
Yeatts, Laura Logan 22
Yeatts, Lauran Marie 132

Yeatts, Laurie Christine 105
Yeatts, Lavonia Louise 62
Yeatts, Lee F. 22
Yeatts, Lee Ora 40
Yeatts, Legar Hunt 30
Yeatts, Leigh Ann 124
Yeatts, Lena Lee 62, 86
Yeatts, Lena M'Lynn 111
Yeatts, Lena Mary 55, 80
Yeatts, Lena 36
Yeatts, Leonard Dale .. 104, 126
Yeatts, Leonard Ray 74
Yeatts, Leslie Raymond, . 80, 105
Yeatts, Leslie Raymond, .. 55, 80
Yeatts, Leslie Raymond .. 51, 75
Yeatts, Lester C. 35, 59
Yeatts, Lester H. 59
Yeatts, Lester 35
Yeatts, Letitia 13, 14
Yeatts, Lettie 15
Yeatts, Levi H. 30
Yeatts, Lewis W. 14, 21
Yeatts, Lillie Bennett 33
Yeatts, Lillie May 41, 65
Yeatts, Lillie W. 34
Yeatts, Linda Ann 86
Yeatts, Linda Ann 82, 107
Yeatts, Linda Faye 76
Yeatts, Linda Hunter 84
Yeatts, Linda May 60
Yeatts, Lisa Carol 106, 126
Yeatts, Lisa Renee 100
Yeatts, Lisa 109
Yeatts, Lloyd Edward 50
Yeatts, Lois Emma 49, 74
Yeatts, Lonetta 61
Yeatts, Lonnie Dale 95
Yeatts, Lora Cecil 55
Yeatts, Lottie Pearl 66
Yeatts, Lou Ella 27
Yeatts, Lou Rosa 27
Yeatts, Louisa William ... 29, 54
Yeatts, Louisa 18
Yeatts, Louisa 22
Yeatts, Louise 58
Yeatts, Lucenia 17
Yeatts, Lucille 56
Yeatts, Lucy Ann 33
Yeatts, Lucy E. 28
Yeatts, Lucy Elizabeth 18
Yeatts, Lucy Ella 34
Yeatts, Lucy J. 27
Yeatts, Lucy Wade 50
Yeatts, Lucy 24
Yeatts, Luisa Alice 26
Yeatts, Lula M. 28
Yeatts, Lula 41
Yeatts, Lydia 9
Yeatts, Lydia 14
Yeatts, Lynn Marshal 72, 92
Yeatts, Lynn 109
Yeatts, Lynwood Larry 62
Yeatts, Mable 48
Yeatts, Magaline 28
Yeatts, Mamie 58
Yeatts, Mammie Adell 86
Yeatts, Mamye 74
Yeatts, Margaret F. .. 18, 28, 39
Yeatts, Margaret Hope 64
Yeatts, Margaret Lota 108
Yeatts, Margaret Odell . 77, 101
Yeatts, Marian Agnes .. 77, 100
Yeatts, Marie 92, 116
Yeatts, Marion Adela 55, 82
Yeatts, Marion Ray 62, 87
Yeatts, Mark Andrew .. 81, 106
Yeatts, Mark Anthony 17, 27, 52
Yeatts, Mark D. 84
Yeatts, Mark 95
Yeatts, Marshal Ray 87, 110
Yeatts, Martha Ann 28
Yeatts, Martha Ann 14, 15
Yeatts, Martha F. 21
Yeatts, Martha Jane 22
Yeatts, Martha Jane 30
Yeatts, Martha Jane 97
Yeatts, Martha 9
Yeatts, Martha 20
Yeatts, Martha 92
Yeatts, Mary Ann 34
Yeatts, Mary Arlene 83
Yeatts, Mary Asaria .. 24, 42, 54
Yeatts, Mary B. 31
Yeatts, Mary C. 14, 19
Yeatts, Mary Celeste 23
Yeatts, Mary E. (Mollie E.) .. 20
Yeatts, Mary E. 48
Yeatts, Mary F 26, 49
Yeatts, Mary Elizabeth 62
Yeatts, Mary Elizabeth 26
Yeatts, Mary Elizabeth 30
Yeatts, Mary Elizabeth 33
Yeatts, Mary Elizabeth 61
Yeatts, Mary Frances . 21, 29, 40
Yeatts, Mary Frances 65
Yeatts, Mary Jane 15, 17
Yeatts, Mary Katherine 74
Yeatts, Mary Lula 77, 100
Yeatts, Mary Molly 10
Yeatts, Mary Ruth 50
Yeatts, Mary Teresa 108
Yeatts, Mary 1
Yeatts, Mary 1
Yeatts, Mary 17
Yeatts, Mary 20
Yeatts, Mary 34
Yeatts, Mary 63
Yeatts, Matha A. (Mattie) 21
Yeatts, Matthew Wayne 108
Yeatts, Mattie 31
Yeatts, Maude L. 48
Yeatts, Maude 50
Yeatts, Maude 35, 59
Yeatts, Maude 60, 85
Yeatts, Maury "Kenny" 50
Yeatts, Meade Redfield 59
Yeatts, Megan Marie 132
Yeatts, Megan 97
Yeatts, Melissa 87
Yeatts, Melvin Iziah 86, 110
Yeatts, Meredith Wade 125
Yeatts, Michael Brandon 102
Yeatts, Michael Carter 123
Yeatts, Michael Damon 103
Yeatts, Michael Dean ... 78, 102
Yeatts, Michael James 106
Yeatts, Michelle Alyse 124
Yeatts, Mildred 18
Yeatts, Mildred 58
Yeatts, Minnie E. 31
Yeatts, Minnie 51, 56, 83
Yeatts, Minnie Kate 27
Yeatts, Minnie 42
Yeatts, Mintora Elizabeth 41
Yeatts, Miranda Michelle ... 132
Yeatts, Missouri "Zue" 58
Yeatts, Molly W. 36
Yeatts, Monice M. 58
Yeatts, Myrtle Irene 52
Yeatts, Myrtle 41
Yeatts, Myrvn Elbert 65
Yeatts, Nancy J. 21, 36, 42
Yeatts, Nancy Jane 26, 50

Yeatts, Nancy Lee 33
Yeatts, Nancy M. 19
Yeatts, Nancy 18
Yeatts, Nancy 19
Yeatts, Nancy 24
Yeatts, Nancy 56
Yeatts, Nancy 14, 20
Yeatts, Nancy 20, 27, 35
Yeatts, Nannie A. 27
Yeatts, Nannie A. 34, 51
Yeatts, Nannie Belle 34, 59
Yeatts, Nannie Mitchell .. 38, 60
Yeatts, Nathienal W. 49
Yeatts, Nellie 28
Yeatts, Neona Bill 73, 95
Yeatts, Neva 61
Yeatts, Noah Melborne ... 45, 67
Yeatts, Norman Conrad 50
Yeatts, Noten W. 26, 49
Yeatts, Oather 73
Yeatts, Obadiah Stephen . 20, 35
Yeatts, Obadiah 19
Yeatts, Obadiah 14, 19
Yeatts, Ocie Davis 73
Yeatts, Ocie E. 50
Yeatts, Ola Mae 51
Yeatts, Ola May 45, 72
Yeatts, Oliver "Ollie" 38, 61
Yeatts, Ora Alice 33
Yeatts, Ora Matilda 61
Yeatts, Oras Franklin 53, 76
Yeatts, Orman Monroe 72
Yeatts, Oscar L. 31
Yeatts, Oscar Lambeberth 75, 97
Yeatts, Otey Coleman 58
Yeatts, Othel W. 56
Yeatts, Ovie 34, 58
Yeatts, Parthenia 20
Yeatts, Patricia Ann 76
Yeatts, Patricia Lynn 104
Yeatts, Patrick Kimball 122
Yeatts, Patsy 84
Yeatts, Pat 92
Yeatts, Paul Arnold 81, 106
Yeatts, Paula Kay 91, 115
Yeatts, Pearl Beatrice 51
Yeatts, Pearl 38
Yeatts, Pencie 40
Yeatts, Permelia Harriett 22
Yeatts, Phillip Andrew, Jr. .. 121
Yeatts, Phillip Andrew, .. 96, 121
Yeatts, Phyllis Ann 97, 122
Yeatts, Polly 13
Yeatts, Posey 49
Yeatts, Preston Lee 52
Yeatts, Ralph Leroy 82, 107
Yeatts, Ralph Treadway, Sr. . 50
Yeatts, Ramsey Lee 85
Yeatts, Ramsey Wayne 108
Yeatts, Randy Owen 124
Yeatts, Randy Thomas, . 98, 123
Yeatts, Randy Thomas, Sr. 75, 98
Yeatts, Randy 118
Yeatts, Rawley D., Jr. 59, 84
Yeatts, Rawley D. 35, 59
Yeatts, Ray Harold 61
Yeatts, Rebecca Ivy 29
Yeatts, Rebecca Jane . 18, 29, 40
Yeatts, Rebecca Lucille . 77, 101
Yeatts, Rena 31
Yeatts, Renee Wendy 106
Yeatts, Reva Rebecca 58
Yeatts, Rhoda Ann 28, 52
Yeatts, Richard 24, 36, 42
Yeatts, Richard 1
Yeatts, Richard 1
Yeatts, Richard 17
Yeatts, Ricky Lee 106, 126
Yeatts, Rison Bennett 51, 75
Yeatts, Robbie Lynnwood ... 57
Yeatts, Robert Acuff, Sr. 39
Yeatts, Robert Allen, Jr. 109
Yeatts, Robert Allen 85, 109
Yeatts, Robert Brian 103
Yeatts, Robert Carter 75, 98
Yeatts, Robert Clay 40, 62
Yeatts, Robert Dudley .. 78, 103
Yeatts, Robert Frank 70
Yeatts, Robert H. 21, 36
Yeatts, Robert Lee 23
Yeatts, Robert Lee 53
Yeatts, Robert Lee 26, 51
Yeatts, Robert Lee 27, 52
Yeatts, Robert Leroy 62
Yeatts, Robert Monroe . 98, 122
Yeatts, Robert Patrick, . 97, 122
Yeatts, Robert Scott 98
Yeatts, Robert Thomas 39, 62, 75
Yeatts, Robert Wayne, Jr. .. 115
Yeatts, Robert Wayne, . 91, 112
Yeatts, Robert Wayne .. 84, 108
Yeatts, Robert 41
Yeatts, Rodney 101, 124
Yeatts, Roger Lee 78
Yeatts, Ronald Tracy 86
Yeatts, Ronnie Allen 120
Yeatts, Rosa May 24
Yeatts, Rose 28
Yeatts, Roy A. 72, 94
Yeatts, Roy C. 50
Yeatts, Roy Earl 74, 97
Yeatts, Roy William 59
Yeatts, Russel Ramsey 50
Yeatts, Russell Reed 119
Yeatts, Ruth Elizabeth 35
Yeatts, Ruth Jane 41, 64
Yeatts, Ruth Lillian 55
Yeatts, Ruth 43
Yeatts, Ruth 74
Yeatts, Ryan 97
Yeatts, Sallie A. 19
Yeatts, Sallie B. 48, 73
Yeatts, Sallie T. M. 27
Yeatts, Sallie 35
Yeatts, Sallie 38
Yeatts, Sallie 61
Yeatts, Sally J. 17
Yeatts, Samantha 97
Yeatts, Samatha 127
Yeatts, Sammy Wilford 30
Yeatts, Samuel G. 15
Yeatts, Samuel 21
Yeatts, Samuel 10, 13
Yeatts, Sandra Lee 80, 104
Yeatts, Sandra 79
Yeatts, Sarah (Sallie) 22
Yeatts, Sarah (Sally) 10
Yeatts, Sarah Coley 34
Yeatts, Sarah D. 31
Yeatts, Sarah J. 15
Yeatts, Sarah Jane 26, 48
Yeatts, Sarah Lewis .. 21, 29, 39
Yeatts, Sarah Ramsey 109
Yeatts, Sarah S. 21
Yeatts, Sarah 14
Yeatts, Sarah 20
Yeatts, Sarah 21
Yeatts, Scenia Ann 19
Yeatts, Shara 127
Yeatts, Sharon Lynn 66
Yeatts, Sherry 109
Yeatts, Sherry 118, 132
Yeatts, Shirley Jean 77, 101

Yeatts, Skipper 63
Yeatts, Stacy Lynn 108
Yeatts, Stella A. 48
Yeatts, Stella Brown 55, 80
Yeatts, Stella Elizabeth ... 45, 72
Yeatts, Stella Mable 49, 73
Yeatts, Stella Vivian 51
Yeatts, Stella 35
Yeatts, Stely Allie 48
Yeatts, Stephanie Ann 104
Yeatts, Stephen Anthony 87
Yeatts, Stephen Coleman . 19, 34
Yeatts, Stephen, III 14, 20
Yeatts, Stephen, Jr. 10
Yeatts, Stephen 9
Yeatts, Stephen 20, 35
Yeatts, Stephen .. 13, 14, 15, 17
Yeatts, Steven Terrell ... 80, 104
Yeatts, Stover Linwood 56
Yeatts, Susan Curl 22
Yeatts, Susan J. 14
Yeatts, Susan Jeanette 75, 97
Yeatts, Susan Kay 82
Yeatts, Susanna Frances 19
Yeatts, Susan 13
Yeatts, Susan 17
Yeatts, Susie Ann 94
Yeatts, Susie 106
Yeatts, Sybil Williams 18, 31
Yeatts, Tabath Leigh 106
Yeatts, Tabatha 102, 125
Yeatts, Tamela Doreen 110
Yeatts, Tara 97
Yeatts, Tarpley James 10, 13
Yeatts, Taylor Lewis 29, 55
Yeatts, Teddy Joe 101
Yeatts, Teddy 35
Yeatts, Teresa Sue 106, 126
Yeatts, Terry Brownie 55, 81
Yeatts, Terry Neal 75, 97
Yeatts, Tessie Jeanetta ... 67, 88
Yeatts, Thelma Pauline .. 86, 110
Yeatts, Thomas A. 20
Yeatts, Thomas Anderson 86, 110
Yeatts, Thomas Benton .. 42, 65
Yeatts, Thomas Davis 15, 23
Yeatts, Thomas Lewis, Jr. .. 105
Yeatts, Thomas Lewis, .. 81, 105
Yeatts, Thomas Lewis 55, 82
Yeatts, Thomas M. 21, 38
Yeatts, Thomas Patrick 122
Yeatts, Thomas, Jr. 17, 28
Yeatts, Thomas, Sr. 13, 15
Yeatts, Thomas 17
Yeatts, Thomas 14, 21
Yeatts, Thom 84
Yeatts, Tilda E. 45, 66
Yeatts, Timothy Lee 87
Yeatts, Toby Edwin 94, 120
Yeatts, Todd Jearl 104
Yeatts, Tony Dwayne 105
Yeatts, Tony Lee 106, 126
Yeatts, Tonya Marie ... 106, 127
Yeatts, Tracy Michelle 101
Yeatts, Tressy Jane 50
Yeatts, Troy Lee 105
Yeatts, Troy 121
Yeatts, Uriah 31, 56
Yeatts, Valeria Ann Catherine 23
Yeatts, Valerie Jean ... 104, 126
Yeatts, Verna 41, 63
Yeatts, Viola Cilla 62, 75, 86
Yeatts, Viola Jane 77
Yeatts, Viola 40
Yeatts, Viola 34, 57
Yeatts, Virginia Dare 58
Yeatts, Virginia F. 20, 28, 35
Yeatts, Virginia Frances 77, 101
Yeatts, Virginia J. 53
Yeatts, Virginia Kent 57
Yeatts, Virginia R. 23
Yeatts, Virginia Wade 26
Yeatts, Virginia 31
Yeatts, Vivian Kathryn ... 70, 92
Yeatts, Vivian Odell 62, 86
Yeatts, W. L. 58
Yeatts, W. M. 48
Yeatts, Walter Cole 50
Yeatts, Walter Edward ... 55, 82
Yeatts, Walter Hamilton .. 41, 64
Yeatts, Walter Hamliton 24
Yeatts, Walter Henry 41
Yeatts, Waltzie Dawn 64
Yeatts, Wanda Faye 102
Yeatts, Warren Thompson 58, 84
Yeatts, Washington 13
Yeatts, Wayne Walen 70, 89
Yeatts, Wendell Avon 57
Yeatts, Wendell 65
Yeatts, Weston Lowry .. 78, 103
Yeatts, Weston Lowry, 103, 125
Yeatts, Whitman Ryland 79, 103
Yeatts, Whitman Ryland, 54, 78
Yeatts, Willard Aaron 62
Yeatts, William A. 21
Yeatts, William Alexander .. 124
Yeatts, William Andrew . 27, 52
Yeatts, William Andrew 18
Yeatts, William Aubrey 41
Yeatts, William Augustus 24
Yeatts, William Clinton, 96, 121
Yeatts, William Clinton, . 74, 96
Yeatts, William Coleman 33
Yeatts, William D. 18
Yeatts, William David ... 13, 18
Yeatts, William Edward 15
Yeatts, William Grayson 30
Yeatts, William Henry ... 38, 61
Yeatts, William Joseph .. 81, 106
Yeatts, William Lee 55, 81
Yeatts, William Monroe . 47, 72
Yeatts, William Reuben .. 62, 85
Yeatts, William S. 14, 21, 29
Yeatts, William Saunders 35, 60
Yeatts, William Sydna 57
Yeatts, William T. 22
Yeatts, William Thomas 39
Yeatts, William Thomas . 10, 14
Yeatts, William 26, 43
Yeatts, William 17
Yeatts, William 21
Yeatts, Willie 41
Yeatts, Willis 19, 34, 51
Yeatts, Willis Christopher, 33, 57
Yeatts, Willis Christopher, 14, 19
Yeatts, Willis R. 34
Yeatts, Wilmer Clinton 63
Yeatts, Winifred Thompson .. 84
Yeatts, Yvonne 94, 119
Yeatts, Zachary 123
Yeatts-Lonske, Ariana Asher 125
York, Barbara 89
Zamora, Dawn 130, 133
Zamora, Donald 130
Zamora, Pam 130, 133

This was the home of Charlie & Carnie Yeatts from 1935 to 1950.

Fannie ‘Marie’ Yeatts
Lillie Bernice “Jo” Yeatts
Mattie ‘Faye’ Yeatts
Charlene Yeatts
Berta Mae Yeatts
Bettie ‘Joyce’ Yeatts
CL Yeatts

FIVE GENERATIONS PHOTO
David Gossett, Jo Y. Gossett, Charlie Lawson Yeatts, Bertha Agnes Massey Yeatts, and Guly Elma Pyle Massey

Charles Yeatts Dies At 52

Charlie L. Yeatts, 52, 2317 N. Elm, a lifetime resident of Denton County, died in a local hospital Wednesday at 7 p.m.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p.m. in the Central Baptist Church with the Rev Loys Vess officiating, assisted by the Rev. H. M. Hutchinson of Pampa. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park with the Jack Schmitz and Son Funeral Home in charge.

Yeatts was born in Denton on March 4, 1902 and attended Sanger High School and Tyler Commercial College. He was married to Miss Carnie Mae Anthony in Sanger on Sept. 2, 1923.

He was a member of the Central Baptist Church here.

Survivors include his wife; one one, C. L. Yeatts Jr., of Denton; six daughters, Miss Joyce Yeatts of Denton; Mrs. Benta Mae Farr of Dallas; Mrs. Charlene Richards of Springfield, Mo.; Mrs. Faye McCormick of Denton; Mrs. Joe Gossett of Midland, and Mrs. Marie Williams of Fort Worth; his mother, rs. Bertha Yeatts of Denton; two brothers, Roy Yeatts or Salida, Colo., and Aaron H. Yeatts of Sanger; one sister, Mrs. Alma Nelson of Los Angeles, Calif., and 11 grandchildren.

Rites Held For Charles Yeatts

Funeral services for Charlie L. Yeatts, 52, were conducted Friday afternoon in the Central Baptist Church, with the Rev. Loys Vess and the Rev. H. M. Hutcheson of Pampa in Charge..

Burial was in Roselawn Memorial Park, under the direction of Jack Schmitz and Son Funeral Home. Pallbearers were David Mulkey, George Pritchett, Charles Selby, W. H. Mulkey, Roy Bothwell and Clarence Tunnicliff.

Yeatts, a lifetime Denton County resident, died Wednesday evening in a local hospital. He was born in Denton on March 4, 1902, and attended Sanger High School and Tyler Commercial College. He was married to Miss Carnie Mae Anthony in Sanger on Sept. 2, 1923, and was a member of the Central Baptist Church here.

FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM

Friday Morning, August 6, 1954

CHARLIE L. YEATTS.

DENTON, Aug. 5 (Spl).—Funeral services for Charlie L. Yeatts, a lifelong resident of Denton County, will be held at 2 p. m. Friday in Central Baptist Church with Rev. Loys Vess officiating.

Yeatts died Wednesday night at his home here after a short illness. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park.

He was a farmer for several years in Denton County but recently had been employed at Grand Prairie.

Survivors include his wife; a son, C. L. Yeatts Jr. of Denton; six daughters, Miss Joyce Yeatts of Denton, Mrs. Benta Mae Farr of Dallas, Mrs. Charlene Richards of Springfield, Mo., Mrs. Faye McCormick of Denton, Mrs. Joe Gossett of Midland and Mrs. Marie Williams of Fort Worth; his mother, Mrs. Bertha Yeatts of Denton; two brothers, Roy Yeatts of Salida, Colo., and Aaron Yeatts of Sanger; a sister, Mrs. Alma Nelson of Los Angeles, and 11 grandchildren.

From Fort Worth Star-Telegram
Friday Evening, August 6, 1954

C. L. Yeatts Sr. Burial Scheduled at Denton

DENTON, Aug.6 (Spl).—Charlie L. Yeatts Sr., lifelong resident of Denton County, who died Wednesday night, was to be buried in Roselawn Memorial Park after funeral services Friday afternoon in Central Baptist Church here.

Survivors include his widow; a son, C. L. Yeatts Jr. of Denton; six daughters, Miss Joyce Yeatts and Mrs. Faye McCormick of Denton and Mmes. Benta Mae Farr of Dallas, Charlene Richards of Springfield, Mo., Joe Gossett of Midland and Marie Williams of Fort Worth; his mother, Mrs. Bertha Yeatts of Denton; two brothers, Roy of Salida, Colo., and Aaron Yeatts of Sanger; a sister, Mrs. Alma Nelson of Los Angeles, and 11 grandchildren.

YEATTS FAMILY PHOTO (MADE AT AARON YEATTS HOME 1949)

Back to front, Left to right: Toby Yeatts, Dennis Massey, Ben Yeatts, Charlie Yeatts, Carnie Yeatts, CL Yeatts
Roy Yeatts, Clyde Yeatts, Mable Yeatts, Flora Yeatts, Aaron Yeatts, Alma Yeatts, Faye Yeatts, Berta Yeatts
Jimmy Habern, Era Massey, Guly Pyle Massey holding Mike McCormack, Bertha Yeatts, Charlene Yeatts
Don Yeatts, Susie Yeatts, George Yeatts, Fred Yeatts, and Yvonne Yeatts

Sunday, April 2, 1967

Mrs. Bertha Yeatts

SANGER (Special) — Mrs. Bertha Agnes Yeatts, 86, died at 6:15 p.m. Saturday in Sanger Manor Nursing Home. She was born in Greenville May 23, 1880 and married the late Everett C. Yeatts in 1900.

Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Monday in the Coker Funeral Home in Sanger.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. D. Matthews, pastor of Sanger Baptist Church, assisted by the Rev. Boyce D. Brannan, pastor of Denton Baptist Temple. She was a member of the Denton Baptist Temple.

She is survived by two children, Aaron H. Yeatts of Sanger and Mrs. Alma Yeatts Nelson of Los Angeles, Calif.; two sisters, Mrs. B. W. Baer of Dumas and Mrs. John Cook of Boise, Idaho; 15 grandchildren and 32 great-grandchildren.

Services Held

MRS. BERTHA YEATTS, Sanger, services held today in Coker Funeral Home. Pallbearers: Clyde Yeatts, Fred Yeatts, Don Yeatts, C. L. Yeatts, Toby Yeatts and Steve Furr.

Mrs. C. C. Yeatts Dies In Abilene

Special to Record-Chronicle

PONDER, May 24.—Mrs. C. C. Yeatts died at her home in Abilene after an illness of about two months. She, with her husband, had lived in Denton for several years before moving to Abilene. Yeatts died at his home there some time ago.

Mrs. D. B. Yarbrough of Ponder, a sister of Mrs. Yeatts, attended the funeral in Abilene.

Everett C. Yeatts Of Sanger Dies

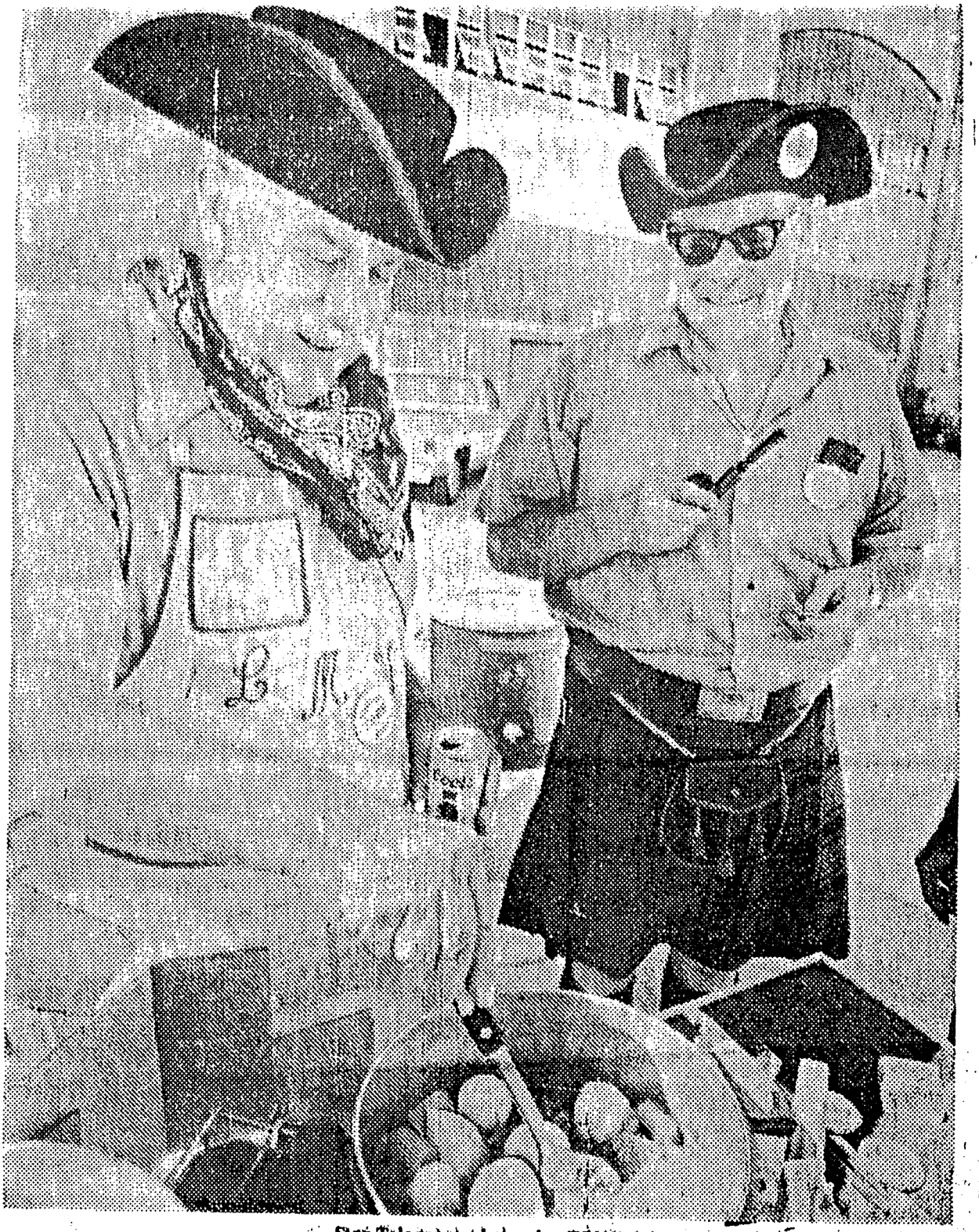
Special to Record-Chronicle

SANGER, June 2.—Everett Cleburne Yeatts, 55, of Sanger died in the Harris Hospital, Fort Worth at 2:30 a. m. today, following a stroke of paralysis suffered while in Fort Worth on business Saturday, after which he was taken to the hospital.

Yeatts was nationally known as a producer of blue slate turkeys, and was active in the Denton County Turkey Growers Association. He was active in other agricultural pursuits in the county and was a member of the Denton Farm Club. He was a member of the I. O. O. F. and Rebekah Lodges and I. O. O. F. Encampment.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p. m. in the First Baptist Church of Sanger, of which he was a member, conducted by the pastor, Rev. L. C. Greer, assisted by Rev. Luther C. Peak of Denton. Burial will be in the Sanger cemetery, in charge of the I. O. O. F. Lodges of Sanger and Denton.

Yeatts was a native Texan, having been born in Collin County Feb. 19, 1881. He was graduated from the North Texas Normal College here in June, 1900. He was married to Miss Bertha Massey of Greenville, who survives, in February, 1901. He bought a farm north of Sanger 31 years ago, where he had since lived. Besides his wife he is survived by four children: Charlie and Aaron Yeatts of Sanger, Roy Yeatts of Krum and Miss Alma Yeatts of Houston; four brothers, Chester Yeatts of Stamford, G. G. and Ernest Yeatts of Abilene and Elvin Yeatts of Henderson; four sisters, Mrs. A. Y. White of Houston, Mrs. Clyde Brooks and Mrs. Allan Kellogg of Abilene, and Mrs. Earl Isbell of Hamlin.



— Star-Telegram photos by TONY RECORD and SANDY HAWK

ADDING THE ONIONS — Lynn Yeatts, left, and Bill Hutcheson.

Martha Yeatts

FORT WORTH — Martha Nell Robbins Yeatts departed this life Tuesday, Aug. 12, 1997, at a Fort Worth hospital at the age of 84 years.

Funeral: 11 a.m. Friday at Mount Olivet Funeral Home. Burial: Shannon Rose Hill Memorial Park. Visitation: 6 to 8 p.m. Thursday at Mount Olivet Funeral Home.

Pallbearers will be Charles Grimes, Jefferson Grimes, Don Holding, Roy Pena, Mike Sims and John Small.

Honorary pallbearers will be retired Air Force Maj. Dan Durkee, retired Air Force Col. John Lawler, retired Army Col. James H. McKnight, Dr. Billy Y. Parker, retired Marine Corps Col. Art Peterson, retired Navy Capt. Dr. George W. Reeves, retired Army Col. Cecil Roberts, retired Army Maj. Winston Taylor, retired Army Col. Charlie Team, retired Air Force Lt. Col. Harold Theile and retired Army Lt. Col. Herman Van Bibber.

Memorials: charity of choice.

To all the world, just another one — but to us, the only one in all the world.

Martha Nell Robbins Yeatts was born Oct. 11, 1912, in Fort Worth to the late Grace Stewart Robbins and Joel Frederick Robbins and was married to Lynn Marshall Yeatts on Feb. 10, 1935, at Sagamore Hill Baptist Church. Although Col. and Mrs. Yeatts traveled during his military service, Fort Worth became their permanent home in 1944.

Mrs. Yeatts was a longtime member of the Woman's Club of Fort Worth, the Order of the Eastern Star and Military Order of World Wars and was a member of Sagamore Hill Baptist Church. As a young woman, Mrs. Yeatts was the pianist for hymn writer B.B. McKinney at Travis Avenue Baptist Church. She will be remembered as a lady of remarkable graciousness who loved her family, her friends and her country.

She was preceded in death by her husband in 1981 and her son, Army Capt. John Marshall Yeatts, in 1965.

Survivors: Daughters, Martha Grimes and her husband, Wendell, of Copperas Cove, and Pat Small and her husband, Bob, and Elizabeth Barney and her husband, Winston, all of Fort Worth; 11 grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

Mount Olivet Funeral Home
2301 N. Sylvania Ave., 831-0511

THE FAMILY OF JOHN OLIVER YEATTS
AND
LULA MAE MARTIN

BIRTHS

M. A. Yeatts	March 7, 1837
Mary E. Yeatts	January 2, 1849
R. L. Yeatts	October 27, 1869
Bessie Yeatts	June 9, 1872
Lula M. Yeatts	May 28, 1875
B. F. Yeatts	February 27, 1878
R. A. Yeatts	March 18, 1882
Maggie McLin Yeatts	February 7, 1885
John Oliver Yeatts	April 8, 1888

DEATHS

Mary E. Yeatts	March 6, 1891
M. A. Yeatts	February 13, 1901

MARRIAGES

M. A. Yeatts to Mary E. Stengall	September 17, 1860
R. L. Y. Yeatts to Ida Arington	December 23, 1911
Bessie Yeatts to Jackson Yeatts	
Lula M. Yeatts to P. B. White	
Annie Yeatts to L. P. Leverite	
Maggie Yeatts to Henry Eddy	
John Yeatts to Lula M. Martin	September 28, 1908

Rev. and Mrs. H.J.O. Yeatts celebrate 64 years

Rev. and Mrs. H.J.O. Yeatts in 1934

1/8/98

Anniversaries

The Yeattses

The Rev. and Mrs. H.J.O. Yeatts of Denton recently celebrated their 64th wedding anniversary.

The couple was married Jan. 7, 1934, in Wichita Falls. Rev. Yeatts was a pastor for 60 years and is now retired. His wife, Mildred, is a homemaker. They are members of Assembly of God Church.

They have three children, Bennie Yeatts and his wife Joy Lyn of Fort Worth, Patricia and her husband Herbert Dale McClane of Wichita Falls and Joy Willis of Grand Lake, Colo.; nine grandchildren; and 17 great-grandchildren.

JOHN OLIVER & LULA MAE YEATTS
50TH ANNIVERSARY

JOHN OLIVER & LULA MAE YEATTS
60TH ANNIVERSARY

Sallie Yeatts Brooks

Mrs. Sallie Yeatts Brooks, 91, formerly of Highland Haven, near Kingsland, died May 16, 1995.

Mrs. Brooks is survived by one daughter, Lyn Brooks Cunningham and her husband, Ronald Cunningham of The Woodlands, Texas; and one son, Lon Clyde Brooks and his wife, Shirley Eure Brooks of Austin, Texas; four granddaughters, Mrs. Letitia Doucet, Mrs. Janlyn Nentwig, Mrs. Lori Cunningham-Pinto and Ms. Leigh Ann Cunningham; three grandsons, Mr. Hayden Brooks, Mr. Bruce Brooks and Mr. Craig Cunningham; five great-grandsons, Jeremy and Joshua Doucet, Hyler Brooks and Brooks and Brady Nentwig; one sister-in-law, Mrs. E.B. Yeatts; and various nieces and nephews in California.

Graveside services will be held at 11:00 AM Friday, May 19, 1995, at Lakeland Hills Memorial Park, near Burnet.

Memorials may be made to St. Paul United Methodist Church in Abilene, Texas.

Arrangements are under the direction of Clements-Wilcox Funeral Home of Marble Falls.

The Photographers

Mrs. Kevin Ackerman
Janet Yeatts

Ackerman-Yeatts

Janet Lynn Yeatts of Denton and Kevin Ray Ackerman of Chicago exchanged vows Saturday in Cindy Nichols Chapel of the First Baptist Church. Dr. Wayne Blankenship performed the ceremony.

Parents of the couple are Don and Jane Yeatts of Denton and Patricia Ackerman of Pleasanton, Calif., and the late Garry Ackerman.

Sharon Wood was matron of honor, with Ronda Duckers, Lori Cain and Denise Yeatts as bridesmaids.

Kirk Ackerman was his brother's best man. Ronnie Yeatts, Scott Strommer and David Woodward were groomsmen. Randy Cain and Greg Garland ushered.

Stephanie Marlow was junior bridesmaid. Shelly Barber was flower girl and Timothy Purnell carried the rings.

The reception was in fellowship hall of the church.

A graduate of Denton High School, Mrs. Ackerman graduated magna cum laude with a bachelor of arts in English and a bachelor of business administration in marketing from TWU. She has been community relations director of Denton Regional Medical Center.

Ackerman graduated from Foothill High School, Pleasanton, and received a bachelor of science degree in chemistry from the University of California at Berkeley. He is pursuing a doctorate in dental surgery at Northwestern University, Chicago.

After a trip to Jamaica, the Ackermans will live in Chicago.

Alma Yeatts-Nelson

Los Angeles, Calif. — Alma Yeatts-Nelson, 95, of Los Angeles, formerly of Sanger, died Friday, March 13, 1998, at Eastern Star Nursing Home in Los Angeles.

Services will be held Wednesday, March 18, at Pierce Brothers Murphey Moellar Funeral Home in Santa Monica. Interment will be in Pierce Brothers Vallhala Cemetery in North Hollywood.

She was born August 16, 1903 in Sanger to Everett C. and Bertha Yeatts. She graduated from Sanger High School and attended the College of Industrial Arts, now Texas Woman's University. She was a Past Noble Grand of the Rebekah Lodge in Los Angeles, and also a member of the Order of Eastern Star. She was an executive manager of an insurance company in Los Angeles for many years.

Survivors include two sister-in-laws, Flora Yeatts of Sanger, and Mable Yeatts of Selida, Colo.; and several nieces and nephews in the Denton area.

"GRANDMA YEATTS DIED AFTER LONG SICKNESS

Mrs. Stella (Moore) Yeatts, better known among her friends as "Grandma" Yeatts, died at the home of her son, C. C. Yeatts, 208 West Maple street, at 1 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, death following a long illness during which time, on account of her extreme old age, little hope was felt for her recovery. Mrs. Yeatts was a few days over 88 years of age, celebrating her eighty-eighth birthday on August 27, last.

Mrs. Yeatts was born in Virginia, but with her husband had been a resident of Texas for many years, living at Nevada, Collin county, prior to moving here to live with her son. Surviving her are eight children, as follows:

J. B. Yeatts of Josephine; W. W. Yeatts of Garza; J. M. Yeatts of Rivera; E. D. Yeatts, of Midfield; C. C. Yeatts of Denton; Mrs. Jim Wetsel of Bellevue; Mrs. J. W. Kidd of Van Alstyne; Mrs. J. A. Moore of Sherman.

She was married in September, 1846, to Jubal David Yeatts, who died at Nevada, Collin county, eight years ago.

The body will be shipped on the early train Wednesday morning to Nevada, Collin county, where burial will be made alongside her husband.

Carnie Yeatts Moore

Carnie Yeatts Moore, 87, of Denton, died Saturday, July 17, 1993, in Denton Regional Medical Center.

Mrs. Moore was born Sept. 19, 1905, in Bolivar, attended Sanger public schools and was owner and administrator of the former Red Bud Courts in Denton.

She married Charlie Yeatts Sept. 4, 1922, in Sanger. He died in August 1954. She married E.E. Moore Sept. 19, 1960, in Denton. He died in 1982.

Mrs. Moore was a member of Denton Baptist Temple and a homemaker.

Service will be 10 a.m. Tuesday in Denton Baptist Temple with Dr. George Anderson officiating. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Park.

Survivors include a son, C.L. Yeatts of Denton; six daughters, Marie Williams of Fort Worth, Jo Gossett of Houston, Faye Hughes, Charlene Richards and Joyce Lynch, all of Denton, and Berta Farr of Dallas; two brothers, Harvey Anthony of Sanger and Owran Anthony of Krum; sister, Fannie Furr of Dallas; sister-in-law, Faye Anthony of Denton; 25 grandchildren; 53 great-grandchildren; and three great-great-grandchildren.

The family will be at Mulkey-Mason, Jack Schmitz & Son Funeral Home from 7 to 8:30 tonight for visitation.

Grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

W. W. Yeatts of Southeast of Denton Died Monday

W. W. Yeatts, 75, who had lived near Denton for a number of years, died of pneumonia and yellow jaundice at his home two miles southeast of the city Monday morning. He is survived by his widow and seven children. The funeral will be held at the Yeatts home at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday. Rev. W. C. McClung will conduct the funeral service at residence. Burial will be in charge of Dento nMasons.

Aaron Harvey Yeatts

Sanger — Aaron Harvey Yeatts, 81, of Sanger, died today at AMI Denton Regional Medical Center.

He was born Dec. 7, 1905 in Krum and married Flora Ethel Kreger Sept. 6, 1936 in Arlington. He was a member of the Sanger First Baptist Church and a retired farmer.

Service will be at 2 p.m. Sunday in the First Baptist Church with the Revs. E. L. McNeal and Ray Hands officiating. A Masonic graveside service will be at the Sanger Cemetery. Coker Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.

Survivors include his wife, Flora Yeatts, of Sanger; three sons, Clyde Yeatts of Gainesville, Fred Yeatts of Sanger, and Don Yeatts of Denton; two daughters, Yvonne Cain of Sanger and Susie Ann Yeatts of Hurst; one sister, Alma Nelson of Los Angeles, Calif., and eight grandchildren.

The grandsons will serve as pallbearers.

The family will be at the funeral home from 7 to 8 p.m. Saturday for visitation.

C. C. Yeatts, Formerly of Denton, Dies In Abilene

C. C. Yeatts, former well known Collin citizen, but who had been living in Abilene for the past several years, died suddenly at his home there Sunday morning, according to word received here. Mr. Yeatts had been suffering from high blood pressure for some time and death was due to the bursting of a blood vessel while he was bathing Sunday.

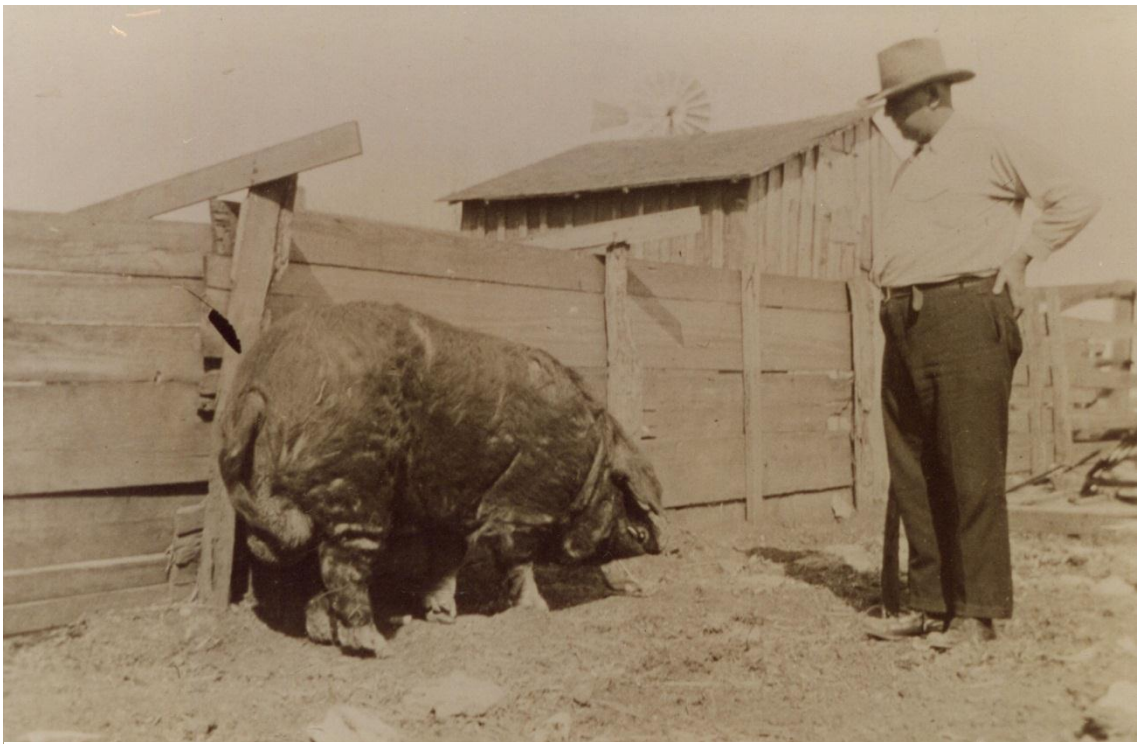
Mr. Yeatts is survived by his wife and nine children, one of whom, E. C. Yeatts, lives near Sanger, this county.

Burial was in Abilene Monday.

This is one of the two pictures of Jubal David Yeatts. Seated next to him is his wife, Stella Moore Yeatts. Behind them is their granddaughter, Stella Snavley. Courtesy of Pat Yeatts Small. Restored by Devin Pipes.

Hattie Alice Fisher Yeatts, 1st wife of Charles Cleburne Yeatts, died while giving birth. This is the only known photo of Hattie. Courtesy of Clyde Yeatts.

E. C. and C. C. Yeatts at the old Denton Bank, circa 1920.



E. C. Yeatts and his prize hog

The 3rd family of Charles Cleburne Yeatts. C. C. Yeatts holding Ernest Bailey Yeatts and Addie Morrison Yeatts holding Sallie Yeatts, circa 1907. Courtesy of Lon Clyde Brooks.

Below: C. C., Chester and Clara Yeatts, circa 1894. Courtesy of R. D. Isbill.

Charlie Lawson Yeatts

Aaron Harvey Yeatts

Roy Arbon Yeatts

Alma Bertha Yeatts

Charlie & Carnie Yeatts Family
circa 1940
Charlie L. Yeatts
Carnie M. Yeatts
F. Marie Yeatts
L. Jo Yeatts
M. Faye Yeatts
Charlene Yeatts
Berta M. Yeatts
B. Joyce Yeatts
CL Yeatts

Aaron and Flora Yeatts Family
Aaron Harvey Yeatts
Flora Ethel Kreger Yeatts
Everett Clyde Yeatts
Yvonne Yeatts
Fred Henry Yeatts
Donald Aaron Yeatts
Susie Ann Yeatts

Roy and Mabel Yeatts Family
Roy Arbon Yeatts
Mabel Margaret Sparks
Toby Edwin Yeatts
Ben Roy Yeatts
George Paul Yeatts

MASSAY FAMILY 1921 IN CLAYTON, NM

Back: Myrtle Teague, Maggie Cook, Bertha Yeatts, Clara Baer

Front: Lawson Burk Massay, Guly Elma Pyle, and Howard Colvin Massay

FIVE GENERATIONS PHOTO
Sheila Marie Williams, Marie Yeatts Williams, Charlie Lawson Yeatts,
Bertha Agnes Massey Yeatts, and Guly Elma Pyle Massey